

*See*

Volume 43 Annual Indexes

Q.L  
392  
H42  
N/2

U. I. C. C.

OCT 16 1975

LIBRARY.

ISSN 0300-8339

# Helminthological abstracts

Series A

Animal and human  
helminthology



# HELMINTHOLOGICAL

## ABSTRACTS

### SERIES A

#### ANIMAL & HUMAN HELMINTHOLOGY

---

Prepared by :

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, AL1 3EW, UK.

Director : SHEILA WILLMOTT, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director : PROFESSOR G.S. NELSON, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director : P.S. GOOCH, B.Sc.

Scientific Staff : JANINA H. BARD, M.Sc. (part-time),

J.A. DINNIK, D.Sc. (part-time)

MARY T. FRANKLIN, D.Sc. (part-time), ELIZABETH GASCOIGNE  
(part-time),

LYNDA M. GIBBONS, B.Sc., C.W. GORDON, B.A.,

ARLENE JONES, Ph.D., L.F. KHALIL, Ph.D.,

JANET E. MACHON, B.Sc. (ODA), C.P. OGBOURNE, Ph.D.,

K.J. ORTON WILLIAMS, B.Sc.,

GRAZYNA I. POZNIAK (part-time)

M.R.N. SHEPHARD, M.Sc., M.R. SIDDIQI, D.Sc.,

R.T.K. WONG, B.Sc.

Librarian : HELEN J. HART

Senior Clerical Officer : SUSAN J. BURT, B.A.

Indexers : G.W. DIMMOCK, BARBARA GIBSON,

HILARY J. WHITE, B.Sc.

---

Published monthly by :

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN, UK.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1975. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K.I. Skryabina* 585, 2218, 2219  
*Chinese Medical Journal* 994  
*Dog World* 366  
*Lancet* 2220  
*Medical Journal of Zambia* 148  
*Nature, London* 1396  
*Rural Research* 983  
*Veterinär-Medizinische Nachrichten* 840, 2535, 3492, 3499  
*Veterinaria Italiana* 2719  
*Weekly Epidemiological Record* 2367  
*World Health* 310  
Aalund, O. 3987  
Abalos M., P. 3433  
Abascal, R. 4110  
Abate, O. 4718  
Abaza, H. H. 274, 650  
Abd-El-Hafeez, R. 3526  
Abdalla, R. E. 3371  
Abdallah, A. 210, 211, 929, 2221, 3696  
Abdel Aal, T. M. 1679, 3548, 4528  
Abdel-Aziz, M. T. 4540, 5079  
Abdel-Fattah, F. 210, 211, 2791, 3695, 3696  
Abdel-Fattah, S. 1302  
Abdel Ghaffar, M. A. 3549  
Abdel-Hamid, M. E. 4981  
Abdel-Kader, M. M. 4540, 5079  
Abdel Karim, O. A. 1523  
Abdel-Latif, S. 3638  
Abdel Malek, A. T. 3703  
Abdel-Meguid, M. 210, 211, 2791, 3580  
Abdel-Meguid, S. A. 3638  
Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 2222  
Abdiev, T. A. 198  
Abdulazizov, A. I. 586  
Abdulla, W. A. 2720, 3686  
Abdullaev, M. A. 4597  
Abdullaeva, Kh. G. 1371  
Abdul'manov, F. A. 4655  
Abe, I. 4541  
Abidzhanov, A. A. 1506, 5375  
Ablasov, N. A. 4099  
Abou-Gabal, I. 1320, 2615  
Abou-Ouf, A. A. 2720  
Aboul-Dahab, Y. K. W. 1302  
Aboul-Enein, A. 2368  
Abreu, I. B., de 2735  
Abu-Erreish, G. M. 4045, 4046  
Abuladze, T. E. 2451  
Aceremo, L. 2910  
Acharjyo, L. N. 2161  
Acholou, A. D. 1117, 3459  
Achuthan, H. N. 2420  
Ackerman, L. J. 765  
Acosta, G. M. de 1867  
Adachi, J. 378, 557, 919  
Adalar, S. 4710, 4711  
Adam, S. E. I. 1317, 2266  
Adamczyk, L. H. 4414  
Adams, L. G. 2298  
Addae, R. O. 1863  
Adeeb, I. 3638  
Aderounmu, E. A. 1945  
Adonajlo, A. 2576  
Afanas'ev, V. I. 2478  
Afonina, Yu. A. 4100  
Aftakhov, K. A. 2299  
Agaev, R. G. 5210  
Agafonov, M. I. 1450, 3257  
Agapova, A. I. 1576  
Agarwal, K. C. 973  
Agarwal, R. P. 973  
Agarwal, S. C. 2092  
Agnes, F. 4577  
Agnihotri, M. S. 4781  
Agrawal, M. 5349  
Agrawal, R. D. 670, 1514  
Agrawal, V. 2046  
Aguilar, F. J. 134, 2721, 3639  
Aguilera, L. 1554  
Aguirre, G. H. 212, 995, 2793, 3640, 5270  
Ah, H. S. 1459, 2609  
Ahluwalia, S. S. 478, 517, 1514, 1521, 1979, 2053, 2131, 2488, 3641  
Ahmad, K. K. 2642  
Ahn, J. H. 32, 242  
Ahourai, P. 1304  
Aida, C. 1146  
Aidley, D. J. 1486  
Aihara, Y. 858, 859  
Aitken, M. M. 479  
Aizawa, T. 1892  
Akademiya Nauk Litovskoi SSR 301  
Akademiya Nauk Ukrains'koi RSR 1859  
Akagi, K. 708  
Akahane, H. 884, 1021  
Akaike, I. 378, 557, 919  
Akashi, M. 4656  
Akbaev, A. A. 4099  
Akbaev, M. Sh. 5348  
Aker, Y. 3372  
Akesson, A. 2591  
Akhalaï, E. G. 1517  
Akhmadullin, F. Z. 4193  
Akhtar, A. S. 2762  
Akimoto, S. 4699  
Akkiliç, M. 2891  
Akmamedov, S. M. 3248  
Akmatov, B. A. 2369  
Akoun, G. 4280  
Akpo, C. 725, 3576  
Akram, M. 860, 1636  
Akrivakis, A. 36  
Aksanova, I. N. 2054, 2559  
Akusawa, M. 3544, 4000  
Al-Affas, N. H. 3591  
Al-Baldawi, F. A. K. 762, 907, 961, 1288, 1673, 2086  
Al-Halawani, A. 3591  
Al-Jabbir, M. H. 3120  
Al-Mashhadani, H. M. 4431  
Al-Naama, M. R. 2370  
Al-Naaman, Y. D. 2370  
Al-Omeri, M. M. 2370  
Al-Rabiai, S. 1598  
Al-Rabiai, S. M. A. 4238  
Al-Tahafi, N. 1758  
Al Zubaidy, A. 1303  
Al-Zubaidy, A. J. 1901  
Alakherdyants, S. A. 3772  
Alam, A. 4830  
Alavi, A. 2374  
Albaret, J. L. 86  
Albariño, M. 3852  
Alberico, R. A. 966  
Albert, D. M. 19  
Albert, J. R. 2722  
Alboiu, M. 4011  
Alcaino, H. 3840  
Alcasid, M. L. S. 1686  
Alexander, W. D. 3400  
Alferova, M. V. 2056  
Algauhari, A. E. I. 5080  
Ali-Khan, Z. 311  
Ali, M. 1958  
Ali, M. E. M. 2399

- Ali, M. M. 2536  
 Aliev, G. G. 4430  
 Aliev, N. A. 1412  
 Aliev, S. Yu. 2315, 4430  
 Aligadzhiev, A. A. 2999  
 Aligizakis, C. J. 36  
 Al'kov, M. V. 1592, 3201  
 Allam, F. A. M. 2691,  
     3620  
 Allen, P. C. 1335  
 Allen, R. W. 1491  
 Aller, B. 3045  
 Aller Gancedo, B. 2036,  
     2268, 2469, 2695, 4905  
 Aller, J. M. 3045  
 Allison, F. R. 1946  
 Almăşan, H. 1116  
 Almási, P. 612  
 Alonso Fiel, R. 1980  
 Alphey, T. J. W. 4745  
 Alstine, C. E. van 4370  
 Altaif, K. I. 3120, 3412,  
     5041  
 Altan, Y. 1161, 1162  
 Altman, N. H. 2815  
 Altomare, G. 4529  
 Al'van, A. Kh. 1775  
 Alvarenga, N. 1741  
 Alvarenga, R. J. 523  
 Alvarez Aguilar, S. 2397  
 Alvarez, C. M. 5203  
 Alvarez V., J. M. 2434,  
     2805  
 Alves de Oliveira, P. 212  
 Alves, J. B. de R. 687  
 Alves, R. M. R. 5216  
 Alwar, V. S. 2420, 2428  
 Aly, I. M. 3552  
 Amakiri, S. F. 2932  
 Amangaliev, Zh. A. 2765  
 Amaral, V. do 4831  
 Amászta, M. 1864  
 Amato Neto, V. 727,  
     1397, 2731  
 Ambani, L. M. 4705  
 Ambler, J. 2560, 3988,  
     5023  
 Amborski, G. F. 219,  
     3102, 3227  
 Ambroise-Thomas, P.  
     2371, 3518  
 Ambrosi, M. 3810  
 Amégée, E. 3975  
 Amemiya, A. 324  
 Ames, E. R. 996  
 Amin, M. 2371  
 Amin, M. A. 587, 3545,  
     3642, 4782  
 Amin, M. B. A. 5094  
 Amin, O. M. 2998  
 Aminov, R. F. 4655  
 Aminzhanov, M. 588  
 Amjadi, A. R. 1304  
 Amorosi, D. 2897  
 Amourdedieu, J. 4786  
 Anaev, M. 2723  
 Anaev, M. S. 3413  
 Anantaraman, M. 3373  
 Ananth, M. 392  
 Andersen, F. L. 1759  
 Andersen, K. 2190, 3299  
 Anderson, J. 1303, 1410,  
     2125, 2372, 2617, 2724,  
     4633, 4793  
 Anderson, J. R. 3835  
 Anderson, K. 3195  
 Anderson, K. S. 3401  
 Anderson, N. 213, 936,  
     1377, 1902  
 Anderson, R. C. 740,  
     3873, 4835  
 Anderson, R. I. 312, 482,  
     2126, 2411, 2561  
 Anderson, R. M. 1844  
 Anderson, W. R. 3473  
 Andrade, M. H. P. de  
     3043  
 Andrade, Z. A. 687  
 Andraško, H. 345, 997,  
     2275  
 Andreano, R. L. 5172  
 Andreev, N. A. 2055  
 Andreeva, N. L. 2188  
 Andreiko, O. F. 3078,  
     3429, 3437  
 Andrews, B. J. 3167,  
     3584, 4435  
 Andrews, J. R. H. 346  
 Andrillon, C. 4823  
 Ang, Ö. 4747  
 Angate, Y. 3562  
 Angel, L. M. 1227, 4474  
 Angelov, K. 1055  
 Angelovski, T. 3643  
 Angstrom, C. I. 3744  
 Angus, K. W. 927  
 Anikina, V. V. 518, 1687  
 Annaev, A. A. 3773  
 Annaev, D. 861, 4995  
 Annen, J. M. 3750  
 Anokhin, I. A. 1464  
 Anon. 3328, 3771, 3838,  
     4429, 4740, 4741, 4744,  
     4829, 4865, 4866, 4867,  
     4955, 5022, 5077, 5078,  
     5171, 5193, 5194, 5195,  
     5196, 5197, 5198, 5199,  
     5200, 5201, 5202, 5364  
 Ansari, A. A. 2655  
 Ansel, M. 101, 3974  
 Antolics, V. M. 1383  
 Antonovic, J. A. 1526  
 Antunes, C. M. F. 604,  
     984, 1426, 4653, 5204  
 Anwar, M. 1188, 4825  
 Anya, A. O. 946  
 Anyulis, R. K. 4195, 4194  
 Aono, H. 583  
 Aparicio, M. V. 2896  
 Appy, R. G. 2525  
 Arabkhanov, B. G. 2419  
 Arafa, M. S. 1570  
 Arakawa, A. 602  
 Arakcheeva, S. G. 2020,  
     4021  
 Araki, J. 407, 2446, 2562,  
     3847, 5013  
 Araki, K. 325, 669, 922,  
     1892, 4715  
 Araki, T. 1133, 1134  
 Arambillete, L. 3919  
 Arambulo, P. V., III. 313,  
     368  
 Arana Iñiguez, R. 1865  
 Arango A., M. 3221  
 Araujo, L. M. de 4831  
 Araujo Malta, J. De 998  
 Araujo, P. 2026  
 Araujo, P. K. 2627  
 Araujo, P. K. de 4036  
 Arbain, J. 1524  
 Arbor, A. 3789  
 Archarjyo, L. N. 4407  
 Arcoverde de Freitas, C.  
 Ardalan, A. 29  
 Ardans, A. 3222  
 Areekul, S. 2729, 4868  
 Aretz, H. 4297  
 Arévalo O., J. 3221  
 Arfaa, F. 29, 279, 1171,  
     1760, 1974, 2223, 2505,  
     2903, 3040, 3384, 3680,  
     3681, 4294, 4931, 4960  
 Argento, C. A. 2740, 4625  
 Arguedas G., J. A. 3708  
 Arguedas Gamboa, J. 999  
 Arias, H. S. 1984  
 Arif, S. 4311  
 Arifdzhanov, I. I. 567  
 Aristanov, E. 3920  
 Arizona, N. 583, 871,  
     3854  
 Armacki, S. 4120  
 Arme, C. 176, 977, 1336,  
     2479  
 Armour, J. 1277, 1301,  
     2635, 4832  
 Armstrong, F. I. 2753  
 Arnaud, J. P. 5233  
 Arnautova, V. I. 1884,  
     4680  
 Arndt, R. J. 1961  
 Arora, G. S. 1514, 3644  
 Arrighi, E. 589  
 Arru, E. 4014, 4122, 4371,  
     5051

- Arseni, C. 149  
 Artamonova, S. V. 1059  
 Artemenko, Yu. G. 2196  
 Arthes, F. G. 2126  
 Artigas, P. de T. 2026,  
 2394  
 Artignan, P. 589  
 Arujo, S. M. 2735  
 Arundel, J. H. 1924, 2197,  
 2224, 3547  
 Arunthathi, S. 1602  
 Aruo, S. K. 2933, 3223  
 Asadov, S. M. 367, 3811,  
 4081  
 Asaishi, K. 2108, 2109  
 Asami, K. 328  
 Asanji, M. F. 3173, 3300  
 Asanuma, J. 5295  
 Asch, H. L. 2657  
 Aseffa Tekle 575  
 Ash, L. R. 1934, 3438,  
 4388, 5359  
 Ashe, J. 590  
 Ashizawa, H. 40, 48, 49,  
 52, 94, 150, 252, 4022,  
 4023, 4101, 4369, 4372,  
 4542, 4543  
 Ashley, D. C. 4337  
 Ashton, C. R. 2892  
 Ashton, G. K. 4367  
 Ashurova, M. 1947, 2476  
 Aslamazov, È. G. 4276  
 Asmar, M. F. 1679  
 Asmolov, I. A. 1450, 3257  
 Aspöck, H. 1118, 1119,  
 3398, 3664  
 Asshauer, E. 4102  
 Astakhova, T. V. 2999  
 Astanovitskii, F. S. 2076  
 Astvaczaturova, A. E.  
 1884  
 Ata, S. 3526  
 Ataev, A. M. 783  
 Atakhanova, Kh. 4950  
 Atienzar Cabrera, E. 2397  
 Atsamena, M. 1132  
 Atta, S. M. 2628, 3161  
 Audebaud, G. 4800  
 Austin, F. G. 3224  
 Australia. Commonwealth  
 Scientific and Industrial  
 Research Organization.  
 701, 2880  
 Australia. South Australia  
 Institute of Medical and  
 Veterinary Science.  
 1861  
 Australia, University of  
 Sydney 3365  
 Australia. Western  
 Australia Department of  
 Agriculture 4272  
 Avakyan, D. M. 568  
 Avtushenko, E. G. 4719,  
 5314  
 Awachie, J. B. E. 3000,  
 4598  
 Awwaad, S. 151  
 Axford, R. F. E. 5116  
 Ayad, R. S. A. 3552  
 Ayai, S. 556  
 Ayalew, L. 1154, 3812  
 Ayudhaya, B. S. N. 1525  
 Ayupov, Kh. V. 3192,  
 4103  
 Azar, J. E. 199, 3774  
 Azevedo Filho, A. 2735  
 Azimov, D. A. 1513, 4104  
 Azimov, Sh. A. 591, 1000,  
 1506, 1903, 2056, 4833,  
 5375  
 Aziz, S. 1695, 4540  
 Azovtseva, G. G. 2470  
 Baalawy, S. S. 69, 592,  
 1749  
 Babadzhanyan, S. N. 567  
 Bacardi, R. 4199  
 Bacila, M. 412  
 Bačinský, A. 358, 652  
 Baculard, P. 4318  
 Badalyan, A. L. 568  
 Bader, J. P. 2904  
 Badie, A. 5161  
 Badillet, G. 3381  
 Badr, M. 731, 814  
 Badran, A. 210  
 Badretdinov, A. M. 4193  
 Baer, J. G. 841, 1223,  
 3202  
 Bagai, R. C. 2119, 5066  
 Bagirov, T. B. 347  
 Bahamonde, N. N. 445  
 Baharsefat, M. 1304  
 Bahno, M. 1678  
 Bahrani, H. 4294  
 Baiburiev, M. 4082, 4105  
 Baïdaliev, A. B. 4082,  
 4105  
 Baïdalin, A. Ya. 1423  
 Bailenger, J. 117, 118,  
 3100  
 Bailer, J. 1417, 1666, 2620  
 Bailey, C. H. 4932  
 Bailey, G. N. A. 758  
 Bailey, H. H. 3174, 4579  
 Bain, O. 671, 1959, 2326,  
 3975, 4996  
 Bairakova, L. 1045  
 Bajpai, H. S. 4277  
 Bak, Z. 1120  
 Bakács, T. 1099  
 Baker, J. R. 4822  
 Baker, M. K. 2934  
 Baker, N. O. 426  
 Baker, P. M. 214  
 Baker-Smith, J. K. 1152,  
 2422  
 Bakhitchanov, Zh. A.  
 4106  
 Bakiev, I. S. 3886  
 Bakke, T. A. 2989  
 Bakker, K. E. 1078, 1222  
 Balakanich, S. 563  
 Balakrishnan, D. 709  
 Balasubramaniam, G. 752  
 Balbo, T. 3145, 4718  
 Baldo, B. A. 1268  
 Balediata, E. 4188  
 Balgambaev, E. Kh. 4107  
 Ballad, N. E. 1657  
 Balsbaugh, E. U., Jr. 4444  
 Baltadzhiev, O. M. 3704  
 Bambury, R. E. 4150  
 Bambose, S. O. A. 593,  
 3225  
 Banerjee, D. 215, 216,  
 2826, 3018, 3563, 5122  
 Banina, N. N. 2679  
 Bankov, D. 1054  
 Bankov, I. 2181, 2651,  
 3170  
 Banting, A. de L. 4147  
 Banuelos P., C. 5276  
 Banzon, T. C. 1871  
 Bao, O. 4127  
 Baquir, H. 1761, 3226  
 Bar, A. 5093  
 Baran, A. 997  
 Baranova, N. A. 885  
 Barat, D. R. 1312  
 Barbosa, F. S. 14, 687,  
 2725, 5205  
 Barbosa, J. M. 14  
 Barbosa, W. 1878, 2057,  
 2101  
 Bard, J. H. 4239  
 Barenfus, M. 3713  
 Barger, I. A. 519, 3143  
 Barker, A. S. 3751  
 Barker, I. K. 2127, 2610,  
 3144, 4069  
 Barlow, D. 2370  
 Barnabé, R. 232, 1658,  
 2252, 4642  
 Barnes, P. E. 4066  
 Barnish, G. 2726  
 Barr, J. F. 2133  
 Barratt, M. E. J. 4240  
 Barresi, E. 4354  
 Barrett, J. 177, 947  
 Barrett, M. W. 348  
 Barrett, R. E. 3219  
 Barriga, O. O. 119  
 Barron, N. 1492  
 Barros, P. S. M. 4609  
 Barros, R. de A. 727

- Barsinas, M. 2911, 3624  
 Barth, D. 2727, 4834  
 Bartoli, P. 3052, 4468  
 Baruš, V. 65, 102, 456,  
     457, 770, 1483, 1573,  
     1585, 1647, 2537, 3079,  
     3981  
 Basaca-Servilla, V. 1871  
 Basch, P. F. 948, 3019  
 Bashirullah, A. K. M.  
     862, 1995, 4475, 4997  
 Bashkatova, V. A. 4108,  
     4126, 4544  
 Basmy, K. 2641, 2728,  
     3658  
 Bassabi, S. 2746  
 Bassily, S. 217, 527, 536,  
     610, 886, 2134, 4131,  
     4576  
 Bassleer, J. 1948  
 Basso, N. 3268  
 Basu, P. C. 4783  
 Basu, U. P. 1939, 2985  
 Bate, E. 2118  
 Bates, H. B., Jr. 863  
 Bates, H., Jr. 3301  
 Bat'kaev, A. I. 5173  
 Batke, J. 2245  
 Batte, E. G. 1378  
 Battelli, G. 4847  
 Battesti, 11, 152  
 Battesti, M. R. 3378  
 Battistini, R. 4241  
 Battro, W. 5127, 5128,  
     5175  
 Bauer, O. N. 2343, 2477,  
     2680, 3032, 3329, 4918  
 Baugh, S. C. 431, 3494  
 Bausov, I. A. 1079, 1269,  
     1481  
 Bay-Schmith B., E. 87  
 Bayandina, D. G. 240,  
     594, 628, 2169  
 Bayanov, M. G. 771, 1577  
 Bayssade-Dufour, C. 88  
 Baysu, N. 4578  
 Bayyar, H. A. 5041  
 Bazanova, R. U. 4109  
 Beamer, P. D. 4556  
 Beames, C. G., Jr. 3174,  
     4579  
 Beard, T. C. 218  
 Beattie, R. J. 3995  
 Beauchamp, I. 1534  
 Beauregard, C. 1154, 3812  
 Beauregard, M. 2423  
 Beauvais, B. 558, 1537  
 Beaver, P. C. 1866, 2373  
 Bechner, W. M. 1524  
 Beck, A. A. 4110, 4111  
 Beck, A. A. H. 4110, 4111  
 Beck, A. M. 2859  
 Becker, W. 1717  
 Beckett, E. B. 2128  
 Bécquet, R. 930  
 Bedi, B. M. S. 1602  
 Beer, R. J. S. 231, 595,  
     924, 1637, 1815  
 Beér, S. A. 1001, 2225,  
     4415, 4432  
 Beesley, J. R. 2923  
 Beesley, W. N. 3887  
 Befus, A. D. 2578  
 Beheshti, G. 2374  
 Behme, R. 295  
 Behmer, O. A. 3989  
 Behnke, J. M. 1270  
 Behrens, H. 5365  
 Beis, I. 947  
 Bekajlo, R. 4962  
 Bekhlí, A. F. 240  
 Bekhti, A. 2375  
 Bekish, O. Ya. L. 520  
 Bekish, O. Ya. L. 253,  
     3101  
 Beklemishev, N. D. 2563  
 Belák, M. 739  
 Belkaid, M. 4008  
 Bell, D. R. 1065, 3747,  
     4278  
 Bell, R. M. S. 2129  
 Bell, R. R. 360  
 Bellhorn, R. W. 2438  
 Bello, T. R. 219, 3102,  
     3227  
 Belopolskaya, M. M. 772,  
     842, 1184  
 Belopol'skaya, M. M.  
     1612  
 Belova, A. V. 4279  
 Belozero, S. N. 2058,  
     3519  
 Beltran Hernandez, F.  
     3520  
 Belyaeva, N. G. 314  
 Belyaeva, V. L. 276  
 Belyakova, Yu. V. 5339  
 Ben Ayed, H. 4784  
 Ben Rachid, M. S. 4784  
 Benach, J. L. 1816  
 Benaroch, E. I. 315  
 Bend, J. R. 3252  
 Bendezu, P. 2923  
 Beneden, P. van 1948  
 Benenson, A. S. 4242  
 Benešova, J. 757  
 Benevenga, S. 3700  
 Bénex, J. 1658, 2059  
 Benítez Usher, C. A.  
     3037, 4959  
 Benková, M. 4502  
 Ben'kovskii, L. M. 2968  
 Benmansour, N. 2486  
 Bennett, C. E. 1613, 1614  
 Bennett, D. 596  
 Bennett, D. G., Jr. 2226  
 Bennett, G. F. 72, 281,  
     5001  
 Bennett, J. 979  
 Bennett, J. L. 949, 2737  
 Bennett, S. E. 5260  
 Benoit, G. 3562  
 Bensoussan, A. 1122  
 Berenguer Puvía, F. J.  
     1002  
 Bereni, L. 1522  
 Beresford-Jones, W. P.  
     596  
 Beresford, O. D. 2892  
 Bereslavich, T. N. 1775  
 Berestov, M. V. 1450  
 Beretta, C. 4619  
 Berezanzev, Yu. A. 4719,  
     5314  
 Berezhko, V. K. 2170,  
     2564, 3521  
 Berezhnaya, V. G. 2705  
 Berger, H. 2759  
 Berghou, E. 1305  
 Berkman, M. 4280  
 Bernard, M. A. 1167  
 Bernis, W. O. 370  
 Bernstein, J. J. 597  
 Berrie, A. D. 784, 1847  
 Berrie, D. A. 1337  
 Berrios-Durán, A. 4009  
 Berry, C. I. 1688  
 Berry, E. G. 1329  
 Bershanskii, M. L. 3405  
 Berthou, J. D. 153  
 Besch, E. D. 2833  
 Besedina, T. K. 2227  
 Beshear, J. R. 3374  
 Bessonov, A. S. 480, 1398,  
     2692, 2860, 3203, 3228,  
     3616  
 Best, L. 2813  
 Bestetti, G. 4577  
 Betarello, A. 1702  
 Bethel, W. M. 3198, 5081  
 Betney, E. 5215  
 Bettarello, A. 529  
 Beveridge, I. 2610  
 Beverley-Burton, M. 773,  
     1638, 4957  
 Beynon, K. I. 220  
 Bezubik, B. 1505, 2656  
 Bhagabati, J. N. 4785  
 Bhagwadeen, S. B. 2611  
 Bhargava, D. N. 2488  
 Bhatia, B. B. 1514, 2421,  
     2541  
 Bhattacharya, N. C. 1121,  
     5179  
 Bhattacharya, S. K. 4277

## Author Index

1165

- Bhattacharyya, H. M. 2612  
Bhuangprakone, S. 2729  
Bhujwala, R. A. 142  
Biasin, G. 569, 3778  
Bibby, M. C. 4243  
Bidenko, M. M. 3134  
Bieler, J. 178  
Bienek, G. K. 2014, 3864  
Biering-Sørensen, U. 4339, 4453  
Biever, K. D. 4442  
Biguet, J. 2309, 3141, 5075  
Bikhovski, B. E. 1217  
Biktashev, I. S. 4112  
Bilgin, Y. 3775  
Bilkovich, F. R. 2687  
Bills, G. N. B. 2751  
Bilos, J. Z. 1866  
Bilquees, F. M. 1615, 1992, 3090, 4489, 4493  
Binaghi, R. A. 5055  
Bindernagel, J. A. 741, 4835  
Bingham, A. 762, 906, 907, 961, 1288, 1673, 2086  
Bingley, J. B. 936  
Biocca, E. 3082, 3502  
Bircák, A. 997  
Birgel, E. H. 4831  
Bíró, P. 1590  
Birová, V. 598, 1258, 1379, 1399  
Birová-Volosinovičová, V. 672, 1185  
Bishop, C. A. 2990  
Bishop, Y. 4650  
Bismuth, H. 2904  
Bisseru, B. 2  
Biswas, H. 1544, 2919  
Bitakaramire, P. K. 2935, 3103, 5024  
Bitensky, M. W. 2178  
Biziulevičius, S. 3749  
Bizulyavichyus, S. 3749  
Blacklock, D. B. 296  
Blackwell, N. J. 2417  
Blagov, N. A. 1762, 3152  
Blair, D. 3020  
Blair, L. S. 2171  
Blake, C. J. 1271  
Blamire, R. V. 3  
Blancou, J. 481, 1745  
Blanes, A. 3397  
Blažek, K. 1112, 1113, 1852, 2537, 2940  
Blinova, S. L. 2027, 4933  
Bliss, D. 5206, 5298  
Blitz, N. M. 95  
Bloch-Michel, H. 1659, 2606  
Blok, W. M. 38  
Boag, B. 3712, 3752  
Bobrova, L. V. 4545  
Bocharova, M. M. 3888  
Bocharova, T. A. 4415  
Boczoń, K. 167, 168, 5123  
Bodden, H. A. Q. 2805  
Boehmwald, H. 3861  
Boero, J. J. 1557, 2556, 2931  
Boev, S. N. 4, 1380, 1558, 2365, 3843, 3977  
Bogdan, J. 931  
Bogdanovich, L. A. 2849  
Bogitish, B. J. 1244, 4024  
Bogliolo, L. 687  
Bogolepova, I. I. 3645  
Bogomolova, F. I. 4333  
Bogoyavlenskii, Yu. K. 1639, 1640, 2538, 2539, 3976, 4998  
Böhnel, H. 2936  
Bohórquez, N. 4779  
Boicescu, L. 3568  
Boissel, P. 2906  
Bolanos, O. 2650  
Bolla, R. I. 458, 3592, 4580  
Boloantă, T. 357  
Bonaduce, D. 5124, 5125, 5138, 5154, 5155  
Bonakdarpour, A. 2130  
Bonar, B. D. 221  
Bonaudi, R. 4373  
Bondarenko, S. K. 843  
Bondareva, V. I. 4, 1558, 3843  
Bondy, R. 759  
Bonev, B. 950  
Bongiorno, J. R. 1686  
Bonner Stewart, T. 3204  
Bono, G. del 4340, 4374, 4389, 4581  
Boomker, J. 2934  
Borahima 2917  
Boray, J. C. 1904, 2228, 2229  
Borda, C. E. 2730  
Bordahandy, R. 1272  
Bordrez, C. 5030  
Borg, O. A. 1743  
Borg, U. 3813  
Borgarenko, L. F. 452  
Borges, D. R. 3659  
Borgsteele, F. H. M. 2140, 4200  
Borgström, R. 3006, 3065  
Boris, D. L. 887  
Borko, J. 349  
Bornuz, M. 4114  
Borojević, D. 3125, 4501, 5049  
Boron, P. 4546  
Boroomand, K. 916  
Boros, D. L. 1660, 2565, 3522, 3541  
Borošková, Z. 4502, 4503  
Borovskii, V. A. 4113  
Borroni, I. 405  
Bortoletto, M. L. 2731  
Boschi, G. 257  
Bose, A. N. 1939  
Bosio, P. 220  
Boss, J. M. 1237, 4934, 4963  
Bossaller, W. 3147, 4554  
Bossche, H. van den 3259  
Bosworth, W. 3046, 4935  
Botros, B. A. M. 2060  
Boulos, P. B. 1523, 3776  
Bourgarel, J. 1522  
Bourgat, R. 673, 2828  
Bourgeois, J. G. 1400  
Bourne, G. H. 2861, 2862, 3753  
Bourns, T. K. R. 2827  
Bourrel, P. 4281  
Bousser, M. G. 2644  
Bouvier, M. 4786  
Bovornkitti, S. 1149  
Bovt, V. D. 2848  
Bowmer, E. J. 311, 1381  
Bozhkov, S. 2651, 3170  
Božkov, D. K. 1817  
Bozóki, M. 612  
Bracegirdle, J. R. 1893  
Bradbury, S. M. 2081, 5025  
Bradley, D. J. 2198, 2707  
Bradley, R. E., Sr. 120  
Brain, P. F. 1289  
Bramble, A. J. 4454  
Brancaccio, M. 2785, 3693, 4170  
Branch, G. J. 4433  
Brand, T. von 3765  
Brandalise, N. A. 528  
Brandão, L. L. 251  
Brander, G. C. 5366  
Brandes, H. 5324  
Brandetti, E. 395, 1557, 3447, 3448, 4732  
Brandhorg, L. L. 4282  
Branovics, L. 599  
Brasil, H. A. do 263  
Bratanov, B. 2893  
Bratanov, V. 1273, 4187, 4504, 5271  
Braun-Munzinger, R. 3107  
Bravo-Hollis, M. 2510, 3477  
Bray, J. 3046

- Bray, R. A. 446, 1171,  
4973
- Brazil, Sociedade Paulista  
de Medicina Veterinária  
4767
- Braziliano, C. J. C. 3659
- B"rdarov, I. 4508
- Breeze, R. G. 356
- Brem, S. 4334
- Bremner, K. C. 1337,  
1359, 2582
- Brenes Madrigal, R. R.  
2439
- Brengues, J. 1382, 1959,  
2199
- Bresciani, J. 1989
- Brešťanský, I. 997
- Brethenoux, J. 222
- Breukink, H. J. 38
- Breyev, K. A. 1744
- Breyl, I. 1022, 1027
- Breza, M. 564, 682, 1011,  
1429, 3178
- Brglez, J. 3229
- Briggs, J. N. 35
- Briggs, M. H. 1718
- Brighi, P. 4847
- Brinkmann, U. K. 2816
- Bristol, J. R. 2462
- Bristol, R. 2062
- Britain. Northern Ireland  
Ministry of Agriculture  
4769
- Britain. Rowett Research  
Institute. 4273
- Britain. University of  
Birmingham. 4770
- Britain, University of  
Liverpool 4267
- British Society for  
Parasitology 1108
- British Veterinary  
Association 2349
- Brito Alberto, E. 2323
- Brito, B. G. e 721
- Brito, E. 246, 1704
- Brito, T. de 529
- Britov, V. A. 9, 103, 303,  
2365, 3977, 4360, 4494
- Brocard, H. 4280
- Brockbank, A. 5121
- Brocksen, R. W. 524
- Broitman, S. A. 1529
- Bronshtein, E. M. 4313
- Bronskill, J. F. 808
- Bronstein, A. 1272
- Bross, W. 2732
- Brown, A. W. A. 4434
- Brown, J. 2122, 2653
- Brown, M. C. 1065
- Brown, P. R. 1364
- Brown, R. K. 35
- Brown, V. H. 2255
- Brownsberger, K. M. 1384
- Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 3330,  
4083
- Bruce, J. 2078, 3646
- Bruce, J. I. 5162
- Bruce, R. G. 1301, 1641
- Brumpt, L. 1678
- Brumpt, L. C. 710, 2596,  
5207
- Brumpt, V. 4800
- Bruna, C. D. 2230
- Brunault, G. 5321
- Brundage, A. L. 3833
- Brundelet, P. J. 1338
- Brunhes, J. 1960, 3205
- Brunhes, M. J. 1960
- Brunson, R. V. 1274,  
2231, 2937
- Bryan, J. H. 4435
- Bryans, J. T. 2879
- Bryant, E. S. 3744
- Bryant, V. 1465, 1719
- Bryceson, A. 2061
- Bryggo, E. R. 2350, 3745,  
3746, 4241
- Bryliński, E. 5082
- Brytskov, V. E. 664
- Buchanan, R. D. 123, 154
- Bucher, G. E. 4437
- Buchwalder, R. 1689,  
1690, 3430
- Buck, A. A. 482, 1691,  
2561, 4746
- Bucke, D. 4418
- Bucken, E. W. 2733
- Buckley, J. J. C. 459
- Bueding, E. 949, 979,  
1400, 2737, 2758, 3646,  
3647
- Buike, A. 3537
- Bukhova, E. M. 2705
- Bulgakov, V. A. 3921
- Bunnag, T. 2408
- Buonaccorsi, A. 3564
- Buraikina, I. I. 912
- Burakauskas, A. 3648,  
4461
- Burgassi, C. 4406
- Burgess, A. 3375
- Burgess, H. J. L. 3375
- Burke, J. C. 2608
- Burkhard, W. T. 3302
- Burnett-Herkes, J. 4917
- Burridge, M. J. 2959
- Burrows, W. 2351
- Burt, D. R. R. 2015
- Burt, J. S. 4057
- Burt, M. D. B. 844, 1249,  
4903
- Burtikashvili, L. 2503
- Burtikashvili, L. P. 2461
- Burton, J. D. 2610
- Burton, P. R. 2339
- Buryabash, I. S. 304
- Busacchi, V. 3325
- Bush, A. O. 99, 2465,  
3080
- Bushrod, F. M. 3460
- Busi, B. R. 925
- Bušilă, V. T. 5083
- Bussieras, J. 363, 3649,  
3975, 4620
- Butenko, Yu. V. 3889
- Butler, R. W. 3232
- Butterworth, J. 4244
- Butterworth, P. E. 3331
- Buttner, A. 558
- Butylin, R. Ya. 2232,  
3066, 3230
- Buy, W. 4215
- Buzmakova, R. A. 4547,  
5084
- Buzo, Z. J. 5208
- Buzzell, G. R. 819, 5315
- Bwangamoi, O. 2440,  
2969, 3814
- Bychowsky, B. E. 1217
- Byers, B. 3777
- Bykhovskaya-Pavlovskaya,  
I. E. 5360
- Bylund, G. 3565
- Byram, J. E. 4218, 4490,  
5126
- C., F. E. G. 1661
- Cabadaj, R. 1799
- Caballero Deloya, J. 104,  
105, 429
- Caballero R., G. 1224,  
4476
- Caballero y C., E. 430,  
2510, 2850, 3477, 4476
- Cabaluna, L. G. 419
- Cable, R. M. 3483
- Cabral, A. F. 2805
- Cabrera, A. 1867
- Cabrera Arregoitía, J.  
1980
- Cabrera, B. D. 70, 368,  
2376, 3468, 5209
- Cabrera, M. G. 2376
- Cada, A. B. 313
- Cagienard, B. 1905
- Caillier, R. L. 222, 1763,  
4201
- Cain, G. D. 458, 1339,  
2986, 3191
- Cain, J. A. 2772
- Cairns, E. J. 4590
- Calamel, M. 888, 4018
- Caldwell, J. B. H. 19
- Calero Carretero, R. 3420
- Caley, J. 1366
- Cali, A. 2519

- Camargo, M. E. 2589  
 Camas P., G. A. 1554  
 Cambournac, F. J. C. 413  
 Camerlynck, P. 2486  
 Cameron, C. W. 2773  
 Camillo-Coura, L. 263  
 Čampa, B. 4197  
 Campa, M. 246  
 Campana-Rouget, Y. 306  
 Campbell, A. D. 785  
 Campbell, G. D. 297  
 Campbell, J. B. 1161,  
     1162  
 Campbell, J. R. 39  
 Campbell, L. H. 3567  
 Campbell, R. A. 1466,  
     1467  
 Campbell, R. S. F. 4394  
 Campbell, W. C. 2171,  
     3231, 3232, 4587  
 Campedelli Filho, O. 1559  
 Campos, J. M. de 1493  
 Campos, L. L. 1397  
 Campos, M. S. 4548  
 Campos, M. S. de 2452  
 Campos, R. 2734  
 Camps, S. 5253  
 Camus, D. 5026, 5074  
 Canada. International  
     Development Research  
     Centre 3332  
 Canale, A. 3145  
 Canaris, A. G. 2462  
 Cancado, J. R. 687  
 Čancović, M. 2233  
 Canese, A. 2377, 2441,  
     2540, 2851, 2894, 2895,  
     2896, 2987, 3376  
 Canestri-Trotti, G. 3047,  
     3048  
 Čanković, M. 2961, 3022  
 Canning, E. U. 78  
 Cannon, L. R. G. 1949  
 Cappelaro, C. E. M. P. M.  
     4567  
 Cappuccinelli, P. 3523  
 Capron, A. 2923, 5026,  
     5074  
 Capron, M. 5026, 5074  
 Cápusan, I. 4114  
 Carbon, C. 3339  
 Carcassonne, M. 1122  
 Cárdenas Martiatu, J. J.  
     4115  
 Cardini, G. 3564  
 Carlone, N. 3523  
 Carlos, E. T. 419  
 Carneiro, J. R. 2442  
 Carneri, I. de 1401, 2378,  
     2897, 2898, 2899, 2900,  
     3778, 3779  
 Carney, W. P. 1524, 1877,  
     2200, 3370, 3401, 3617  
 Carozzi, A. 2378  
 Carpenter, J. W. 742  
 Carpenter, A. 4318  
 Carrasco, J. 31  
 Carrazzoni, J. A. 4621  
 Carrington, R. 1853  
 Carter, J. M. 2462  
 Carter, O. S. 2996  
 Carter, R. L. 5367  
 Cartrett, M. L. 3489  
 Caruso, H. 5175  
 Carvajal, J. 3967  
 Carvalho, A. de 721  
 Casarosa, L. 1925, 3104,  
     3990, 4340, 4357, 4358,  
     4361, 4505, 4506, 4549,  
     4550, 4551, 4720, 5027  
 Casillo, S. 4808  
 Castelino, J. B. 3103, 3754  
 Castro, C. R. de 533,  
     2924  
 Castro, G. A. 3996, 4049,  
     4584  
 Catarsini, O. 2970  
 Catcott, E. J. 3755  
 Caulkett, W. R. 4622  
 Cavier, R. 257, 1003,  
     1004, 1494, 1764, 4646  
 Cawdery, M. J. H. 223,  
     3021  
 Cawthorne, R. J. G. 272,  
     2216  
 Cenac, J. 1004  
 Cens, B. 3083  
 Centro de Información  
     Científica y Técnica de  
     la Universidad de la  
     Habana. 3333  
 Cerbelle, F. 117, 118  
 Céspedes, R. 2391  
 Çetin, E. T. 4747  
 Chabaud, A. G. 460, 4999  
 Chaffee, E. F. 130  
 Chai, S. S. 2834  
 Chaia, G. 2735, 4623  
 Chakrabarti, K. K. 431  
 Chakrabarty, A. K. 1438  
 Chakrabarty, A. N. 316  
 Chakraborty, R. L. 1692  
 Chakravarty, A. K. 1168,  
     2919  
 Chalmers, G. A. 348  
 Chan, C. C. 235  
 Chan, H. L. 3978  
 Chan, J. 1653, 3984  
 Chanam, N. S. 2399  
 Chance, B. 952  
 Chanco, P. P., Jr. 1005  
 Chand, K. 389, 2316  
 Chandra, G. 2317, 3163,  
     4729  
 Chandra, M. 5356  
 Chandra, R. 1780, 3377,  
     3531  
 Chandra, S. 1780, 3377  
 Chandrasekaran, K. P.  
     940  
 Chandrasekharan, K. 1765  
 Chanet, J. M. 2234  
 Chang, J. 2296  
 Chang, K. C. 317  
 Chang, S. L. 1211  
 Chang, T. W. 2172  
 Channappa, N. K. 4155  
 Chao, S. L. 2831  
 Chapman, H. C. 4436,  
     4442  
 Chappell, L. H. 951, 1340,  
     1720  
 Chari, S. S. 521  
 Charleston, W. A. G.  
     2235  
 Charoenlarp, P. 2236  
 Charyev, A. 3772  
 Chassapakis, G. 36  
 Chatterjee, A. 522  
 Chatterjee, H. 4283  
 Chatterjee, M. C. 2614  
 Chatterji, A. 522  
 Chattpadhyay, S. K.  
     2151  
 Chattpadhyaya, D. R.  
     3064  
 Chaturvedi, U. C. 5100  
 Chaturvedi, Y. 2047,  
     2048, 2049  
 Chaudhry, R. K. 2131  
 Chaudhury, A. 829  
 Chauhan, P. P. S. 461,  
     1306, 1514, 2421, 2541,  
     3414, 4341  
 Chavarria, A. P. 2736,  
     3709  
 Chavarria, A. P. 5308,  
     5309  
 Chaves, A. 1420  
 Chaves, A. D. 4797  
 Chaves, G. M. 4802  
 Chavez, C. E. 686  
 Cheah, K. S. 952, 1341,  
     3175  
 Cheah, W. 2292  
 Chebakov, M. L. 1446  
 Cheetham, B. L. 2248,  
     2752  
 Cheever, A. W. 4025  
 Cheglakova, N. I. 3869  
 Chekalina, L. A. 1884  
 Chekanov, N. F. 2299  
 Chen, D. X. 4439

- Chen, E. R. 719, 2256, 2761  
 Chen, S. N. 2566, 2588, 3803  
 Chen, Z. 2834  
 Cheng, H. H. 4437  
 Cheng, L. T. 2831  
 Cheng, R. 563  
 Cheng, T. C. 985, 1350, 1961, 2519, 3598, 4052, 4559  
 Cherepanov, A. A. 600, 5210  
 Chernin, E. 1383, 3194, 3866, 3962  
 Chernin, J. 926  
 Chernobai, A. V. 774  
 Chernobai, V. F. 774  
 Chernogorenko, M. I. 4070  
 Chernov, N. A. 4911  
 Chernova, I. I. 2705  
 Cherrier, L. 4018  
 Chertkova, A. N. 2253  
 Chervyakov, D. K. 2259  
 Cherykaev, B. P. 4116  
 Cherykaeva, N. S. 4116  
 Chesdapan, C. 1066  
 Chhabra, R. C. 2487, 3146  
 Chi, N. 1867  
 Chiabershvili, E. A. 1228  
 Chiaramonte, L. T. 1686  
 Chiarelli, V. 4567  
 Chiari, L. 2735, 4623  
 Chibichenko, N. T. 3890  
 Chiche, P. 4280  
 Chichester, C. O. 1100  
 Chikamochi, N. 583  
 Chikovani, M. 2503  
 Chin, T. H. 4477  
 Chin-Thack Soh 2293  
 Chindanond, D. 4795  
 Ching, H. L. 1225  
 Chiriac, E. 760, 786, 1578  
 Chiriboga, J. 4204  
 Chirinos, A. R. 4779  
 Chironeanu, I. 4605  
 Chitkara, N. L. 2092  
 Chiu, C. C. 4480  
 Chiu, J. K. 317  
 Ch'iu, M. H. 1547  
 Cho, K. J. 318  
 Cho, S. Y. 32, 155  
 Chobanov, R. E. 2682, 3780  
 Chobanyan, A. G. 2693  
 Chodera, L. 1006, 4637, 5085  
 Choi, D. W. 12  
 Chopra, A. K. 5275  
 Choquette, L. P. E. 2443  
 Chou, T. C. T. 979, 2737  
 Chou, Y. C. 1547  
 Choudhry, R. K. 2488  
 Choudhury, N. D. 5211  
 Chovet, M. 332  
 Chow, C. Y. 2489  
 Chowaniec, W. 2738, 2739  
 Chowdhury, A. B. 1868  
 Chowdhury, N. 1080, 1692  
 Christian, F. A. 820  
 Christofferson, P. V. 1759  
 Chroust, K. 601, 1007, 4117  
 Chroustová, E. 1453, 1766, 4118  
 Chu, G. W. 2062  
 Chu, H. 4480  
 Chu, J. K. 156  
 Chu, K. Y. 795, 3680  
 Chubabriy, G. A. 271  
 Chuiko, L. S. 4119  
 Chulacharit, E. 319  
 Chulkova, V. G. 5002  
 Chung, H. L. 2831  
 Chung, Y. K. 156  
 Churina, N. V. 1515  
 Chute, A. M. 80, 81, 3312, 4964  
 Chwirot, E. 1006, 1042  
 Cid Fernández, A. 4836  
 Ciampeanu, I. V. 4956  
 Cioli, D. 3991  
 Ciolofan, I. 1116  
 Ciorgbagiu, E. 5291  
 Ciordia, H. 1008  
 Cironeanu, I. 4605, 4837, 4857  
 Cistero, A. 4199  
 Ciszewska-Olczak, B. 4858  
 Ciunienė, E. 2143, 3586  
 Ciurea, V. 1116  
 Clairmont, D. 2423  
 Clark, A. E. 5320  
 Clark, C. J. 1009  
 Clark, E. G. 2694  
 Clark, G. C. 1962  
 Clark, P. S. 1384  
 Clark, W. C. 5325  
 Clark, W. D. 2412  
 Clarke, M. 3617  
 Clarke, M. D. 13, 1524, 1877, 3401  
 Clarke, W. 734  
 Clarkson, M. J. 3747  
 Clausen, B. 2444  
 Clegg, J. A. 1275  
 Clerk, S. H. 2614  
 Cline, B. L. 4304, 5212  
 Clipa, V. 3296  
 Closier, M. D. 3244  
 Clough, E. 756  
 Clutter, W. G. 3126  
 Coakley, A. 1946  
 Coates, A. 176  
 Cock, E. V. 3415  
 Cockburn, T. A. 1869  
 Cockrell, B. Y. 4624  
 Cocoş, L. 3296  
 Coelho, M. V. 687  
 Coelho, P. M. Z. 984, 1344, 5163  
 Coffman, J. R. 4336  
 Cohenim, N. 917  
 Colaco, R. J. 4283  
 Cole, A. C. E. 3234, 4787  
 Colella, G. 3839  
 Coles, G. C. 179, 1010, 1340, 1963, 3176, 3177  
 Colglazier, M. L. 625, 4666  
 Coliche, D. 930  
 Colina, H. S. 4779  
 Coll, A. M. 5326  
 Colley, D. G. 123, 154, 4202  
 Colley, F. C. 811, 4943, 4967  
 Colli, C. W. 3435, 4211  
 Collins, G. H. 1926, 5213  
 Collins, J. A. 2796, 3243, 4362  
 Collins, R. C. 2930  
 Collins, R. D. 1787  
 Collins, R. F. 2997, 4912  
 Colombatti Valle, V. 523  
 Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 4771  
 Coltorti, E. A. 1299  
 Coman, B. J. 1927  
 Comaschi, D. 2898  
 Combes, C. 673, 2828, 4914, 5326  
 Combescot, C. 4788  
 Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology 1101, 1495, 1496, 1848, 1849, 2352  
 Compagnucci, M. 3942  
 Conco, W. Z. 290  
 Condrea, H. 320  
 Condy, J. B. 3815, 4894  
 Connan, R. M. 2063, 4833  
 Connolly, J. 4913  
 Connolly, G. 3835  
 Connor, D. H. 4821  
 Conrad, H. D. 2028  
 Constantinescu, Z. 1578  
 Contos, N. 1724  
 Convit, J. 1123  
 Conway, D. P. 602  
 Coo Barcelona, L. 1005  
 Cook, J. A. 146, 4512

- Cook, T. F. 224, 2237  
 Cooman, E. P. de 3443  
 Coop, R. L. 164, 927,  
 3334  
 Cooper, A. C. D. 1870  
 Cooper, C. L. 62  
 Cooper, S. C. 4047  
 Coøsta, J. O. 5214  
 Copeman, D. B. 4394  
 Copland, J. W. 3428  
 Corba, J. 375, 603, 1011,  
 1296, 1767, 4507  
 Corbet, S. A. 5215  
 Corcino, J. J. 1534  
 Cordero del Campillo, M.  
 2036, 2064, 2268, 2344,  
 2469, 2695, 3484, 4905  
 Cordero-Moreno, R. 1124  
 Cornford, E. M. 3198,  
 4965  
 Cornwell, R. L. 225, 226,  
 2238, 2239  
 Coronel, V. de 2398  
 Corrêa Gomes, D. 89, 90  
 Corrêa, L. R. 3025  
 Corroller, Y. le 4008  
 Corticelli, B. 2938  
 Cortina Greus, P. 3781,  
 4789  
 Cory, M. 2255  
 Costa, H. M. A. 4839  
 Costa, H. M. de A. 560,  
 5032, 5214  
 Costa, J. O. 604, 4839  
 Costa, J. S. B. 721  
 Costa Pinhão, R. da 2546  
 Costa Sobrinho, V. M. da  
 1693  
 Costa, U. C. da 3700  
 Cotteler, C. 3682  
 Couder, J. 2790, 3378  
 Coulaud, J. P. 1043  
 Coulibaly, A. O. 3562  
 Coumbaras, A. 1537  
 Couprise 157  
 Coura, J. R. 263, 2740,  
 4625  
 Couradeau, G. 2252  
 Courtney, C. H. 1367,  
 1633, 2991  
 Coutinho, E. 14  
 Coutts, W. 2798  
 Couture, J. 3543  
 Couzinear, P. 2904  
 Cowie, A. G. A. 3776  
 Cowper, S. G. 1840  
 Cox, D. D. 5298  
 Cox, J. N. 4330  
 Cox, P. M. 913  
 Cox, P. M., Jr. 2412  
 Coy-Otero, A. 3079  
 Coz, J. 1382, 4936  
 Crabtree, G. W. 973, 4582  
 Craig, R. 5341  
 Crans, W. J. 1816, 4937  
 Cravero, G. C. 1942  
 Crestian, J. 4212  
 Crewe, W. 1178, 1840  
 Crichton, V. F. J. 1638,  
 4957  
 Cristescu, A. 149  
 Cristescu, M. 2305  
 Cristescu, P. 1116  
 Cristófaro, R. 830  
 Cristofori, F. 4373  
 Crites, J. L. 2050, 4229  
 Croce, G. della 3564  
 Croft, A. R. 2560  
 Croll, N. A. 180, 1850,  
 2666, 5164  
 Crompton, D. W. T. 953,  
 3724  
 Crompton-Roberts, F.  
 2347  
 Cross, J. 3617  
 Cross, J. H. 13, 1460,  
 1524, 1871, 1877, 2588,  
 2664, 2917, 3401  
 Crosskey, R. W. 3760  
 Crowther, R. W. 350,  
 1906  
 Cruz e Silva, J. A. 5,  
 4778, 4840, 5216, 5217  
 Cuba C., C. 203  
 Cucuel, J. P. E. 4632  
 Cuello, C. J. 1138  
 Cullity, G. J. 3787  
 Culpan, V. 2901  
 Cummings, P. 3408  
 Cummins, J. G. 5086  
 Cummins, L. B. 4284  
 Cunha, A. S. da 687  
 Cunha Neto, A. 995  
 Cunning, J. J. 3401  
 Cunningham, J. M. M.  
 227  
 Cunningham, T. J. 712  
 Čuperlović, K. 483, 3125  
 Curran, M. K. 595, 1056  
 Currier, R. W., III 2379  
 Curtis, K. J. 4285  
 Custodio, M. 2813  
 Cuzon, G. 21  
 Cvetković, L. 3235, 4120,  
 4626  
 Cymborski, T. 2739  
 Cypress, R. H. 1276, 1981,  
 2567, 3140  
 Czapliński, B. 775, 845,  
 846, 847, 1488, 1505  
 Czarkowska, D. 158  
 Czerucki, W. 711, 2741  
 Czerwińska-Ciechan, K.  
 2742  
 Czupa, S. 1155  
 Da Silva, D. de 2377,  
 3376  
 Dadaev, S. 4950  
 Daengsvang, S. 56, 1525  
 Daija, G. 2863  
 Daija, G. G. 3650  
 Dailey, M. D. 2016, 2525,  
 3516  
 Daiya, G. G. 3650  
 D'Alessandro, A. 1138  
 Dalton, P. 3622  
 Daly, J. 2129  
 Damian, R. T. 129, 897,  
 3992, 5043  
 Damodaran, S. 940  
 Dandia, S. D. 337  
 Daněk, J. 5218  
 Danesco, P. 3618  
 Dang Van Ngý 854  
 Danilevičius, E. 2065,  
 2743, 3569, 3651, 3652,  
 4121  
 Danilov, V. V. 3657  
 Danilyavichyus, Ė. 2743,  
 3569, 3651, 3652, 4121  
 Danilyavichyus, Ė. A.  
 2065  
 Danis, M. 3543, 5233  
 Danley, D. L. 1368  
 Dantas, A. M. P. 2817  
 Darby, W. J. 2360  
 Dargene, R. 121  
 Dargene, R. K. 3105  
 Dargie, J. D. 1277, 1688,  
 1703, 2157, 4552, 5102  
 Dargiené, R. 2066  
 Dargiené, R. K. 3105  
 Darie, P. 4342  
 Darski, J. 2738, 2739  
 Dartnall, H. J. C. 1950  
 Das, B. C. 2149  
 Das, M. 3106  
 Das, P. K. 4379  
 Das, S. R. 2612  
 Das, U. L. 2435  
 Dash, K. M. 1907, 3725  
 Daskalov, P. 2029, 2173,  
 2174  
 Dastur, F. D. 4790  
 Daugalieva, F. Kh. 4544  
 Davey, J. T. 1182  
 Davey, K. G. 796, 3609  
 David, V. 3381  
 Davidov, O. M. 1067  
 Davids, C. 1078  
 Davies, A. J. 3335  
 Davies, A. J. S. 5367  
 Davies, C. T. M. 1125,  
 5087  
 Davies, D. C. 1456  
 Davies, P. 712

- Davies, R. B. 3302  
 Davis, A. 1102, 1402,  
 5219  
 Davis, B. O., Jr. 954, 956  
 Davis, C. C. 1097  
 Davis, G. B. 4841  
 Davis, G. M. 501  
 Davis, J. R. 934  
 Davlatov, N. 1392  
 Davletkil'deeva, R. U.  
 3816  
 Davudov, D. 2745  
 Davudov, D. M. 2723  
 Davydov, A. S. 3303  
 Davydov, O. N. 1806,  
 2175  
 Dawes, Ben 4245  
 Dawood, I. K. 795  
 Daykin, P. W. 5366  
 Daynes, G. 297  
 Daynes, P. 481, 1745  
 Dayras, M. 15  
 De, A. K. 3566  
 De Carneri, I. 569  
 De Grisse, A. 4203  
 De Holanda, J. C. 2756  
 De Rosa, F. 496, 2077  
 De Rycke, P. H. 964,  
 1080, 1342, 1662, 3443  
 De Villiers, D. J. 1415  
 Dean, D. A. 1278, 2568  
 Dean, R. E. 642  
 Deb, B. N. 2104  
 Debesse, B. 2644  
 Debblock, S. 3053, 5075  
 Dechtiar, A. 3482  
 Dechtiar, A. O. 1990,  
 4470  
 Decuș, V. 4672  
 Dedina, L. 989  
 Deelder, A. M. 2569, 5028  
 Deesin, T. 4941  
 DeGoosh, C. 602  
 Degrémont, A. 2240  
 Degrémont, A. A. 605,  
 638  
 Deiana, S. 4122, 4371  
 Dejardin, D. 4201  
 Delak, M. 3236  
 Delatour, P. 5253  
 Delatte, P. 4281  
 Delaye, A. 2613, 2744  
 Delcure, J. 2257  
 Della Croce, G. 3564  
 Delorme, G. 3782  
 Delyagin, V. M. 1872  
 Delyagina, E. M. 1872  
 Delyamure, S. L. 4893  
 Demčíšák, E. 362  
 Dement'eva, S. P. 3451  
 Demian, E. S. 4123  
 Demidov, N. V. 1403,  
 2306, 2745, 4124  
 DeMots, H., Jr. 1526  
 Demshin, N. I. 3033,  
 3985, 4071  
 Denev, I. 1012, 1103,  
 1404, 2335, 2336, 4508  
 Denham, D. A. 753, 4724,  
 5016  
 Deniau, M. 306  
 Denisov, A. I. 2478  
 Denisova, L. I. 5266  
 Dennis, E. A. 3593  
 Dent, C. H. R. 4869  
 Deo, P. G. 5091  
 Derbikova, T. I. 3379  
 Dergene, R. 2066  
 Derrington, A. W. 606  
 Derylo, A. 158  
 Desai, M. H. 23  
 Deschanel, J. P. 5253  
 Deschiens, R. 71, 570,  
 5174  
 DeShields, E. 2379  
 Deshmukh, P. G. 462  
 Desowitz, R. S. 1873,  
 2307, 2818  
 Despeignes, J. 3378  
 Despommier, D. 2819,  
 3524  
 DeSweemer, C. 2648  
 Deveaux, F. X. G. 4627  
 DeWitt, C. W. 4019  
 Dey-Hazra, A. 1308, 1694,  
 1723, 2245, 3148, 3553,  
 5088, 5089  
 Dey, P. C. 4379  
 Dhar, D. N. 2116, 3106,  
 5073  
 D'Huart, J. P. 4859  
 Dhumeaux, D. 2904  
 Diallo, J. S. 2746  
 Diard, F. 3782  
 Dias, E. P. 1040, 5204  
 Dias, J. C. P. 1397  
 Dias, L. C. de S. 988  
 Dias, R. P. 523  
 Diaz, M. T. 438  
 Diaz-Ungria, C. 2888,  
 4779  
 Diaz, Y. 1867  
 Dick, J. W. 181, 1721  
 Dick, T. A. 864, 3084,  
 3500, 3501  
 Dickerson, G. 743  
 DiConza, J. J. 948, 3019  
 DiCuollo, C. J. 2296  
 Didenko, P. P. 627, 1013,  
 1405, 1428, 3183, 4657  
 Diegenbach, P. C. 1222  
 Diekhues, B. 4297  
 Dierst-Davies, K. 5357  
 Diesfeld, H. J. 1663, 257  
 3107  
 Dietz, W. H. 765  
 Diggs, C. 147  
 Dijkstra, J. 4125  
 Dijkstra, R. G. 1982  
 Dikov, G. I. 4126, 5097  
 Dimitrov, G. 1014, 5088  
 Dimitrova, M. 1103  
 Dineen, J. K. 140, 889,  
 1672, 2067, 2571, 2583  
 3557, 3993, 4010, 5029  
 5038  
 Dinusson, W. E. 1768  
 Diop, B. 4127  
 Diouf, A. B. 1126, 1127  
 Directo, A. C. 419  
 Dison, M. S. 401  
 Dissanaike, A. S. 713,  
 3797, 4791, 4870, 4897  
 5000  
 Dixon, C. F. 3402  
 Dixon, J. B. 1152, 2422,  
 2864  
 Dixon, S. N. 182  
 Djajasasmita, M. 3617  
 Djakonowa, S. W. 1891  
 Długiewicz-Bulla, M. 400  
 Dmitriev, B. A. 3865  
 Dmitrieva, N. I. 202  
 Do Thi Nhan 4884  
 Dobell, A. R. C. 35  
 Dobrokhotova, O. V.  
 1081, 2829, 3891, 3892  
 4730  
 Dobrovol'skii, A. A. 181  
 3895, 3957  
 Dobšinský, O. 4343  
 Dobson, C. 3994  
 Doby, J. M. 106, 114  
 Dodd, K. D. 4128  
 Dodek, A. 1526  
 Doe, J. E. 2560  
 Doege, T. C. 2410  
 Doğru, C. 4710  
 Doğru, C. 4711  
 Dolgikh, A. V. 4599  
 Dolgov, A. V. 1030, 1031  
 D'Oliviera de Podestá, J. C.  
 2971  
 Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii, L. B.  
 5284  
 Dollfus, R. P. 821, 1616,  
 1996  
 Dollinger, P. 2241, 3416  
 Dol'nikov, Yu. Ya. 5220,  
 5301  
 Domański, A. 1015  
 Domingo, J. 5117  
 Dominici, M. de 2378  
 Donald, A. D. 136, 2201,  
 3206, 4527, 4606

- Donaldson, B. R. 2949  
 Dondero, T. J., Jr. 3380  
 Donev, A. 1103  
 Dönges, J. 1819, 4213  
 Dontsov, Yu. S. 423  
 Dorchie, P. 484, 4823  
 Dorémus, H. M. 5242  
 Doren, G. 27, 28  
 Dorn, H. 5221  
 Doronin, A. V. 2123  
 Doroshina, M. V. 1406,  
     2242, 2807, 3653  
 Dorsey, C. H. 4078  
 Dorsz, E. 2345, 2346  
 Dosseh, B. 3576  
 Dossman, D. 4986  
 Doster, G. L. 4899  
 Dotta, U. 3145  
 Dottorini, S. 137, 496,  
     1292, 1293, 3108, 4529  
 Douglas, R. J. 1768  
 Douglass, R. 3593  
 Douvres, F. W. 2176,  
     3117  
 Dovgalev, A. S. 4286,  
     4438, 4607  
 Dovlamyan, A. A. 4671  
 Dovzhenko, V. A. 2747  
 Dowda, M. 1812  
 Dowlen, H. H. 5260  
 Downey, N. E. 1769, 2202  
 Downing, S. E. 1699  
 Doy, T. G. 3292  
 Doyle, J. J. 2572, 3109,  
     3525  
 Drăghici, G. 714  
 Drăghici, O. 714  
 Draginčić, A. 5192  
 Dragneva, N. 2068, 2586,  
     3535  
 Dragomirescu, M. 5083  
 Dragoni, G. 4048  
 Draper, C. C. 4526  
 Dresden, M. H. 2657  
 Drobeck, H. P. 4714  
 Drobishchenko, N. I.  
     3632, 3922, 3935, 4210,  
     5222  
 Drolshammer, I. 1874,  
     2353  
 Dronen, N. O., Jr. 1997,  
     3948  
 Drozdov, V. N. 571  
 Drozdov, Yu. S. 1452  
 Drozdeva, Z. K. 2188,  
     3631  
 Drozdz, J. 106  
 Drózdz, J. 4495  
 Drudge, J. H. 2748, 2835,  
     3654  
 Drury, R. A. B. 715  
 Druzhinin, N. D. 2407  
 D'Silva, J. 1995  
 Du Toit, J. F. 5186  
 Dubey, D. N. 2341  
 Dubinský, P. 574, 1186,  
     1355, 1356, 4553, 4588,  
     4589, 4594  
 Dubois, G. 1226, 1227  
 Dubost, C. 4318  
 Dubovskaya, A. Ya. 2658,  
     4583  
 Dubrisay, J. 15  
 Duda, P. L. 1991, 2022  
 Dudley, B. W. 1795  
 Dudley, H. A. F. 1540  
 Duflo, B. 3339  
 Dugas, S. 124  
 Duggal, C. L. 5004  
 Duijn, C. van, Jr. 1851  
 Duisenov, K. D. 2407  
 Duke, B. O. L. 2132,  
     2617, 3655, 3656, 4287,  
     4628, 5223  
 Dulceanu, N. 2939, 3162  
 Dunagan, T. T. 2021,  
     4492  
 Dunbar, R. W. 2696  
 Duncan, J. L. 39, 4084  
 Dunlap, J. S. 1153  
 Dunn, F. L. 4608  
 Dunsford, H. A. 5242  
 Duperrat, B. 3381  
 Dupouy, J. 4026  
 Duque, E. 2650  
 Duran, H. 3397  
 Durđević, R. 5192, 5307  
 Duret, F. 269, 607  
 Durette-Desset, M. C.  
     107, 116, 865, 866,  
     1642, 2030, 2555, 4999  
 Durez, J. 5224  
 Dusenberry, D. B. 2820  
 Dushkin, V. A. 1935,  
     2253, 3657  
 Dussart, G. B. J. 809,  
     1601  
 Dutky, S. R. 4938  
 Dutta, B. 1438  
 Dutta, J. K. 4792, 5225  
 Dutta, P. K. 2749  
 Dutta, S. N. 2614, 3107  
 Dutton, R. L. 3449  
 Düwel, D. 2750, 3147,  
     4554  
 Dvořáková, L. 390, 776  
 Dwyer, A. J. 1156  
 Dyafu, A. M. 4286  
 D'yakonova, A. M. 4680  
 D'yakonova, S. V. 1891  
 D'yakova, T. E. 2573  
 Dyer, W. G. 867, 3081  
 Dyk, V. 601  
 Dyková, I. 41, 2940, 3207  
 Dymowska, Z. 2385  
 Dzhabaridze, L. A. 2503  
 Dzhavelidze, M. G. 1228,  
     3054  
 Dzumaev, Z. 3269  
 Dzido, T. 5226  
 Dziurla, Z. 1160  
 East Africa. East African  
     Veterinary Research  
     Organization. 1109  
 East Africa. Faculty of  
     Veterinary Science,  
     University of Nairobi,  
     Kenya 3034  
 Eaton, G. J. 58  
 Eaton, R. D. P. 2380  
 Eberhard, M. L. 4337  
 Eberling, K. N. 3390  
 Ebora, P. 5281  
 Ebrahimzadeh, A. 4288  
 Ebsary, B. A. 72, 281,  
     5001  
 Ecalle, R. 5316  
 Echenique, L. 5127, 5128,  
     5175  
 Echeverría, R. 2977  
 Ecimovic, T. J. 2941, 2942  
 Eckert, J. 1874, 2243,  
     4139  
 Economides, J. 2913  
 Edenyi, F. 1945  
 Edsall, G. 2069  
 Eduarte, C. A. 999  
 Effersoe, P. 3382  
 Efimov, N. V. 5301  
 Efner, T. 4555  
 Efstathiou, G. C. 1161,  
     1162  
 Efthimiadis, M. 36  
 Egerton, J. R. 2171, 2244  
 Egger, M. 638  
 Egizbaeva, C. I. 1082  
 Egizbaeva, Kh. I. 608,  
     2992, 3874  
 Eglitis, V. 2878  
 Egorova, E. V. 4263  
 Eguchi, S. 1468  
 Egusa, S. 3881, 4925  
 Eichler, D. A. 3237, 3336  
 Eichler, O. 4748  
 Einszporn-Orecka, T. 4027  
 El-Abdin, A. Z. 1457,  
     3944  
 El-Abdine, A. Z. 3475  
 El-Abidin, Y. Z. 2222  
 El Asmar, M. P. 3548  
 El-Banhawy, A. 3153  
 El-Bishlawi, O. 122  
 El-Din, S. 2070  
 El-Din, S. S. 3658  
 El-Gazayerli, I. M. 183  
 El Gengehy, M. T. 1695

- El-Hassan, A. A. 2497  
 El-Hawary, F. 248  
 El-Hawary, M. F. 2598  
 El-Hawary, M. F. S. 505,  
     890  
 El-Hehyawi, G. E. 928  
 El-Hehyawi, G. H. 1722  
 El Kaneshy, M. H. 2399  
 El-Kashlan, K. M. 3558,  
     4534  
 El-Kateb, H. 2628, 3161  
 El Kholy, E. S. I. 2399  
 El-Kifel, A. H. 1958  
 El-Masry, N. A. 527, 536,  
     2134, 4131  
 El-Naggar, A. 929  
 El-Refai, A. 1083  
 El-Refai, A. H. 3238  
 El-Rehaiwy, M. 3526  
 El-Saadani, M. 1695  
 El-Said, W. 1320  
 El-Said, W. M. 2615  
 El Shafei, A. L. 151  
 El-Shazly, L. Y. 183  
 El-Tohamy, M. 3526  
 El-Waseef, A. 3558, 4534  
 El-Zawahri, M. R. 2641  
 El Zawahry, M. 2574  
 Elbighari, S. 402  
 ElBihari, S. 1564  
 Elgenehy, M. T. 4540  
 Elgohary, Y. 650  
 Elias, M. I. 2697  
 Elkomy, M. 1307  
 Elliott, J. M. 3740, 3741  
 Ellis, C. 1187  
 Ellis, G. P. 1104  
 Ellis, J. C. 2827  
 Ellsworth, J. H. 485  
 Elmasry, A. 4576  
 Elsen, P. 4289  
 Elsheikh, A. 4540  
 Elsholz, I. 4375  
 Embil, J. A. 755  
 Emerson, G. A. 4129  
 Emslie, V. W. 762, 907,  
     961, 1288, 3474  
 Emura, T. 4163  
 Emyasheva, L. I. 237  
 Enayat, M. S. 762, 906,  
     907, 961, 1288, 1673  
 Enders, B. 1279, 4509  
 Endo, T. 1203  
 Endrejat, E. 4629  
 Engel'shtein, A. S. 2381  
 Enigk, K. 1084, 1308,  
     1694, 1723, 2245, 2830,  
     3148, 3553, 4085, 5088,  
     5089  
 Enyat, M. S. 2086  
 Enzie, F. D. 625  
 Épel'dimov, L. S. 1790,  
     5301  
 Epler, G. 2322  
 Epshtein, V. M. 1841  
 Epstein, S. S. 4650  
 Erasmus, D. A. 2517  
 Erbolatov, K. 1082  
 Ercoli, N. 4130, 4667  
 Ergens, R. 424, 688, 1218,  
     2497, 2511  
 Erhardová-Kotrlá, B. 1852  
 Erhardt, A. 1764, 4455  
 Erickson, D. G. 2133,  
     2144, 3995, 4025  
 Ermlin, G. A. 1884, 3105  
 Ěrnazarov, Zh. 802, 3698  
 Ershov, V. S. 684, 2071,  
     2575, 2852  
 Ertürk, E. 4376  
 Esamal, D. 3821  
 Esber Kouri, J. 3095  
 Escandor, N. B. 5281  
 Escrig, D. L. 322, 3781,  
     4789  
 Escudero Diez, A. 5090  
 Eshita, Y. 1287  
 Es'kov, K. Yu. 4432  
 Eslami, A. H. 1188  
 Espaine, L. 3178  
 Espinoza, F. 3840  
 Espinoza, J. 2813  
 Esser, R. P. 273, 2821,  
     3291  
 Esslinger, J. H. 463, 2042  
 Etemadi, A. A. 917  
 Etges, F. J. 1369, 2996  
 Etribi, A. 1307  
 Euzéby, J. 16, 200, 201,  
     369, 1157, 3756, 5030,  
     5227  
 Euzet, L. 425, 4914  
 Evangelista, A. 2382  
 Evans, G. 4399  
 Evans, K. 668  
 Evans, W. A. 2318, 2865  
 Eveland, L. K. 934  
 Everaert, G. P. J. 4824  
 Everett, G. 1385, 4601  
 Évranova, V. G. 891, 3110  
 Evtushenko, Yu. M. 5250  
 Ewert, A. 1564, 3046,  
     3804, 4935  
 Ewert, E. 4367  
 Eyck, D. R. ten 1280,  
     2072, 3383  
 Ezewwa, A. O. 2490  
 Ezzat, E. 3526  
 Ezzat, E. S. 2628, 3161  
 Fabio, S. P. de 89  
 Fabiyi, J. P. 2463, 2464,  
     3193  
 Fábrý, É. 327  
 Facer, C. A. 3337  
 Fadaev, A. V. 1059  
 Faeder, E. 3252  
 Fagneaux, G. 2911, 3624  
 Fahmi, L. H. 1302  
 Fahmy, T. 3549  
 Fain, A. 4289, 4290  
 Fainfel'd, I. A. 4630, 4631  
 Fairbairn, D. 975, 976,  
     2186  
 Fakhri, O. 3127  
 Falagiani, P. 935, 3527,  
     4577  
 Faleiros, J. J. 1984  
 Fallis, A. M. 1128  
 Fallon, R. 1769  
 Falls, H. 3789  
 Fam Van Chuck 1407  
 Fan, P. C. 3298  
 Fan, P. F. 4439  
 Farag, A. H. 3703  
 Faraggi, G. 117, 118  
 Farahmandian, I. 2223,  
     4960  
 Fardin, A. 29  
 Faria, H. F. 609  
 Faria, H. F. 5228  
 Faria, J. A. S. 17  
 Faria, M. 1693  
 Farid, Z. 217, 527, 536,  
     610, 2134, 4131, 4576  
 Farley, D. G. 3882  
 Farrell, R. K. 812, 1212,  
     1214  
 Farwell, A. E. 2579  
 Faskhutdinov, R. G. 229  
 Fassbender, C. P. 4871  
 Fastier, F. N. 2751  
 Faulkner, G. 668  
 Faulkner, J. K. 1016, 101  
 Faustini, R. 4619  
 Fay, F. H. 3208  
 Fayez, M. 1695, 4540  
 Fazen, L. E. 2126  
 Fedder, M. L. 3783  
 Feder, H. 1723, 5089  
 Fedorko, A. 1204  
 Fedotova, M. N. 611,  
     7246  
 Fehér, G. 612  
 Feizullaev, N. A. 3893  
 Feldman, D. B. 4398  
 Fel'dman, Kh. I. 4291  
 Felício, P. E. de 4609  
 Feller, N. 320  
 Fenerich, F. L. 4381, 472  
 Fenerich, M. M. 4381  
 Fenwick, A. 321, 613,  
     614, 1018, 2371, 3642  
 Ferguson, D. L. 971  
 Ferguson, F. F. 228, 5229

- Ferguson, J. D. 4584  
 Ferguson, J. H. 4047  
 Fernandes, B. M. M. 436  
 Fernández Diez, M. 2354  
 Fernández Vera, H. A.  
   5278  
 Fernando, C. H. 787, 2512  
 Fernando, M. A. 65, 1820,  
   3149, 3187, 3583, 4897,  
   5341  
 Fernau, R. C. 371, 1928  
 Ferraz, M. P. T. 3659  
 Ferreira, D. 1693  
 Ferreira, L. F. 2817  
 Ferreira Neto, J. M. 370  
 Ferreira, P. M. 604  
 Ferretti, G. 2822, 4208  
 Ferris, D. H. 4556  
 Feteanu, A. 5031  
 Fetisov, V. I. 376, 1013,  
   1408, 3660, 3726, 3817,  
   5230  
 Fevidal, P. M. 5209  
 Figenschou, B. H. 321  
 Figueira de Mello, E. de B.  
   4721  
 Figueiredo, E. A. 1344  
 Figueiredo, N. 2740, 4625  
 Figueiredo, P. Z. de 5032  
 Figueredo Llera, R. 2397  
 Figueroa, L. 34  
 Figueroa-Marroquín, H.  
   559, 5177  
 Fikry, M. E. 274  
 Filimonova, L. V. 432,  
   1617, 1821, 4214, 4898  
 Filimonova, Z. I. 2698  
 Filipazzo, M. G. 2925  
 Filippich, L. J. 2287  
 Filippova, V. A. 237  
 Fincher, G. T. 4939  
 Fine, D. P. 123, 154  
 Finn, O. J. 3459  
 Finney, J. R. 1593  
 Finnik, V. P. 2247  
 Finzi, G. 4016  
 Fiore, A. G. 3735  
 Fioroni, A. 3810  
 Firsova, R. A. 4680  
 Fischel, R. E. 2383  
 Fischthal, J. H. 433, 2518,  
   3055, 3056  
 Fisher, F. M., Jr. 4490,  
   5126  
 Fisher, J. 3646  
 Fitzgerald, K. 3992  
 Fitzpatrick, K. 1618  
 Fitzsimmons, W. M. 5379  
 Flamm, H. 1118, 1119  
 Fletcher, C. L. 3594  
 Fletcher, T. C. 1268  
 Flick, S. C. 4872  
 Floch, F. 3141  
 Flores, R. 246  
 Flynn, R. J. 689  
 Fodge, D. W. 955  
 Fond, G. 2626  
 Fonseca, J. R. de 3520  
 Fontaine, C. T. 3559  
 Food and Agriculture  
   Organization 1497,  
   5380  
 Foon, L. P. 813  
 Foor, W. E. 79, 1836,  
   4232  
 Ford, A. C. 4292  
 Ford, B. R. 3953  
 Fordtran, J. S. 4759  
 Foreyt, W. J. 4132  
 Forrester, D. J. 135, 377,  
   1367, 2465, 2943, 2991,  
   3080, 3873  
 Forstner, M. J. 1770  
 Forsyth, D. M. 2384  
 Fortes, C. C. 214  
 Fortes, E. G. 214  
 Fortmeyer, H. P. 3528  
 Fosella, P. V. 3990  
 Fossati, C. 716  
 Foster, E. M. 1527  
 Foster, R. 2248, 2752,  
   3661  
 Fotedar, D. N. 1991,  
   1998, 2022  
 Fowler, J. L. 371, 1928  
 Fox, A. S. 1795  
 Fox, G. 1336  
 Fox, J. G. 3567  
 Fraga de Azevedo, J. 1516  
 Fraiha, H. 4802  
 Francalanci, G. 4335  
 Frandsen, F. 4916  
 Franken, A. J. M. 3868  
 Frappaolo, P. J. 3224  
 Frayha, G. J. 960  
 Fréchette, J. L. 1154,  
   2423, 3812, 4873  
 Fredericksen, D. W. 428  
 Freele, H. 4714  
 Freeman, B. J. 4965  
 Freeman, P. 3760  
 Freeman, R. S. 1128, 3968  
 Freer, R. E. 4648  
 Freitas, C. A. de 5270  
 Freitas, M. G. 4839  
 Frentzel-Beyme, R. 1528  
 Fretillere, N. 3562  
 Frey, H. 3676  
 Frick, W. 1753  
 Fried, B. 1724, 2191,  
   2192, 2308, 4215  
 Fried, K. J. 623  
 Friedheim, E. 1409, 3662  
 Friedheim, E. A. H. 5231  
 Fripp, P. J. 1771, 2753,  
   3595  
 Frolova, E. N. 4072  
 Fromunda, V. 5232  
 Frongillo, R. F. 1292  
 Fruitstone, M. 3524  
 Frye, F. L. 4632  
 Fuchigami, K. S. 2735  
 Fuchsman, C. H. 5297  
 Fuglsang, H. 1303, 1410,  
   2125, 2372, 2724, 4633,  
   4793  
 Fujii, I. 4634  
 Fujii, M. 3784  
 Fujii, T. 4634  
 Fujimoto, D. 184, 1343  
 Fujinami, F. 4890  
 Fujita, N. 4686  
 Fujiwara, H. 4660  
 Fujiwara, M. 583  
 Fukazawa, Y. 4634  
 Fukiwara, H. 4901  
 Fukuda, T. 1212  
 Fukui, M. 378, 557, 919  
 Fuller, G. K. 1129  
 Funabashi, F. 451, 853  
 Fung, W. P. 1805  
 Furmaga, S. 5176  
 Furuyoshi, H. 4727  
 Gaafar, S. M. 124, 2616  
 Gabibl, T. D. 3785  
 Gabriele, F. 2822, 4208  
 Gabrion, C. 91  
 Gad-el-Mawla, N. 929  
 Gadd, P. 1278  
 Gadzhiev, Ya. G. 1822,  
   3150  
 Gafurov, A. K. 414, 3727  
 Gagarin, V. G. 1935, 5002  
 Gajdoš, M. 5294  
 Gajewski, J. 1309  
 Galang, C. A. 2491  
 Galbadrakh, C. 2909  
 Galdames, M. 4810  
 Galindo, M. 1148  
 Galkina, G. G. 3971  
 Gállego Berenguer, J.  
   1002  
 Galley, R. A. E. 615  
 Gallie, G. J. 3111, 3151  
 Gallo, O. 623  
 Galloway, J. H. 2866  
 Galuzo, I. G. 1506, 5375  
 Galvão, C. A. F. 1019  
 Galvão, S. D. S. 1019  
 Galvin, T. J. 360  
 Gan, E. I. 1506, 5375  
 Gancarz, Z. 2385, 2576  
 Gane, N. F. C. 3663  
 Ganguly, N. K. 2092  
 Gannon, J. R. 2972  
 Gapon, N. M. 1550

- Garattini, S. 2355  
 García, C. E. 1867  
 García, C., L. E. 2973  
 García-Guillioli, C. 5177  
 García-Monza, G. A. 134  
 Garcia, R. G. 4298  
 Garcia Sandia, O. 3640,  
 3699  
 Garcia, T. 2650  
 García Vidal, W. 5127,  
 5128, 5175  
 Garg, H. G. 4133  
 Gariev, B. G. 2189  
 Garin, J. P. 153, 2902  
 Garkavi, B. L. 108, 202,  
 1517, 1973, 2867, 3923  
 Garmashov, V. V. 1072  
 Garms, R. 1594, 1746  
 Garner, A. 2617  
 Garner, H. E. 4336  
 Garnham, P. C. C. 1194  
 Garrocho Sandoval, C.  
 1548  
 Garza, M. C. de la 1148  
 Gaspar, D. P. 721  
 Gasparini, G. 4619  
 Gassouma, M. S. S. 3338  
 Gates, G. H. 2949  
 Gatherer, A. 4794  
 Gatelear, W. N. 5040  
 Gattaponi, P. 3001  
 Gatti, A. 5156  
 Gatti, F. 1802, 3673, 4635  
 Gaudefroy, M. 930  
 Gaufreteau, A. 4824  
 Gaur, S. D. 4307  
 Gaur, S. N. S. 5091  
 Gauthey, M. 5030, 5227  
 Gavaghan, A. D. 616  
 Gavrilov, A. A. 3844,  
 3845  
 Gay, J. 1867  
 Gazayerli, I. M. 1696  
 Gazimagomedov, A. A.  
 783  
 Gazina, R. I. 314  
 Gazzinelli, G. 214, 1344,  
 4395, 5163  
 Gdovin, T. 1799  
 Gdovinová, A. 931  
 Gear, N. R. 3595  
 Gebram, S. 4609  
 Gecevičiūtė, S. 3894, 4416  
 Geigy, R. 605  
 Gein, O. N. 239  
 Gelfand, M. 2629, 2921  
 Geller, E. R. 6, 1469  
 Geller, I. Yu. 572, 3431  
 Gelman, A. L. 4569  
 Gelpi, A. P. 2073  
 Gémesi, G. 665  
 Gemmell, D. K. 2560,  
 4749  
 Gemmell, M. A. 892,  
 4636  
 Genchi, C. 3112  
 Geneidy, A. A. 1603  
 Genigeorgis, C. A. 2699  
 Genis, D. E. 1747, 4293  
 Genov, G. 639, 1045,  
 2893, 4028  
 Genov, G. M. 3239  
 Genova, G. 2925  
 Gentilini, M. 486, 498,  
 986, 2074, 3339, 3543,  
 5074, 5233  
 Gentner, H. W. 3996,  
 4049  
 George, P. A. 1780, 3377  
 George, P. V. 3728  
 Georgi, J. R. 1084  
 Georgiadou-Catsoulaki, A.  
 3388  
 Georgieva, D. 4134  
 Gera, K. I. 2794  
 Gerasimova, A. V. 3152  
 Gerber, H. 2879  
 Gerencer, W. 3744  
 Gerken, S. E. 3113  
 German, A. A. 4911  
 Gershon, D. 2678  
 Gershon, H. 2678  
 Gerulewicz, E. 2398  
 Gervel', Ch. 4637  
 Gerwel, C. 4637  
 Getler, K. 2466  
 Getsevichyute, S. 3894,  
 4416  
 Gettner, S. 916  
 Ghadirian, E. 18, 1974,  
 2903, 3082, 3384, 3502,  
 4294  
 Ghaffoor, M. A. 2135  
 Ghaly, A. F. 3153  
 Ghana. Animal Research  
 Institute 1862  
 Ghandour, A. M. 2177,  
 3596  
 Ghatak, S. 3532  
 Ghazal, A. 5234  
 Ghelardoni, E. 4344  
 Gherman, I. 3568  
 Ghittino, P. 4638  
 Ghoneim, M. T. 5234  
 Ghose, J. N. 3786  
 Ghosh, J. N. 2919  
 Ghosh, R. K. 2011, 2890,  
 3455  
 Giacomucci, G. 4016  
 Giannella, R. A. 1529  
 Gibbons, L. M. 1256,  
 2550  
 Gibbons, R. 182  
 Gibbs, H. C. 4364  
 Gibson, D. I. 109, 768  
 Gibson, G. G. 868, 2443  
 Gibson, J. M. 1349  
 Gibson, T. E. 227, 703,  
 1385, 1411, 1772, 2075,  
 2754  
 Gichenok, L. A. 4969  
 Giese, W. 1308  
 Gigitashvili, M. S. 4135  
 Gilbert, B. 214, 2756  
 Gilbert, F. F. 744  
 Gilevich, Yu. S. 2076  
 Gill, H. S. 3432  
 Gilles, H. M. 1065  
 Gillett, J. D. 1853, 4086  
 Gillund, J. 619  
 Gineev, A. M. 3923  
 Ginetsinskaya, T. A. 3895,  
 4050  
 Ginovker, I. A. 2123  
 Giorgadze, D. I. 2501  
 Giorgi, W. 4466  
 Girard, M. 159  
 Girgis, M. 4540  
 Girgis, N. I. 229  
 Girnyus, B. 2743, 3569,  
 4121  
 Giroux, A. L. 2423  
 Gitter, M. 4399  
 Giunchi, G. 2077  
 Giunta, S. 4016, 4171  
 Gladenko, V. I. 1783  
 Gladkikh, V. F. 4716  
 Gladunko, I. I. 3896  
 Gladysz, A. 1309  
 Gladysz, K. 1309  
 Gladysz-Pawlak, K. 4510  
 Glanville, V. J. 3330  
 Glaudel, R. J. 1369  
 Glazebrook, J. S. 4394  
 Gleason, L. N. 3953  
 Gleason, N. N. 2755  
 Glenn, J. L. 4639  
 Gluzman, I. Ya. 1425,  
 3304, 3897  
 Gobba, S. 4540, 5079  
 Gobzem, V. R. 2208  
 Goetschel, G. 3381  
 Goffredo, G. 2944, 3511  
 Goffreri, T. G. 3433  
 Gogebashvili, I. 2503  
 Gogoi, A. R. 2280  
 Gogol', V. A. 276  
 Goil, M. M. 1345  
 Göksu, K. 2945  
 Golay, M. S. 2614  
 Gold, D. 5178  
 Goldberg, A. 1908, 3114,  
 3209  
 Gol'dbergene, M. 3674  
 Goldbergiené, M. 3674

- Goldenberg, S. 2618, 3570  
 Goldin, A. 2355  
 Goldsmid, J. M. 110,  
   1130, 1539, 2825, 3340,  
   3385, 3386, 4295, 5235  
 Goldsmith, E. I. 2868  
 Golińska, Z. 5033  
 Gološin, R. 3235, 4626  
 Golovanov, V. I. 2946  
 Golovina, T. I. 2968  
 Golovkova, V. I. 4987  
 Golubev, N. F. 391  
 Golubkov, V. F. 2299,  
   2471  
 Golvan, Y. 1458  
 Golvan, Y. J. 893, 2023  
 Goma, P. C. 5281  
 Goman, G. P. 2139  
 Gomes, M. L. 721  
 Gomes, P. 4204  
 Gomes, W. R. 4609  
 Gomez Garcia, V. 2577  
 Gomez Priego, A. 3520  
 Gonçalves, A. C. B. 4840,  
   5216, 5217  
 Gonçalves, G. 721  
 Goncharov, A. P. 304  
 Goncharov, G. D. 3997  
 Gonda, É. 1530  
 Gonin, A. 153  
 Gonnert, R. 3667  
 Gonzales, C. C. 4110  
 Gonzales, E. F. 2298  
 González Barranco, Q. F.  
   B. D. 649  
 Gonzalez Castro, J. 2577  
 González de la Torre, P.  
   2981, 3718, 3719  
 González, H. 3871  
 Good, D. L. 1791  
 Good, R. E. 3253  
 Goodall, R. I. 894  
 Goodchild, C. G. 956  
 Goodman, J. D. 3316  
 Goodman, M. A. 3787  
 Goodrich, B. S. 5029  
 Goodrick, B. S. 3557  
 Goodwin, R. F. W. 617  
 Gooneratne, B. W. M.  
   3154  
 Goose, J. 125, 895  
 Gopal, P. S. 4319  
 Gopalan, C. 2619  
 Gorchilova, L. 2154  
 Gordadze, G. N. 291, 292,  
   293, 1742  
 Gordon, H. McL. 1894,  
   1895, 1909, 1910, 2203,  
   2249, 4345, 4346  
 Gordon, R. 72, 932, 4440,  
   4932  
 Gore, R. W. 5061  
 Gorobets, A. V. 2261  
 Gorodilova, L. I. 237  
 Gorodovich, N. M. 618,  
   1773, 4136  
 Gorokhov, V. V. 1412,  
   2250, 2424, 3240, 4137,  
   5236  
 Gorshkov, P. K. 4097  
 Gorshkova, G. I. 1786  
 Gorskaya, V. I. 3275  
 Gosteev, A. K. 4557  
 Goswami, U. 1094  
 Goto, K. 4153, 4154  
 Goube, P. 4800  
 Gouffrant, J. M. 3782  
 Goulart, E. G. 2756  
 Gould, R. G. 712  
 Goulson, H. T. 130  
 Goupille, F. 3701  
 Govil, P. 3377  
 Govila, P. 1780, 3531,  
   5034  
 Govorka, Ya. 4640  
 Govorova, S. V. 1451,  
   5129, 5130  
 Gowda, M. B. 2404  
 Grabda, J. 1470  
 Grabda-Kazub ska, B.  
   2557, 4027, 5003  
 Graber, M. 1157, 1264,  
   1923, 2425, 2502, 2757,  
   5020  
 Grabiec, S. 1346, 4585  
 Grachev, A. D. 4029  
 Gracheva, R. V. 4138  
 Gracy, R. W. 955  
 Grados B., O. 203  
 Grados, O. 1623  
 Graefe, G. 3664  
 Graeiro, A. 2026, 2472  
 Gräfner, G. 4558  
 Graham, H. D. 1100  
 Graham, J. M. 230  
 Granbacka, P. 1131  
 Grange, D. 2904  
 Grant, B. 1153  
 Granville, A. 4400  
 Gras, G. 1774  
 Grass, G. M. 2296  
 Gratz, N. C. 3241  
 Gratz, N. G. 2700  
 Graubmann, H. D. 4558  
 Gray, J. S. 896, 1664,  
   3341  
 Gray, K. W. 2773  
 Grdzelidze, N. M. 1742  
 Greatorex, J. C. 1152,  
   2422  
 Grebenshchikov, A. P.  
   1013  
 Green, E. A. 231  
 Green, J. 5215  
 Green, S. 3272  
 Greenberg, Z. 1281  
 Greenbert, E. R. 2412  
 Greene, N. D. 129, 897,  
   3992, 5035, 5043  
 Greer, G. J. 219  
 Gregg, R. O. 717  
 Gregory, G. G. 57  
 Gregory, J. F. 3789  
 Greiner, E. C. 2947  
 Grenberg, E. R. 913  
 Grennan, E. 223  
 Gress, F. M. 4559  
 Greus, P. C. 322, 3781,  
   4789  
 Greve, T. 4378  
 Grevel, V. 4139  
 Grice, M. J. 3211  
 Gridasova, L. F. 1347,  
   1471  
 Griffiths, D. A. 5038  
 Griffiths, R. W. 2905  
 Grigor'ev, N. Kh. 674  
 Grillo Torrado, J. M.  
   3115  
 Grimaldi, E. 405  
 Grinbaum, E. 1420  
 Grinenko, N. V. 1775  
 Grisse, A. de 4203  
 Groeneveld, H. T. 5323  
 Gromova, N. N. 2467,  
   2468  
 Groschaft, J. 1229, 1574,  
   2497  
 Grosdidier, J. 2906  
 Grossklau, D. 4536  
 Grubelashvili, D. T. 3665  
 Grundmann, A. W. 2014,  
   3306, 4019  
 Grüner, D. 1697  
 Grunsell, C. S. G. 1498  
 Grytnar-Zięcina, B. 1190  
 Grzywacz, M. 2251  
 Grzywińska, L. 4641  
 Gualandi, L. 3047, 3048  
 Guallini, L. 3527  
 Guarda, F. 1942, 5237  
 Guardia, J. 4199  
 Guardo, G. di 2907  
 Guarino, C. 3297, 3619,  
   4848  
 Gubaïdulin, N. A. 4165  
 Gubanov, N. M. 299,  
   3846  
 Gubler, D. J. 1121, 5179  
 Guedj, P. 1132  
 Guement, J. M. 1698  
 Guerrero, C. 2976, 4707  
 Guerrero, C. A. 686  
 Guerrero, J. 3998, 3999  
 Guevara Pozo, D. 909,  
   3479, 3509

- Gueye, S. N'D. 3576  
 Guildal, J. A. 2444  
 Guilhon, J. 232, 1658,  
     2252, 3083, 4642  
 Guimaraes, M. P. 604,  
     980, 4839, 5214  
 Guimaraes, R. X. 2633  
 Guisantes, J. A. 3529  
 Gulati, R. B. 4673  
 Gulyaev, V. D. 2844  
 Gumaer, K. I. 4714  
 Gumen'shchikova, V. P.  
     2253  
 Gunders, A. E. 530  
 Gunn, A. 1499  
 Gunning, J. J. 13  
 Gupalov, I. V. 4655  
 Gupta, A. N. 822, 1230,  
     1619  
 Gupta, N. K. 3972, 5004  
 Gupta, N. N. 5100  
 Gupta, R. P. 2254  
 Gupta, S. P. 1999, 2031,  
     2032, 2033, 5103  
 Gupta, V. 3196  
 Guptavani, P. 1595, 4891  
 Gurchenko, R. N. 675  
 Gurchiani, K. R. 3536  
 Gurov, V. N. 3461  
 Gusarov, G. N. 351, 1786,  
     2319  
 Gusev, A. 3002  
 Gusev, A. V. 815  
 Guseva, M. K. 2188  
 Gushchina, K. G. 4305  
 Gusmão, A. O. 995  
 Gussev, A. V. 815, 2512  
 Gustafsson, M. K. S. 2526  
 Gutierrez Quiroz, M. 3520  
 Gutiérrez, R. J. 1579  
 Gutteková, A. 1265, 1266  
 Guttierres, V. C. 1158  
 Guttowa, A. 5131, 5132  
 Güvengirş, S. 4750  
 Guzmán, M. A. 3805,  
     4575  
 Gvozdev, E. V. 1380,  
     1506, 5375  
 Gvozdev, M. A. 4216  
 Gwadz, R. W. 3194, 3866,  
     4217  
 Haaning, K. 4356  
 Habib, E. M. 1695  
 Habib, M. A. 2641, 2728  
 Haddad, C. M. 2618  
 Hadi 13  
 Hadi, S. 1877  
 Haese, W. H. 2758  
 Hafeezullah, M. 823  
 Hafez, S. 211, 929  
 Hafizuddin, A. K. M.  
     4475
- Hagashi, G. 1988  
 Haiba, M. H. 1603  
 Hair, J. D. 1189  
 Hairston, N. G. 204  
 Hakami, M. 2374  
 Halawa, B. 1309  
 Hale, O. M. 4363, 4863  
 Haleem, M. A. 1028, 1413  
 Hall, B. V. 4624  
 Hall, G. A. 1020  
 Halsey, W. S. 717  
 Halton, D. W. 1219, 4035,  
     4051  
 Halvorsen, O. 2190, 3195,  
     3305, 3366  
 Hamajima, F. 957, 1414  
 Hameedi, A. A. 1028  
 Hamid, M. Y. 731, 814  
 Hamilton, K. A. 4218  
 Hamilton, L. D. 4004  
 Hamilton, P. 2125  
 Hammam, H. M. 2691,  
     3620  
 Hammon, W. McD. 1981  
 Hammond, D. L. 4236  
 Hammond, J. A. 4246  
 Hammouda, N. 650  
 Hamon, J. 323, 718  
 Handler, J. 1776  
 Hanek, G. 787  
 Hanna, R. E. B. 1455  
 Hannemann, G. 690  
 Hansen, E. L. 537  
 Hansen, M. F. 181  
 Hanumantha Rao, K.  
     1068  
 Harada, Y. 884, 1021  
 Harant, H. 683  
 Harbut, C. L. 2983  
 Hare, J. D. 1216, 2675  
 Harinasuta, C. 1324, 1671,  
     2331, 2408, 2702, 4891,  
     4941  
 Harinasuta, T. 4795, 4809  
 Harisch, G. 3553  
 Harley, J. P. 3116, 5133  
 Harness, E. 128, 1456,  
     1807, 2621, 2649, 3292  
 Harpur, R. P. 3179, 3597  
 Harris, B. G. 955  
 Harris, J. E. 4751  
 Harris, K. R. 2519  
 Harris, M. T. 788, 4417  
 Harris, S. H. 35  
 Harris, W. G. 898, 1282,  
     1665  
 Harrison, K. F. 1791  
 Harshbarger, W. C. 4409  
 Hartman, P. E. 2759  
 Hartman, Z. 2759  
 Hartmannová, B. 662
- Hartofilakidis-Garofalidis  
     G. 4321  
 Hartwich, G. 5005  
 Harvey, R. P. 4797  
 Haseeb, N. M. 2641, 27  
     3658  
 Hasham, A. I. 3242  
 Hashiguchi, Y. 1069, 44  
 Hass, D. K. 233, 3243,  
     3666, 4362, 4874  
 Hassan, A. 610, 2134,  
     4131  
 Hassan, F. 3530  
 Hassanein, F. 2691, 3620  
 Hasseeb, N. M. 2728  
 Hasslinger, M. A. 4649  
 Hata, R. 4696  
 Hatchuel, W. 1415  
 Hathaway, R. P. 2513  
 Hatushika, R. 849, 108  
 Hatta, T. 4843  
 Hattori, N. 1135  
 Hattori, T. 3924  
 Haupert, J. 2474  
 Haustedt, U. 2780  
 Hawking, F. 185, 565,  
     1416, 1494, 2194, 2355  
     5170  
 Hawley, T. G. 1875  
 Haws, L. D. 5260  
 Hayasaka, H. 502  
 Hayasaka, S. 922  
 Hayasaki, M. 754, 2974,  
     4296, 5092  
 Hayashi, E. 538, 958  
 Hayashi, H. 3180  
 Hayashi, S. 468, 4496,  
     4560  
 Hayes, T. J. 1417, 1666,  
     2620  
 Haziev, G. Z. 771  
 Healey, J. S. 1777, 5238  
 Healey, M. C. 3306  
 Heard, R. W., III 2324  
 Heath, D. D. 100, 126,  
     127, 275  
 Heath, G. B. S. 5239  
 Heckmann, R. 3882  
 Heckmann, R. A. 2318  
 Hedge, K. S. 392  
 Heever, L. W. van den.  
     4842  
 Hegazi, M. M. 2399  
 Hegde, B. V. 695  
 Hegde, K. S. 2428  
 Heide, G. von der 4247  
 Heimann, P. K. 5240  
 Heinichen, I. G. 2948  
 Heintz, C. 2644  
 Helle, O. 619  
 Helminiak, T. W. 5172  
 Hende, B. 3701

- Henderson, A. W. K. 1551  
 Henderson, D. 5037  
 Henderson, J. I. 3787  
 Henderson, W. 4401  
 Hendley, J. O. 3374  
 Hendricks, D. P. 1174  
 Hendricks, J. R. 4884  
 Hendriks, J. 2140, 4200  
 Henmi, S. 4727  
 Hennessy, D. R. 4527  
 Henney, R. W. 5036  
 Henning, J. 1279  
 Henriksen, S. A. 3293  
 Henry, D. W. 2255, 5292  
 Henry, W. 229  
 Herbert, I. V. 643, 5116  
 Hering, L. 1290  
 Herlevich, J. C. 2513  
 Herlich, H. 3117, 3621  
 Hermans, L. C. 3711  
 Hermoso Yáñez, R. 3181  
 Hernandez, F. B. 3520  
 Hernández Miñoso, M. 2981  
 Hernández Rodríguez, S. 447, 746, 3420, 3506  
 Herrmann, J. 3683  
 Herzog, H. 4663  
 Hess, R. 3908  
 Hester, F. E. 1198  
 Hetrick, F. M. 2760  
 Hettiarachchi, J. 4815  
 Heyneman, D. 4643, 4967, 5254, 5255  
 Heywood, V. H. 3769  
 Heyworth, B. 2090  
 Hibler, C. P. 42, 1962, 2302, 2949, 3302, 3307  
 Hicklin, M. D. 1675, 3540  
 Hicks, F. J. 1199  
 Hicks, T. C. 965  
 Hidayatalla, A. 933  
 Hidvégi, Z. 335  
 Hieb, W. F. 539  
 Hiepe, T. 1083, 1418  
 Higashi, G. 1988, 3944  
 Higashi, G. I. 2178  
 Highman, B. 4044  
 Higuchi, K. 922  
 Hill, C. H. 1386  
 Hill, F. W. G. 1498  
 Hillman, G. R. 3274, 4586  
 Hillyer, G. V. 2078  
 Himmelhoch, S. 1267  
 Himonas, C. A. 3434, 4511  
 Himonas, H. A. 1922  
 Hinaidy, H. K. 1560  
 Hinchliffe, J. R. 4205  
 Hindsbo, O. 3118  
 Hine, P. M. 3342  
 Hinks, M. I. 2950  
 Hinz, E. 379, 899, 1876, 3439, 3440, 4455  
 Hira, P. R. 573, 4610  
 Hiraoki, M. 3603, 3604  
 Hirasawa, K. 745  
 Hirata, M. 4000  
 Hiregaudar, L. S. 355  
 Hirschhäuser, C. 2184  
 Hiscox, J. I. 524  
 Hislop, T. G. 932  
 Hitcho, P. J. 2659  
 Ho, B. C. 115, 282, 1310, 3310, 3978  
 Ho, L. Y. 2831  
 Ho, Y. H. 1348  
 Hoare, M. N. 1456  
 Hoch, W. S. 3387  
 Hockley, D. J. 824, 3949, 4248  
 Hodam, R. P. 1526  
 Hodasi, J. K. M. 3343  
 Hoedojo 1877  
 Hoeft, D. J. 4632  
 Hoffman, G. L. 3757, 4918  
 Hofstetter, J. R. 1318  
 Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 1283, 2079  
 Hokama, Y. 2062  
 Holanda, J. C. 4395  
 Holdstock, R. P. 1667, 3441  
 Holenda, J. 764, 1022, 1027  
 Holler, C. 629, 1536, 2388  
 Holliman, R. B. 2457  
 Holló, F. 335, 620, 1864  
 Hollwich, F. 4297  
 Holmes, J. C. 748, 1189, 1191, 2964, 5081  
 Holmes, P. H. 2869  
 Holmes, P. R. 1929  
 Holmquist, C. 4737  
 Homewood, C. A. 1349  
 Hominick, W. M. 796, 3609  
 Hong, C. 132, 1913  
 Honma, A. 324  
 Honowska, M. 1346  
 Hooper, R. S. 4752  
 Hoover, I. J. 1820  
 Hope Cawdery, M. J. 223, 3021  
 Hopkin, I. D. 221  
 Hopkins, A. L. 234  
 Hopkins, C. A. 2578  
 Horak, I. G. 3278  
 Hori, E. 525, 1328, 3924, 4456  
 Hori, H. 4496  
 Horie, M. 4140, 4679  
 Horiuchi, H. 4644  
 Horner, G. S. 1866  
 Hörring, B. 1254, 3442  
 Horoszewicz, L. 4030  
 Horrobin, D. 1499  
 Horstmann, H. 3667  
 Horton, J. 712  
 Hosaka, Y. 902, 1175, 1748  
 Hoshimo, S. 2589  
 Hoshina, T. 1203  
 Hoskin, G. P. 1350, 3598, 4052  
 Hoskins, D. W. 1136  
 Höss, D. 3788  
 Hotson, I. K. 1911, 1912, 4611  
 Hott, A. 3861  
 Houenassou, P. 5233  
 Houin, R. 306  
 Houphouet, B. 3562  
 Hovorka, J. 574, 1379, 1767, 2660, 4347, 4640  
 Howell, M. J. 1351, 1668  
 Howells, R. E. 1178  
 Howes, M. A. 4367  
 Hradec, J. 1433  
 Hristovski, N. D. 66, 404, 797  
 Hsiao, S. H. 235  
 Hsieh, H. C. 719, 1889, 2761  
 Hsieh, H. S. 2256  
 Hsu, C. H. 2579  
 Hsü, H. F. 934  
 Hsü, S. Y. L. 934  
 Huber, H. P. 720  
 Huber, J. P. 1763  
 Hubert, I. 1116  
 Hubert, J. 222  
 Hubert, J. P. 4201  
 Hubler, W. R., Jr. 3789  
 Hudojo 13, 1524  
 Hudson, K. E. 4441  
 Huggel, H. 4994, 5354, 5355  
 Huggins, E. J. 2534, 3498  
 Hughes, D. L. 128, 1456, 1807, 2621, 2649, 3292  
 Hughes, M. 2384  
 Huizinga, H. W. 236, 5011, 5014  
 Huldt, G. 2580  
 Hulinská, D. 1643, 2661  
 Hulinský, V. 2661  
 Hulscher, J. B. 798  
 Humayun, M. R. A. 434  
 Humeau, F. 2626  
 Hung, C. T. 3158  
 Hunt, S. 3742  
 Hunter, G. W. 3155

- Hunter, J. M. 2204  
 Hurwitz, S. 5093  
 Hussain, M. F. 2080  
 Hussain, M. Z. 2403, 2762  
 Hussain, O. 2280  
 Hussain, R. 2081  
 Hussein, H. E. 731, 814  
 Hussein, M. F. 160, 305,  
     402, 5094  
 Husseini, A. 1808  
 Hussey, K. L. 1983  
 Hüttig, A. 4796  
 Hybášek, J. 1062  
 Hyodo, T. 4634  
 Iannace, F. 2445  
 Ibáñez H., N. 430  
 Ibaragi, J. 4634  
 Ibarra, M. del C. 1148  
 Ibrahim, A. A. 1307  
 Ibrahim, A. M. 505, 731,  
     814, 890, 4981  
 Ichihara, A. 326, 394,  
     1114, 1231, 1232, 1635  
 İcli, N. 4309, 4310, 4614  
 İevleva, L. F. 1423  
 İgarashi, Y. 4644  
 İgnoffo, C. M. 4442  
 İijima, T. 922, 4298  
 İizuka, K. 184  
 Ike, M. 4727  
 Ikeda, M. 1314  
 Ikeda, S. 4689  
 Ikeda, T. 4634  
 Ikede, B. O. 43  
 Ikeme, M. M. 1284, 2763,  
     2951  
 İkoma, K. 1134  
 İksanov, K. I. 4099  
 İl'icheva, L. A. 1976  
 İlie, E. 1116  
 İliev, A. 3643  
 İliut, İ. 4837  
 İlyés, Z. 1120  
 İl'yasov, İ. N. 1580, 3668,  
     3727, 4402, 4566  
 İlyushina, T. L. 4940  
 İmamura, K. 77  
 İmaoka, A. 1133  
 Imbert, X. 4800  
 İmohiosen, E. A. E. 3344  
 İmpand, P. 283, 959  
 Imperato, J. P. 4797  
 İnaba, T. 380, 388  
 İnatomi, S. 476, 1599,  
     1600, 1620, 1680  
 India. Central Sheep and  
     Wool Research Institute.  
     4274  
 India. University of  
     Agricultural Sciences,  
     Bangalore. 1509  
 India, Zoological Survey.  
     2881, 2882, 2883, 2884,  
     3368  
 Indian Veterinary Research  
     Institute 702  
 Ingham, L. 2479  
 İntarakhao, C. 2408  
 Intermill, R. W. 1823  
 International Atomic  
     Energy Agency 5376  
 Inzunza, E. 27, 28  
 Inzunza, G. 4810  
 İordanidis, P. 3388  
 İotov, İ. 4187  
 İppen, R. 1112  
 Ireland. Ministry of  
     Agriculture and  
     Fisheries 4772  
 İrgashev, İ. Kh. 1506,  
     2470, 2622, 2870, 2993,  
     5241, 5375  
 İrgasheva, M. Kh. 628  
 İrimajiri, Y. 5295  
 Irving, R. T. 311  
 Irwin, S. W. B. 4249  
 Isaäcson, M. 1415  
 Isabekov, Zh. B. 2765  
 Isaev, L. M. 237, 276  
 Isakov, L. S. 2679  
 Ishak, K. G. 3720  
 Ishak, M. M. 1419  
 Ishida, K. 584, 4715  
 Ishigaki, K. 1169  
 Ishigami, R. 325  
 Ishigooka, S. 584  
 Ishii, A. 900  
 Ishii, T. 4727  
 Ishikawa, G. 1328  
 Ishikawa, M. 464  
 Ishimaru, T. 1778  
 Ishimoto, T. 2446, 3847  
 Ishimoto, Y. 59, 5165  
 Ishiyama, H. 4514  
 Ishizaki, T. 334, 621, 901,  
     902, 1748, 3119, 4141  
 İskakov, K. İ. 3931  
 İskander, F. 886  
 İskenderian, A. S. 2370  
 İskova, N. İ. 63  
 Islip, P. J. 3244  
 İsmailov, G. D. 367, 372,  
     4081  
 İsmailov, K. 2136, 2306,  
     3669, 3670  
 İsmailov, S. B. 5098  
 Isobe, Y. 4634  
 Isoun, T. T. 43  
 Isseroff, H. 1725  
 İsyagi, A. O. 2440  
 İtagaki, H. 575, 4496,  
     4660, 4901  
 İtano, D. 1680  
 İtano, K. 476, 1599, 1600,  
     1620  
 İto, A. 487  
 İto, K. 903  
 İto, S. 745  
 İto, Y. 575, 902, 1175,  
     1748, 4634  
 İtoh, T. 2498  
 İvanov, E. Ya. 4597  
 İvanova, È. A. 3308  
 İvanova, G. V. 5017  
 Ivashkin, V. M. 691, 400,  
     5018  
 İvasik, V. M. 4219  
 İvilikov, M. S. 4142  
 İwamoto, I. 575, 2312  
 İwanaga, H. 1285  
 İwanaga, Y. 1205  
 İwańczuk, I. 4645  
 İwano, H. 502  
 İwaszkiewicz, M. 3003  
 İwata, S. 325, 1086, 1134  
 İýgis, V. A. 5006  
 İzard-Verchère, C. 4646  
 Jabbir, M. H. 5041  
 Jabłonowska, C. 5095  
 Jabłonowski, Z. 5095  
 Jackson, G. J. 186, 465,  
     1352, 2662  
 Jackson, W. A. 622  
 Jacobs, D. E. 595, 1056,  
     2871  
 Jacobson, R. H. 3219  
 Jacobson, R. J. 1286  
 Jacqueline, E. 2309  
 Jacquet, J. 1023  
 Jacquet, N. 2375  
 Jaeger, G. 2596  
 Jaffe, J. J. 1353, 5242  
 Jaggi, O. P. 1531  
 Jagoda, M. 2415  
 Jahan, A. 3950, 3951  
 Jain, M. 3972  
 Jain, P. C. 2952  
 Jaiswal, G. P. 434  
 Jakab, F. 599  
 Jakovljević, D. 5192, 530  
 Jalali, A. 2223  
 Jalali, H. 1760  
 Jalayer, T. 3345  
 James, B. L. 1289  
 James, C. 851, 1300, 168,  
     2652, 5119  
 James, E. R. 1669  
 James, H. A. 1563  
 James, J. L. 825  
 Jamieson, W. B. 1792  
 Jamil, Z. 3798, 4314  
 Jampol, L. M. 19  
 Jamshidi, C. 1760  
 Jamuar, M. P. 4004

- Janardhanarao, K. 5243  
 Janiszewska, J. 111  
 Janitschke, K. 2205  
 Jankó, M. 630  
 Jansen, J. 44  
 Janssen Services 4268  
 Janssens, P. G. 2908, 4299  
 Jantšovič, J. 623  
 Janz, G. J. 721  
 Janz, J. G. 721  
 Japan, University of Tokyo,  
   Faculty of Agriculture,  
   Department of  
   Veterinary Medicine.  
 4647  
 Japanese Society of  
   Parasitology 696, 697,  
 698, 1507  
 Jarecka, L. 1837  
 Jaróň, W. 1085, 1565  
 Jaroonvesama, N. 1149  
 Jarrett, E. E. E. 2082,  
 2083, 2084, 4001, 5037  
 Jarulin, G. R. 1891  
 Jawhari, M. 4824  
 Jean, R. 153  
 Jeanneret, J. 4786  
 Jehan, M. 2031, 3196  
 Jelínek, L. 393  
 Jendrusch, H. 2780  
 Jenkins, D. C. 231, 904,  
 2581, 4753  
 Jenkins, T. 1644  
 Jenks, B. 3524  
 Jennings, F. W. 2118  
 Jennings, S. M. F. 2923  
 Jeong, K. 5254  
 Jeršov, V. S. 684  
 Jeska, E. L. 2085, 4002,  
 5064  
 Jewsbury, J. M. 1349,  
 3245  
 Jeyarasasingam, U. 4967  
 Ježek, Z. 2909  
 Jimenez Guzman, F. 92  
 Jiménez R., J. N. 5203  
 Jocteur-Monrozier, D. 153  
 Joesoef, A. 1877, 2200,  
 3401  
 Jolig, V. A. 5006  
 Johansson, G. O. 2580  
 John, D. H. 4250  
 John, D. T. 1811  
 John, K. O. 677, 2592,  
 4522, 4523  
 Johnson, A. D. 3730  
 Johnson, A. H. 485  
 Johnson, B. E. 948  
 Johnson, J. C., Jr. 4363  
 Johnson, M. D. 2297  
 Johnson, P. 3988  
 Johnson, R. H. 1870, 4394  
 Johnson, S. 457, 466,  
 1645, 1646, 2542  
 Johnson, W. W. 4442  
 Johnsson, J. G. 2255  
 Johnston, P. H. 4648  
 Johnston, S. D. 812  
 Jolivet, G. 1159, 2257,  
 3610, 4377, 5244  
 Jonas, A. M. 1699  
 Jonas, D. 4649  
 Jones, A. 848  
 Jones, A. W. 178  
 Jones, G. M. 869  
 Jones, J. J. 2129  
 Jones, R. M. 225, 226,  
 2238, 2239  
 Jones, T. 4895  
 Jones, W. O. 5038  
 Jong-Brink, M. de 1206  
 Jonlija, R. 3022  
 Joo, C. Y. 12  
 Jordan, H. E. 742, 1518  
 Jordan, P. 146, 3622,  
 4512, 5096, 5245  
 Jordon, P. 4512  
 Jorgensen, R. J. 3599  
 Jorgensen, T. A. 614  
 Joseph, B. 392  
 Joshi, H. C. 3165  
 Joshi, L. 4820  
 Joshi, S. R. 4650  
 Joske, R. A. 3790  
 Jourdane, J. 1472, 2000,  
 2832  
 Jovanović, B. 908, 4501  
 Joyner, L. P. 4531  
 Juárez R., F. 3818  
 Jueco, N. L. 2910  
 Juhász, V. 599  
 Jüinemann, G. 4297  
 Junod, C. 1070  
 Juranek, D. D. 3791  
 Jurányi, R. 624, 2206  
 Jurásek, V. 777  
 Kaarma, A. 3156  
 Kabilov, T. 3729, 4950  
 Kacker, P. P. 2137  
 Kadenatsi, A. N. 4143  
 Kadhim, J. K. 2833, 3120,  
 3309, 5041  
 Kadite, B. 3571  
 Kadivar, R. 917  
 Kadyté, B. 3571  
 Kagan, I. G. 31, 146,  
 1384, 1675, 2929, 3540,  
 5039  
 Kagei, N. 435, 540, 1183,  
 1575, 4088, 4396  
 Kagonyera, G. 3814  
 Kagota, K. 745  
 Kairiukštis, J. 3648,  
 3749, 4461  
 Johnson, S. 457, 466,  
 1645, 1646, 2542  
 Johnson, W. W. 4442  
 Johnsson, J. G. 2255  
 Johnston, P. H. 4648  
 Johnston, S. D. 812  
 Jolivet, G. 1159, 2257,  
 3610, 4377, 5244  
 Jonas, A. M. 1699  
 Jonas, D. 4649  
 Jones, A. 848  
 Jones, A. W. 178  
 Jones, G. M. 869  
 Jones, J. J. 2129  
 Jones, R. M. 225, 226,  
 2238, 2239  
 Jones, T. 4895  
 Jones, W. O. 5038  
 Jong-Brink, M. de 1206  
 Jonlija, R. 3022  
 Joo, C. Y. 12  
 Jordan, H. E. 742, 1518  
 Jordan, P. 146, 3622,  
 4512, 5096, 5245  
 Jordon, P. 4512  
 Jorgensen, R. J. 3599  
 Jorgensen, T. A. 614  
 Joseph, B. 392  
 Joshi, H. C. 3165  
 Joshi, L. 4820  
 Joshi, S. R. 4650  
 Joske, R. A. 3790  
 Jourdane, J. 1472, 2000,  
 2832  
 Jovanović, B. 908, 4501  
 Joyner, L. P. 4531  
 Juárez R., F. 3818  
 Jueco, N. L. 2910  
 Juhász, V. 599  
 Jüinemann, G. 4297  
 Junod, C. 1070  
 Juranek, D. D. 3791  
 Jurányi, R. 624, 2206  
 Jurásek, V. 777  
 Kaarma, A. 3156  
 Kabilov, T. 3729, 4950  
 Kacker, P. P. 2137  
 Kadenatsi, A. N. 4143  
 Kadhim, J. K. 2833, 3120,  
 3309, 5041  
 Kadite, B. 3571  
 Kadivar, R. 917  
 Kadyté, B. 3571  
 Kagan, I. G. 31, 146,  
 1384, 1675, 2929, 3540,  
 5039  
 Kagei, N. 435, 540, 1183,  
 1575, 4088, 4396  
 Kagonyera, G. 3814  
 Kagota, K. 745  
 Kairiukštis, J. 3648,  
 3749, 4461  
 Kairov, I. Kh. 1387, 3925  
 Kairyukshtis, I. 3648,  
 3749, 4461  
 Kaitiyar, J. C. 3377  
 Kajiwara, N. 987  
 Kajiwara, T. 902  
 Kakacheva-Avramova, D.  
 1604, 1951, 2690, 3456  
 Kaktiņa, Dz. 2878  
 Kakulia, G. A. 2492, 3023  
 Kakuliya, G. A. 2492,  
 3023, 3510, 4933  
 Kalabekov, A. L. 4073  
 Kal'chenko, A. A. 1024,  
 2253  
 Kalemba, J. 2732  
 Kaletskaya, S. L. 1233  
 Kaliev, B. K. 4178  
 Kaliner, G. 4403  
 Kalita, C. 1168  
 Kalivoda, J. 1007  
 Kaliyugaperumal, V. 215,  
 216  
 Kalmakov, N. M. 1446  
 Kalmurzaev, K. K. 5180  
 Kalous, F. 2812, 3590  
 Kalter, S. S. 692  
 Kalyankar, S. D. 467  
 Kamakawa, N. 5295  
 Kamalapur, S. K. 2952  
 Kamara, J. A. 1881  
 Kamath, K. R. 1779  
 Kamburov, P. 1943, 2337,  
 2651, 3170  
 Kamegai, S. 326, 394, 826,  
 1114, 1635, 3057  
 Kamel, E. G. 4123  
 Kamel, K. 2642  
 Kamel, R. 1457, 1988,  
 2386, 3944  
 Kamennov, N. A. 2289  
 Kamenskii, I. V. 1025  
 Kamionek, M. 803, 3912  
 Kamiya, H. 381, 407,  
 1169, 2446, 3847, 3867,  
 4885  
 Kamiya, M. 509, 761, 919,  
 1287, 1670, 1671, 2446,  
 3847, 5069  
 Kamo, H. 849, 1086  
 Kan, S. P. 1310  
 Kanagasuntheram, R.  
 3978  
 Kanaya, S. 1343  
 Kanchanaranya, C. 20  
 Kanda, T. 1135  
 Kandoth, W. K. 4820  
 Kane, G. J. 905  
 Kanengoni, E. 2129  
 Kaneshiro, Y. 4634  
 Kang, B. T. 719

- Kang, S. C. 32, 242, 1390  
 Kang, S. Y. 722  
 Kankonkar, S. 5040  
 Kansal, K. C. 2024, 2025  
 Kantsurov, N. A. 1050  
 Kanwar, U. 5349  
 Kar, J. K. 3389  
 Karabaev, D. K. 2953  
 Karabaev, S. A. 4651  
 Karabay, K. 2891  
 Karamendin, O. S. 2710,  
     3627, 4165  
 Karandikar, P. V. 4705  
 Karapetyan, È. T. 3572  
 Kariuki, D. 3821  
 Karkocha, I. 3294  
 Karmanova, E. M. 1824,  
     3979, 5327, 5342  
 Karmańska, K. 4003  
 Karnaughov, K. 2258  
 Karnaughov, V. K. 4652,  
     4680  
 Kartman, L. 323, 718  
 Kasabov, R. 1103  
 Kasesalu, Yu. 2480  
 Kashinskii, A. D. 1452  
 Kashkovskii, V. V. 3011  
 Kashyap, G. H. 4790  
 Kassai, T. 3120, 5041  
 Kassis, A. I. 960  
 Kastruyulin, P. G. 5042  
 Katayama, N. 40  
 Kates, K. C. 625, 4666  
 Kates, S. 1532  
 Kathuria, J. D. 2447  
 Katiyar, J. C. 1780, 3531,  
     3532, 5034  
 Katkov, I. V. 4220  
 Katkov, M. V. 576, 1013,  
     1621, 2520, 2701, 2764,  
     3210  
 Kato, K. 1135, 4141  
 Kato, S. 1135  
 Katona, A. 327  
 Katsova, L. B. 4126, 5097  
 Katz, J. S. 1144  
 Katz, N. 604, 687, 984,  
     1420, 1426, 4653, 5204  
 Kaur, N. 4133  
 Kaur, S. 2342  
 Kaushik, R. K. 161  
 Kawaguchi, Y. 325  
 Kawamura, J. 328  
 Kawarada, Y. 4849  
 Kawashima, K. 4443  
 Kawazoe, U. 3113  
 Kawooya, J. 4419  
 Kayane, S. 4496  
 Kaye, B. 4654  
 Kazakhskii Nauchno-  
     Issledovatel'skii  
     Veterinarnyi Institut.  
     4768  
 Kazakov, B. E. 1588, 4919  
 Kažić, D. M. 704  
 Kazlauskas, J. 3035, 3737,  
     4390  
 Kazlauskas, Yu. 4390  
 Kazlauskas, Yu. Yu. 3035,  
     3737, 3841  
 Kazykhanov, V. Sh. 769  
 Kealy, J. K. 4128  
 Kean, B. H. 1808  
 Kearn, G. C. 426, 4074,  
     5166  
 Kecskemeti, I. 1530  
 Keeling, M. E. 4284, 4300  
 Keirns, J. J. 2178  
 Keith, R. K. 1337, 1359,  
     2582  
 Keittevuti, B. 2616  
 Keller, S. 3246  
 Kellermeyer, R. W. 146,  
     4512  
 Kellogg, F. E. 4899  
 Kelly, A. 1971  
 Kelly, J. D. 889, 1551,  
     1672, 1929, 1930, 1931,  
     2067, 2207, 2571, 2583,  
     2975, 3295, 3417, 3557,  
     3993, 4010, 4513, 4587,  
     4722, 5029  
 Kemenes, F. 1936  
 Kemp, W. M. 129, 5043  
 Kendall, S. B. 1421  
 Kenmotsu, M. 472, 2108,  
     2109  
 Kennedy, C. R. 196, 789,  
     3004, 3579  
 Kennedy, E. 3084  
 Kenny, J. 2216  
 Kenya. Department of  
     Veterinary Services  
     2885  
 Kenynya, V. A. 5134  
 Keppner, E. J. 4491  
 Kerdpibule, V. 4941  
 Kerr, J. W. 2083  
 Kershaw, W. E. 762, 906,  
     907, 961, 1288, 1673,  
     2086, 3474  
 Keshavarz, K. 2903  
 Keshavram 5277  
 Kessler, H. 4444  
 Khafagy, I. Z. 5080  
 Khaïdarov, U. Kh. 4221  
 Khakhamova, R. M. 4301  
 Khaled, M. L. M. 2448  
 Khalidov, Z. R. 5246  
 Khalifa, A. S. 151  
 Khalil, H. M. 2448, 354  
     3550  
 Khalil, L. F. 1533, 2543  
     3517  
 Khalilov, E. M. 5098  
 Khaliullina, F. Sh. 4655  
 Khamidullin, R. I. 3390  
 Khamrakulov, F. S. 5247  
 Khamtsov, V. G. 420  
 Khan, H. R. 4997  
 Khan, S. V. 2765  
 Khankishiev, A. M. 524  
 Khanum, Z. 4493  
 Khashimov, M. M. 2991  
 Khashimov, U. A. 1757  
 Khattab, M. 5079  
 Khayyal, M. T. 229  
 Khaziev, G. Z. 4103,  
     4564, 4655  
 Khichi, P. S. 1631, 3493  
 Khitenkova, L. P. 2766  
 Khizhnyak, N. I. 3631,  
     4089  
 Khlebauskas, P. 3533  
 Khodera, L. 4637  
 Khokhlova, I. G. 299,  
     1581  
 Kholmatov, Sh. M. 524  
 Kholyavka, Ya. G. 662  
 Khotenovskii, I. A. 110  
 Khrapunov, E. A. 4144  
 Kidney, J. G. 5249  
 Kieffer, J. 1702  
 Kieliger, F. 5274  
 Kien Truong, T. 2599,  
     2790, 3534  
 Kieselené, V. 3600  
 Kifune, T. 1234, 2001  
 Kigel', R. M. 2381  
 Kihata, M. 540, 4088,  
     4715  
 Kiknadze, T. A. 1742  
 Kikot', V. I. 4302, 4303  
     4326, 4459  
 Kikuchi, K. 502  
 Kikuchi, S. 468, 4496,  
     4560  
 Kim, C. W. 4004  
 Kim, D. H. 4900  
 Kim, H. J. 1686  
 Kim, H. S. 354  
 Kim, Y. S. 4900  
 Kimishima, T. 1146  
 Kimura, I. 4849  
 Kimura, S. 1026, 4656  
 Kimura, S. J. 3777  
 Kimura, T. 4634  
 King, D. F. 2752  
 Kingisepp, E. Ya. 3637  
 Kinsella, J. M. 1944  
 Kinzer, G. M. 2379  
 Király, Z. 1860

- Kireev, N. A. 3247  
 Kirichenko, L. S. 3326,  
 3748, 5361  
 Kirillov, I. V. 2138, 3623  
 Kirsch, H. 4675  
 Kirsch, R. 1566  
 Kirsten, C. 379, 1663,  
 2570, 3439, 3440  
 Kir'yanova, E. S. 1845  
 Kiseleno, V. 3485, 3600,  
 4478  
 Kiseleno, V. K. 3952  
 Kiseleva, L. I. 3772  
 Kiseleva, R. N. 5284  
 Kiseliene, V. 3485, 3952,  
 4478  
 Kishimoto, T. 3784  
 Kisiel, M. 1267  
 Kisner, C. D. 3573  
 Kitamura, Y. 1170  
 Kitano, N. 4660, 4901  
 Kitao, T. 1212  
 Kitikoon, V. 1831, 2331,  
 2702  
 Kiuchi, H. 4699  
 Kizaki, H. 328  
 Kleeberg, V. S. 2206  
 Klein, Yu. S. 238, 253,  
 2139  
 Klenov, A. P. 626, 1952  
 Klesov, M. D. 3121  
 Klikoff, L. G. 3864  
 Klimentko, V. V. 5044,  
 5045  
 Klimov, V. F. 304  
 Klipstein, F. A. 1534  
 Klochkov, N. D. 4816  
 Klochkova, V. I. 4053,  
 4065  
 Kloetzel, K. 1984, 3671  
 Kloosterman, A. 2140  
 Kl'osov, M. D. 3121  
 Kloss, G. R. 5007  
 Knapp, S. E. 499, 642  
 Knežík, J. 739  
 Knirim, F. 31  
 Knight, D. P. 3742  
 Knight, R. 1136, 1985,  
 4798  
 Knight, R. A. 2584  
 Knight, W. B. 4304  
 Knox, J. M. 3789  
 Knutson, L. V. 4145  
 Knyazeva, T. I. 3869  
 Kobayakawa, T. 334, 902,  
 4514  
 Kobayashi, A. 621  
 Kobayashi, H. 584, 4251,  
 4715  
 Kobayashi, M. 334, 510,  
 1285, 1297, 2585, 4715  
 Kobayashi, S. 754, 2453,  
 2974, 5092  
 Kobulej, T. 1846  
 Kocan, A. A. 3875  
 Kocięcka, E. 4858  
 Kocięcka, W. 4637  
 Koczarowski, S. 2732  
 Kohn, A. 436  
 Køie, M. 2002, 4479  
 Koike, K. 4141  
 Koishibaev, G. 5151  
 Koishibaev, G. K. 1700  
 Kojima, S. 669, 922, 1892,  
 4005, 4163  
 Kokordyak, Ya. 2549  
 Kolář, Z. 1041, 1766,  
 5312  
 Kolevatova, A. I. 3462,  
 4942  
 Kollmann, A. 1825, 2514,  
 4920  
 Kolosova, M. O. 239, 253  
 Kolotilova, È. M. 4993  
 Kolov, A. O. 2259  
 Komandarev, S. 2087,  
 2173, 2586, 3122, 3535,  
 3556  
 Komarova, È. A. 3152  
 Komiya, Y. 1500  
 Komma, M. D. 1878,  
 2320, 2382, 2442, 3672  
 Komov, L. P. 2390  
 Kompanecz, T. O. 1884  
 Kon, T. 4153, 4154  
 Konbor, A. A. 3558, 4534  
 Kondakova, A. E. 2260  
 Kondo, K. 583, 1235,  
 1629, 3854  
 Kondrat'ev, M. E. 4966  
 Kondrat'ev, V. P. 627,  
 1181, 2306, 4657  
 Konichi, S. R. 1397  
 Königk, E. 2182  
 Königshöfer, H. O. 298  
 Königstein, R. P. 1137  
 Konishi, T. 4644  
 Konopleva, T. K. 628  
 Konovalov, S. M. 693  
 Konovalov, Yu. N. 4488  
 Konrád, V. 623  
 Kontramavichus, V. L.  
 691  
 Konuma, M. 4849  
 Koopowitz, H. 1726  
 Kopczewski, A. 2787  
 Kopin, I. J. 2355  
 Koppel, Z. 652  
 Koraitim, Y. M. 183  
 Korchagin, A. I. 2253,  
 2261, 5317  
 Kordiyak, G. J. 1970  
 Kornblum, R. 2755  
 Kornienko, Z. P. 3248  
 Kornishina, M. D. 2088  
 Korniushin, V. V. 1247  
 Korolenko, T. A. 2260  
 Korolinskaya, V. N. 4305  
 Korostysheva, A. G. 1750  
 Korte, R. 1535  
 Körting, W. 1956  
 Korzh, K. P. 5250  
 Kos, W. L. 2760  
 Kosenko, L. Ya. 1809  
 Koshchanov, E. 1392  
 Koshkina, L. A. 2587,  
 5046, 5143  
 Koshkina, N. G. 1810  
 Kossakowski, S. 2767  
 Kostina, N. V. 3898  
 Kostyaeva, A. T. 3819,  
 3820  
 Kostyunina, A. P. 1452,  
 4697  
 Kosupko, G. A. 666,  
 1236, 3817, 5328  
 Kotcher, E. 3708  
 Kotecki, N. R. 1330  
 Kotel'nikov, G. A. 1630,  
 5317  
 Kothandaramiah, K. 5243  
 Kotrlá, B. 1552, 3418  
 Kotrlý A. 1552  
 Kotsentska, V. 4637  
 Kotz, J. 488  
 Koura, M. 211, 1065,  
 2791, 3695, 3696  
 Kourias, B. 1879  
 Koval', V. P. 406, 427,  
 827, 1105, 3490  
 Koval'chuk, E. S. 3848  
 Kovalenko, F. P. 3249  
 Kovalenko, I. I. 1024,  
 2253, 3157  
 Kovalev, I. P. 1423  
 Kovalev, N. E. 352  
 Kovban, V. Z. 4090  
 Kovchur, V. N. 2169  
 Koyama, T. 334, 556  
 Koyava, L. 2503  
 Kozachenko, N. G. 3677,  
 3714  
 Kozák, A. 1197, 1587  
 Kozakiewicz, B. 1160,  
 2426, 2427, 2436, 4858,  
 5318  
 Kozar, M. 4886  
 Kozar, Z. 488, 5135, 5149  
 Kozhenyauskas, È. 3569,  
 3652  
 Kozlov, D. P. 1739  
 Kozłowska, D. 2385  
 Kozyreva, N. P. 240  
 Krabbe, H. 2262  
 Kradel, D. C. 1919

- Kraňyaya, V. S. 373  
 Krall, Ě. L. 1845  
 Krasiľ'nikova, N. I. 1953  
 Krasnodembskii, E. G.  
     1622, 4054  
 Krasnolobova, T. A. 1826,  
     1827, 2321, 3876, 4222,  
     4974  
 Krasnova, L. L. 4062  
 Kredl, F. 1022, 1027  
 Krehmer, E. 1553, 4348  
 Kreiner, P. W. 2178  
 Kreis, H. A. 5008  
 Krishnaswami, A. K. 2919  
 Kritsky, D. C. 206, 1992,  
     2515, 3013, 3091, 3478  
 Krivutenko, A. I. 5112  
 Kriz, J. J. 2373  
 Kronberger, H. 2356  
 Krotov, A. I. 240, 628,  
     2357, 2768, 4658  
 Kr'stev, L. 2155  
 Krubwa, 1802  
 Krubwa, F. 3673  
 Krubwa, G. 4635  
 Krull, W. H. 1854  
 Krupicer, I. 873, 1429,  
     2275  
 Krasberg, L. R. 3594  
 Krustev, L. 2156  
 Krylov, A. I. 3240  
 Kryvi, H. 3058  
 Ksembaeva, G. Kh. 4093  
 Ktari, M. H. 425  
 Ku, C. T. 2521, 4480  
 Ku, Y. M. 4477  
 Kuan, E. 169  
 Kubelka, D. 2961  
 Kubštová, J. 1734  
 Kublickienė, O. 2141,  
     2142, 2143, 3250, 3674,  
     3675  
 Kublitskene, O. 2141,  
     2142, 2143, 3250, 3674,  
     3675  
 Kubota, K. 386, 1648  
 Kucel, J. 4958  
 Kuchin, A. S. 2208  
 Kuchyukas, V. 2146,  
     2147, 2162, 2623, 2625  
 Kuchyukas, V. P. 5099,  
     5108  
 Kučiukas, V. 2146, 2147,  
     2162, 2623, 2625  
 Kučiukas, V. P. 5099,  
     5108  
 Kuczyński, J. 4457, 4860  
 Kudo, S. 1462  
 Kudo, T. 745, 4843  
 Kudryavtsev, A. A. 1976,  
     2263, 2264, 4659  
 Kudryavtsev, B. V. 2288  
 Kugi, G. 1632, 2018,  
     3849, 4731, 4988, 4992  
 Kulachkova, V. G. 842,  
     1701  
 Kulakovskaya, O. P. 4075  
 Kulichenko, A. P. 4209  
 Kullmann, E. 309  
 Kulshrespha, S. B. 145  
 Kumada, M. 4141  
 Kumar, S. 145, 5100  
 Kumar, S. A. J. 2404  
 Kumar, S. P. 2428  
 Kumar, V. 4875, 5009  
 Kumaran, P. S. 4223  
 Kume, S. 754, 2453, 2974,  
     3853, 4296, 4879, 5092  
 Kunde, S. 2010  
 Kunimi, U. 1069  
 Kuntz, R. E. 329, 330,  
     470, 1881, 2387, 2518,  
     2608, 2624, 2916, 3055,  
     3056, 3804, 4306  
 Kuo, M. 719  
 Kupchinskaya, O. S. 3899  
 Kuperman, B. I. 1255,  
     3900  
 Kurashvili, B. E. 1370,  
     2473, 2492, 2503, 2853,  
     2854, 3536, 3739  
 Kurelec, B. 1046, 1727,  
     3182, 4146  
 Kurimoto, H. 1235, 1629  
 Kurisaki, T. 4686  
 Kurochkin, Yu. V. 2527,  
     3005, 3251, 3901  
 Kurokawa, K. 918  
 Kusano, K. 4660  
 Kusel, J. R. 1275  
 Kushchenko, Z. V. 4082,  
     4105  
 Kusui, Y. 3924, 4456  
 Kutsumi, H. 621, 902,  
     987, 1748  
 Kutyavin, G. G. 5181  
 Kutzer, E. 3676  
 Kuwabara, S. 4686  
 Kuwahara, A. 4660, 4901  
 Kuwajima, I. 4661  
 Kuwajima, K. 4661  
 Kuwajima, N. 4661  
 Kuyt, E. 2443  
 Kuz'menko, I. Ya. 4099  
 Kuz'min, G. S. 5301  
 Kuz'movich, L. G. 1596,  
     2703, 3902  
 Kuznetskiĭ Otdel  
     Geograficheskogo  
     Obshchestva SSR. 302  
 Kuznetsov, M. I. 1032,  
     3677  
 Kuznetsova, O. E. 2258  
 Kuzovkin, E. M. 5250  
 Kwak, J. W. 32  
 Kwiatkowska-Kawecka, Z.  
     3391  
 Kwo, E. H. 2982  
 Kyogoku, T. 584, 4715  
 Kyronseppä, H. 4316  
 L. Tung-Ma 1326  
 Labie, C. 241  
 Lackie, A. 1354  
 Lackie, A. M. 4055  
 Lafay, E. 5321  
 Lafaye, A. 4172  
 Lagoutte, V. 1132  
 Lagoutte, J. 2626  
 Lagraulet, J. 21, 2911,  
     3624, 5251  
 Lahiri, S. K. 5329  
 Lai, M. 2938  
 Lai, P. F. 4943, 4963  
 Laing, J. A. 4662  
 Laird, M. 1422  
 Lal, M. 2304  
 Lal, S. S. 3505  
 Lalíć, R. 483, 908, 3125,  
     5050  
 Lalov, N. 1054  
 Lam, A. B. Q. 415  
 Lambrecht, F. L. 2704  
 Lammert, H. 4921  
 Lämmler, G. 1321, 1697,  
     1781, 2640, 4455, 4663,  
     4664, 5252  
 Lamom, C. 2167  
 Lamontellerie, M. 205  
 Lamothe-Argumedo, R.  
     2003  
 Lancaster, M. B. 132,  
     1913  
 Lancastre, F. 133, 306,  
     1458, 4280  
 Lang, B. Z. 3948, 3953,  
     4006  
 Láng, F. 653  
 Lange, R. E. 42, 3307  
 Langer, A. 3158  
 Languillat, G. 1537  
 Lankester, M. W. 3419  
 Lan'ko, Z. I. 4091  
 Lantrade, P. 1272  
 Lantto, S. 2580  
 Lanza, G. R. 2702  
 Lapeyra, J. A. Z. 1900  
 Lapierre, J. 629, 723,  
     1536, 2388, 2912  
 Lapras, M. 5253  
 Lapshina, I. G. 2188, 363  
 Laqua, H. 331  
 Larchenko, T. T. 5010  
 Larcher-Fourrier, M. F.  
     117, 118, 3100  
 Lari, F. A. 1028, 1413  
 Larivière, M. 1537

- Larsen, O. R. 287  
 Larsh, J. E., Jr. 130, 4007,  
 4515, 5011, 5014  
 Lassalle, Y. 1272  
 Lau, T. J. 2373  
 Laudanna, A. A. 1702  
 Laudren, G. 5182  
 Laurence, B. R. 3503  
 Laurentis, F. de 2785  
 Lautenslager, J. P. 751  
 Lavarde, V. 558  
 Lávička, M. 1112, 1113  
 Lavoipierre, M. M. J.  
 3310  
 Lavrov, L. I. 4031, 4544  
 Lawrence, J. A. 353, 962,  
 4206  
 Layrisse, M. 526  
 Lazarev, A. A. 3926  
 Lazarides, T. K. 3434  
 Lazdyna, M. 3537  
 Le Bars, H. 4147  
 Le Berre, R. 2277  
 Le Corroller, Y. 4008  
 Le Fichoux, Y. 306  
 Le Jambre, L. F. 4349  
 Le Riche, P. D. 1161,  
 1162  
 Le-Van-Hoa 2034, 2035  
 Leader, R. W. 812  
 Lean, I. J. 595, 924, 1056,  
 3346  
 Lease, E. J. 1795  
 Leau, A. 5083  
 Lebedev, B. I. 3945, 4471,  
 4481, 4970, 4971  
 Leclerc-Cassan, M. 3446  
 Leclercq, M. 2358  
 Lecubarri, R. de 4008  
 Led, J. E. 395, 2556, 2931,  
 3447, 3448, 3852, 4732  
 Lee, B. T. 2769  
 Lee, D. 4009, 4304  
 Lee, H. G. 5255  
 Lee, J. H. 354  
 Lee, J. W. 32, 242  
 Lee, K. B. 354  
 Lee, K. M. 277  
 Lee, M. M. 2521  
 Lee, O. R. 277  
 Lee, R. M. 1029, 5297  
 Lee, S. H. 242  
 Lee, S. Y. 3803  
 Lee, W. J. 2843  
 Lee, W. K. 277  
 Lee, Y. C. 2769  
 Léger, J. 3281  
 LeGore, R. S. 1842  
 Leguia, G. 2954, 2976  
 Lehman, J. S., Jr. 527,  
 667
- Leiby, P. D. 206, 2515,  
 3091  
 Leikina, E. 3538  
 Leikina, E. S. 4516  
 Leimbacher, F. 243, 4094,  
 5321  
 Leininger, J. R. 3575  
 Leitão, M. 251  
 LeJambre, L. F. 187  
 LeJeune, E. 4786  
 Leland, S. E., Jr. 181, 549,  
 1721  
 Lemishko, A. M. 1716  
 Leng, R. A. 4570  
 Lengnick-Faulhaber, H.  
 4876  
 Lengy, J. 5178  
 Lengyel, A. 577, 612, 630  
 Lenkauskaitė, C. 3392  
 Lenkauskaitė, Ch. L. 3392  
 León, D. de 4204  
 Leon, W. de 2376  
 Leonard, L. S. 528  
 Lepik, V. K. 3637  
 Lepojev, O. 3235, 3276,  
 4120, 4626  
 Lerner, P. M. 2389  
 Lertprasert, P. 1089  
 Lesauskiénė, L. 2636  
 Leshchev, V. V. 4700  
 Lesin'sh, K. 3159  
 Lesin'sh, K. P. 3650  
 Leštan, P. 1186, 1355,  
 1356, 2660, 4553, 4588,  
 4589, 4594  
 Lestra, T. 5227  
 Lethbridge, R. C. 1357,  
 4754  
 Letonja, T. 4902  
 Leue, A. 3347  
 Leushin, N. V. 651, 1442  
 Leutskaya, Z. K. 1674,  
 2573, 2663, 4517, 5047,  
 5136  
 Levchenko, A. D. 1517  
 Levi, G. C. 1397  
 Levin, N. L. 4447  
 Levin, S. E. 1144  
 Levine, N. D. 5148  
 Levy, A. 4129  
 Levy, W. 2130  
 Lewert, R. M. 3126  
 Lewicki, A. M. 4320  
 Lewis, D. S. C. 3348  
 Lewis, J. W. 963  
 Lewis, R. J. 4665  
 Leyland, A. 2449, 4822  
 Li, H. 619  
 Li, J. Y. H. 5172  
 Li, M. M. 4480  
 Liakakos, D. 2913  
 Lian, Z. G. 2834
- Lichtenberg, F. von 2089,  
 2144, 3963, 4025, 5362  
 Lichtenfels, J. R. 3024  
 Lie Kian Joe 283, 813,  
 1237, 1782, 1964, 1968,  
 3197, 3463, 3464, 4934,  
 4944, 4967, 5053, 5330  
 Lien, J. C. 1877, 2917  
 Lien, L. 3006, 3065, 4892  
 Lifshits, A. V. 4432  
 Likhovoz, L. K. 3903  
 Lim, B. L. 282, 1257,  
 2456  
 Lim, C. 778  
 Lim, C. H. 4878  
 Lim, H. K. 1237, 1964,  
 1968, 3197, 3463, 3464,  
 4943, 4944, 4963, 4967,  
 5053, 5254, 5255, 5330  
 Lima, J. D. 560  
 Lima, J. T. de C. 2927  
 Lima, J. W. A. 2618  
 Lin, C. R. 2769  
 Lin, S. M. 2333  
 Lin, S. Y. 3803  
 Lindahl, I. L. 625, 4666  
 Lindau, F. 4350  
 Lindeen, M. 2474  
 Linevich, O. M. 4680  
 Linnik, V. Ya. 3850  
 Lino de Sousa, J. 3822  
 Lippens-Mertens, F. 964  
 Lisle, K. A. 4665  
 Littell, A. S. 146  
 Little, M. D. 1138, 1538,  
 1975, 2322, 3444  
 Litvishko, N. T. 396  
 Lityuchaya, N. I. 636  
 Liu, J. C. 235  
 Liu, K. H. 2566, 3803  
 Liu, X. J. 2834  
 Livshits, P. M. 2227  
 Lizcano Herrera, J. 3509  
 Llatas Escrig, D. 3781,  
 4789  
 Lo, C. T. 2588, 2664,  
 4298  
 Lobachev, Yu. S. 3851  
 Lobato Paraense, W. 3025  
 Lobzev, E. P. 1452  
 Locatelli, A. 935, 3112,  
 3527, 4048, 4619  
 Locke, L. N. 3875  
 Loeffler, J. E. 1787  
 Lofti, M. 2643  
 Logachev, E. D. 1810,  
 4224  
 Logacheva, L. S. 561,  
 2988, 3311  
 Loggins, P. E. 120  
 Loire, R. 153  
 Loiseau, G. 1004

- Lollo, N. de 2394  
 Lom, J. 688  
 Lombardero, O. J. 2977,  
 2984, 4896  
 Lomidze, N. L. 2451  
 Long, S. 537  
 Longhurst, W. M. 3835  
 Lontie, M. 1802, 3673,  
 4635  
 Lopes de Souza, E. 3395  
 Lopes, J. L. C. 2756  
 Lopes, J. N. C. 214  
 López, M. T. 445  
 Lopez-Roman, R. 3479  
 Lopukhina, A. M. 2481  
 Loránt, O. 624  
 Lorenzo Hernandez, N.  
 1173  
 Lorgue, G. 5253  
 Loseva, N. G. 469, 870,  
 3504  
 Losos, G. J. 43  
 Lotero, H. 2650  
 Lou, C. 3592, 4580  
 Loubiere 171  
 Lourdes-Sampaio Silva, M.  
 de 3534  
 Louw, J. P. 3278  
 Love, R. J. 140, 972,  
 2583, 3993, 4010, 5059  
 Lovekar, C. D. 5286  
 Lowe, D. M. 1182  
 Loyola, R. 3433  
 Lozano Maldonado, J.  
 2577  
 Lu, C. Y. 278  
 Lubiniecki, A. S. 1981  
 Lucas, A. O. 2645  
 Lucas, J. M. S. 3758  
 Lucey, M. P. 4128  
 Lucier, G. W. 3252  
 Luckhurst, J. 4399  
 Lucký, Z. 3480, 3946,  
 4472, 5312  
 Lucot, J. 332  
 Ludwicka, H. 1330  
 Luffau, G. 3539  
 Lugetti, G. 3990, 4506,  
 5027  
 Lugeuti, G. 3104  
 Lugina, V. A. 2705  
 Lui, A. 1087  
 Lukashenko, N. P. 4092  
 Lukin, A. K. 3678  
 Lukovich, R. 250, 259  
 Lukshina, R. G. 1783  
 Luk'yanenko, E. V. 2261  
 Lumsden, R. D. 974,  
 4056, 4742  
 Lund, D. 1838  
 Lund, E. E. 80, 81, 3312,  
 4964  
 Lund, H. 4616  
 Lünsmann, W. 4252  
 Lupasco, G. 3618  
 Lupascu, G. 3625  
 Lust, G. L. 934  
 Lutta, A. S. 2855, 2872  
 Luzina, L. B. 1762  
 L'vov, N. M. 4180  
 L'vovski Universitet. 4269  
 Lweno, M. F. 2550  
 Lyachovich, V. V. 1030,  
 1031  
 Lyasauskene, L. 2636  
 Lyashenko, I. S. 1032,  
 2265  
 Lychko, N. D. 4716  
 Lynn, J. A. 5014  
 Lyons, E. T. 2748, 2835,  
 3654  
 Lyons, G. R. L. 724  
 Lyons, K. M. 1605, 3098  
 Lyons, N. F. 110  
 Lyubina, V. S. 421  
 M-D. 3794  
 Maasch, H. J. 2706  
 Maberley, A. L. 1128  
 Mabon, J. L. 3313, 4409  
 MacCabe, R. J. 5235  
 McCall, J. W. 1459, 2297,  
 2803, 5292  
 McCampbell, H. C. 1008  
 McCart, P. 3980  
 McCarty, J. E. 5162  
 Macchioni, G. 3877, 4391,  
 4392, 4404, 4405, 4467,  
 4561, 4562  
 McClelland, G. 4225  
 McClure, H. M. 4284,  
 4300  
 McClure, M. A. 131  
 McConnel, E. 1388  
 McCormick, W. C. 4366  
 McCowen, M. C. 1792  
 McCraw, B. M. 3411,  
 3574  
 McCullough, F. 580  
 McCullough, F. S. 1749,  
 2198, 2707, 4612  
 McDaniel, O. S. 3252  
 McDermott, S. 1178, 3063  
 Macdonald, F. 1539  
 McDonald, G. 3021  
 Macdonald, G. 3330  
 Macdonald, I. G. 3349  
 MacDonald, K. 4763  
 McDonald, M. E. 4497  
 Macdonald, W. 1965  
 Macdonald, W. W. 60,  
 2041  
 McDowell, J. R. 2994  
 Mace, T. F. 1097  
 McFadzean, J. A. 231  
 McGill, A. E. J. 220  
 McGlashan, N. D. 2359  
 Macgowan, J. B. 273  
 McGreevy, P. B. 1480,  
 4435  
 McGregor, A. 22  
 McGregor, I. A. 2090  
 MacGregor, M. 125, 895  
 Machado, A. de J. 2589  
 Machalska, J. 4975  
 Machida, M. 407, 857,  
 1170  
 Machinskiĭ, A. P. 307,  
 1567, 3927, 3928, 4393  
 Machnicka, B. 2091, 451  
 MacInnis, A. J. 3198,  
 4965  
 Mackay, R. R. 2770  
 McKenna, P. B. 45, 541  
 MacKenzie, K. 4253  
 MacKenzie, P. E. 1073  
 Mackiewicz, J. S. 850,  
 2528, 3067  
 Macko, J. 1248  
 Macko, J. K. 97, 1258,  
 1379, 1647, 1654  
 McLaren, D. J. 288, 125  
 3085, 3601, 4057, 4254  
 McLaughlin, J. 3350  
 McLaughlin, J. D. 844,  
 1249, 4903  
 MacLean, J. M. 1703,  
 2157, 5036  
 McLeay, L. M. 936  
 McLure, M. T. 4667  
 McMahon, J. T. 1836  
 McMillan, B. 333, 1971,  
 2450, 2460, 3097  
 MacNae, W. 93  
 MacNeill, A. C. 2051  
 McNeur, J. C. 1540  
 McNicholl, P. 563  
 MacRae, A. A. 482, 241  
 Mcrae, T. M. 730  
 Macruz, R. 4338, 4466  
 McWilliams, L. J. 3253  
 Macy, R. W. 489, 2017  
 Madadi, H. 2505  
 Madden, P. A. 3473  
 Maddison, S. E. 1675,  
 3540  
 Maddox, J. G. 2873  
 Madhavi, R. 828  
 Madhvi, R. 5351  
 Madsen, L. R. 3730  
 Madwar, M. 3530  
 Maeda, T. 1796  
 Maegraith, B. 2209  
 Maegraith, B. G. 1066  
 Maejima, J. 849, 1086  
 Maertens, K. 4289  
 Maestrini, N. 4410

- Maevskii, A. G. 2390  
 Magalhães, L. A. 988  
 Magayuka, S. A. 73  
 Magdiev, R. R. 1757,  
 3792  
 Magendantz, M. 799, 4612  
 Maghsoudloo, H. 4825  
 Maghssoudi, H. 2130  
 Maglakelidze, L. K. 3023  
 Magrová, E. 542, 676  
 Magzoub, M. 1033, 1317,  
 2266, 2431, 2771  
 Mahajan, R. C. 2092  
 Mahdi, A. H. 1570  
 Mahfouz, M. 5234  
 Mahlau, E. A. 2942  
 Mahmoud, A. A. F. 162,  
 3408, 3541, 4519  
 Mahmoud, A. F. 3542  
 Mahmud-Durrani, A. 23  
 Maida, A. 2915  
 Maillard, C. 1473  
 Maillard, J. 4201  
 Maillet, P. 2902  
 Maříorov, B. A. 1163  
 Maříorova, L. A. 3626  
 Major, G. W. 4668  
 Mak, J. W. 4799  
 Makar, A. B. 5234  
 Makene, W. J. 163  
 Maklakova, L. P. 4087,  
 4887  
 Makled, M. K. 2598  
 Makoč, Z. 3289, 3589  
 Makogon, Kh. G. 4226  
 Makowski, M. 93  
 Maksimova, A. P. 1088,  
 1474, 4904  
 Malakatis, G. M. 1362  
 Malakhova, E. I. 1034,  
 1423, 3679, 5256  
 Malaysia. Institute for  
 Medical Research 1510  
 Malaysia. State of Sabah.  
 4275  
 Maldonado, M. 1534  
 Maldonado, N. 1534  
 Mal'dzhyuanaite, S. 4390  
 Maldžiūnaitė, S. 4390  
 Malecha, J. 4739  
 Malek, E. A. 5183  
 Maletto, S. 4638  
 Malik, P. D. 3505  
 Malloy, W. F. 755  
 Malmberg, G. 82, 2708  
 Malmejac, C. 2613, 2744  
 Malo, R. 1154, 3812  
 Malone, J. B. 1459, 3575  
 Mal'tseva, V. I. 3793  
 Malviya, H. C. 2529  
 Malygin, S. A. 1176  
 Malygina, S. M. 3275  
 Malykhina, A. N. 1075  
 Mamaev, Yu. L. 3005,  
 3947, 4972  
 Mandal, N. K. 2614  
 Manfredini, L. 4335  
 Manger, B. R. 96  
 Mango, A. M. 244, 245,  
 3821  
 Mango, C. K. A. 3821  
 Manna, B. 829  
 Manning, G. 147  
 Manning, G. S. 1089  
 Manolache, G. 5291  
 Manolache, L. 1578  
 Mansour, N. S. 229, 1177  
 Mansurov, A. A. 1757,  
 3792  
 Manter, H. W. 437  
 Mantonakis, S. 2913  
 Mantovani, A. 3047, 3048  
 Mantovani, M. 528  
 Manuel-Ménillet, C. 4646  
 Mapes, C. J. 164  
 Maranski, C. 750  
 Marceddu, L. 2978  
 Marchand, A. 4148  
 Marchenko, I. D. 578  
 Marchenko, V. A. 4856  
 Marchinaires A., C. 53,  
 3426  
 Marcial-Rojas, P. A. 5117  
 Marcon, G. 2902  
 Marconcini, A. 3877,  
 4406, 4467, 5027  
 Mardarowicz, C. 3036  
 Mardarowicz, L. 3036  
 Margaritov, N. M. 3007  
 Margono, S. S. 2413  
 Marin, I. M. 3393  
 Marinho, R. P. 2627, 4036  
 Marits, N. M. 3008, 3457  
 Marjánková, K. 1433  
 Markevich, A. P. 2681,  
 3254  
 Márová, M. 2812, 3590  
 Marquis, V. O. 593  
 Marsboom, R. 2267  
 Marsden, P. D. 1136,  
 2914  
 Marsh, C. L. 492  
 Marshall, T. 2125  
 Marti, M. 5283  
 Marticorena, S. 31  
 Martin, D. M. 3958  
 Martin, J. H. 4515, 5011,  
 5014  
 Martin, L. J. 4364  
 Martin, L. K. 2310  
 Martin, O. C. 4351  
 Martin, W. E. 2052, 3059,  
 3060, 3061  
 Martincu, V. 5083  
 Martinelli, R. 1704  
 Martinetto, P. 3523  
 Martinez, A. H. 3852  
 Martinez Fernández, A.  
 2036, 2268, 2344, 2469,  
 2695, 3484, 4905  
 Martinez Gómez, F. 447,  
 746, 3420, 3506  
 Martinez, J. G. 4026  
 Martinez-Vazquez, J. M.  
 4199  
 Martins, C. A. 2735  
 Martins, R. E. 3868  
 Martone, F. 3942  
 Martynowicz, T. 4641  
 Maruashvili, G. M. 291,  
 292, 293, 2451  
 Maruyama, M. 1892  
 Marwah, S. M. 4307, 4618  
 Marzan, A. M. 2924  
 Masegi, T. 386, 1648  
 Maselle, S. 1749  
 Maser, E. 2269  
 Masi Pallarés, R. 3037,  
 3454, 4959  
 Masia, C. 2915  
 Masłowski, W. 5033  
 Mason, P. A. 4669  
 Massoud, J. 46, 47, 3680,  
 3681, 4520, 4931  
 Mastacan, D. 5291  
 Masuya, T. 2665  
 Mata, L. J. 4575  
 Mataika, J. U. 2818  
 Matchanov, N. M. 1424,  
 1506, 4032, 4149, 5375  
 Mateo de Acosta, G. 1867  
 Mateus, G. 2298  
 Matevosyan, E. M. 3068  
 Mathavan, S. 800  
 Mathevossian, E. M. 1250  
 Mathey, W. J. 3449  
 Matikashvili, T. Sh. 1742  
 Matis, A. K. 631  
 Matsaberidze, G. V. 2455  
 Matsep, R. L. 5047  
 Matskáši, I. 67, 382, 383,  
 1568, 1728, 3954, 4482  
 Matsubayashi, H. 1500  
 Matsuda, H. 1035, 1680,  
 1814, 2846  
 Matsuda, K. 371  
 Matsuki, N. 1133  
 Matsuno, K. 583, 871,  
 3854  
 Matsuo, K. 871, 1629,  
 2982, 3854  
 Matsushita, S. 944  
 Matta, S. C. 1597  
 Matthews, B. E. 2666  
 Matthews, R. A. 1828,  
 2836

- Mattingly, P. F. 3760  
 Matuda, S. 1311  
 Matui, A. 3924  
 Matul, A. 5257  
 Matusevičius, A. 3651  
 Matusyavichus, A. 3651  
 Maugé, G. de C. 2452  
 Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 4418  
 Mawson, P. M. 872  
 Maxted, M. J. 5258  
 Mayes, M. A. 1993  
 Maynard, J. E. 1384  
 Mayoral, L. G. 2650  
 Mayr, A. 699  
 Mazabel T., C. 203  
 Mazaud, R. 4800  
 Mazhuga, N. A. 5152  
 Mead-Briggs, A. R. 1569  
 Meakins, R. H. 1358,  
     4419, 4755  
 Meckenstock, E. 4670  
 Medeiros, R. R. de 528  
 Medoc, J. 1865  
 Medzevičius, A. 2145,  
     2146, 2147, 2162, 2163,  
     2625, 2636, 4600  
 Medzevičius, A. K. 3255,  
     5048, 5099  
 Medzyavichus, A. 2145,  
     2146, 2147, 2162, 2163,  
     2625, 2636, 4600  
 Medzyavichus, A. K.  
     3255, 3841, 5048, 5099  
 Meerovitch, E. 4063  
 Mego, J. L. 2772  
 Mehigan, C. 4128  
 Mehrotra, R. M. L. 5100  
 Melby, E. C. 2579  
 Melgar, R. L. 1554  
 Melikov, Yu. F. 3811  
 Mello, E. de B. F. de 2452  
 Mellor, P. S. 165  
 Mel'nikova, K. V. 937,  
     5101  
 Mel'nikova, T. G. 364  
 Menchik, O. A. 2928  
 Mendes, S. R. 1984  
 Ménillet, C. M. 4646  
 Menon, P. K. M. 5329  
 Menon, R. G. 3264  
 Menrath, R. L. E. 2773  
 Mensah, A. 725, 3576  
 Men'shikova, A. Z. 4613  
 Mercer, E. K. 4590  
 Merckle, E. 3683  
 Merdivenci, A. 4308,  
     4309, 4310, 4311, 4614,  
     4756  
 Mereminskii, A. I. 1425,  
     3123, 4033  
 Mergen, A. M. R. de  
     2434, 2805  
 Merritt, G. C. 3131  
 Merzhanov, I. V. 5250  
 Meshcheryakov, A. V.  
     3257  
 Mesina, J. E. 4394  
 Mester, L. 786  
 Mészáros, F. 61, 67, 1260,  
     1572  
 Mészáros, J. 1936  
 Mészáros, L. 1115  
 Metras, D. 2613, 2744  
 Metri, J. 1427  
 Mettrick, D. F. 2667,  
     5144  
 Metzger, C. J. 42, 3307  
 Metzler, M. H. 166  
 Meuleman, E. A. 3904  
 Meurice, D. 2644  
 Meyer, F. P. 3757  
 Meyer, P. 4871  
 Meyer-Schwickerath, G.  
     1886  
 Meymarian, E. 5242  
 Michajlow, W. 1346  
 Michalska, Z. 4003  
 Michalvicz, D. 320  
 Michejda, J. W. 167, 168  
 Michel, J. F. 132, 490,  
     1913, 4844  
 Micol, P. 2902  
 Middlemiss, J. H. 1139  
 Miech, R. P. 3184  
 Miedzobrodzki, M. 2093  
 Migliardi, J. R. 4682  
 Miguel, O. 4548  
 Mikačić, D. 1489  
 Mikailov, T. K. 816, 1371,  
     1606, 3481  
 Mikhail, I. A. 3944  
 Mikhailenko, V. K. 4700  
 Mikhaïlitsyn, F. S. 240  
 Mikhaïlyukov, N. D. 4563  
 Mikhel'son, V. 2504, 3425  
 Mikhov, L. 2087, 2173,  
     3122, 3556  
 Miklijan, S. 3276  
 Miklušičk, R. 1799  
 Mikryakov, V. R. 3997  
 Miller, D. M. 2021, 4492  
 Miller, G. C. 1993  
 Miller, H. R. P. 2874  
 Miller, J. B. 1486  
 Miller, J. N. 2560, 5023  
 Miller, L. F. 4150  
 Miller, L. W. 790  
 Miller, M. J. 5377  
 Miller, N. H. 3988  
 Miller, R. L. 790  
 Miller, T. A. 2875, 4877  
 Mills, A. R. 1289  
 Milonov, O. B. 4671  
 Milward de Andrade, R.  
     984, 1426  
 Minai, M. 491, 902, 987  
 Minăscurtă, C. 3296, 4675  
 Mingir, G. 2909  
 Minkov, E. 639, 1045  
 Minsker, O. B. 4263  
 Minyaeva, G. I. 2227  
 Miranda Cueto, H. 1880  
 Mirdzhalilov, K. Zh. 4311  
 Mironova, A. N. 4615  
 Mirzaev, Sh. M. 3577  
 Mirzayans, A. 4352, 4821  
 Misaghi, I. 131  
 Mishakov, N. E. 579,  
     3795, 4151, 4922, 5259  
 Mishin, V. M. 1030, 103  
 Mishra, G. S. 232, 4642  
 Mishra, N. K. 492  
 Mishra, S. K. 5115  
 Mishra, S. S. 2435  
 Mishra, T. N. 5167  
 Mišić, S. 908, 4723  
 Misiura, M. 782, 1190,  
     1251, 2530  
 Miskolczy, L. 1864  
 Mislóczky, M. 624  
 Misra, A. 2270  
 Misra, B. S. 1544  
 Misra, M. S. 2270  
 Misra, S. C. 632, 633,  
     2161, 3611  
 Missaghian, G. 18, 2903,  
     4294  
 Mitchell, C. W. 3955  
 Mitchell, D. W. 134  
 Mitchell, J. B. 284, 285,  
     1372  
 Mitchell, J. R. 2955  
 Mitchell, L. 2798  
 Mitrofanov, L. N. 4459  
 Mitrovic, M. 1417, 1666,  
     2620  
 Mitsugi, A. 902, 987  
 Mittal, K. R. 144, 2099,  
     2100  
 Mittal, O. P. 5352  
 Mittermayer, T. 989  
 Mitterpák, J. 246, 362,  
     634, 2323, 4347  
 Mitterer, T. E. 4760  
 Miyanishi, S. 4679  
 Miyasaka, E. 3995  
 Miyazaki, I. 1623, 2195  
 Miyoshi, S. 583  
 Mladenović, Ž. 3124  
 Mobedi, I. 1171, 2505,  
     4960  
 Moch, R. W. 2060  
 Mochmann, H. 1290

- Moczoń, T. 543, 5131,  
5132, 5137  
 Moens, R. 3682  
 Mogami, Y. 5092  
 Moghazy, M. 274  
 Mohadjerine, A. 5283  
 Mohamed, A. H. 1419  
 Mohamed, N. H. 3550  
 Mohan, K. 3786, 4830  
 Mohan, R. N. 2366, 3160  
 Mohandas, A. 677, 2592,  
3062, 4522, 4523  
 Mohanty, D. N. 4407  
 Mohiyuddeen, S. 1561  
 Mohr, W. 3683, 4102  
 Mohran, Y. 2641  
 Mohsen, Y. Z. 886  
 Mohsen, Z. 211  
 Moiseenko, K. G. 4034  
 Mojon, M. 2902  
 Mojov, M. 3534  
 Mokhayer, B. 2023, 4420,  
4923  
 Mokhtar, F. 3320  
 Mokrousov, V. N. 4801  
 Möller, H. 4924  
 Molodykh, Zh. V. 2288  
 Molotkov, V. N. 2928  
 Monakov, A. V. 3900  
 Moncol, D. J. 3211  
 Monge Ocampo, E. 2439  
 Monin, M. I. 4326  
 Monnet, M. 4786  
 Monov, M. 635, 4504  
 Monseur, J. 2626  
 Montaña, A. C. 5281  
 Montano, A. 3822  
 Monteliva Hernández, M.  
3181, 3602  
 Montes, E. 735, 1148  
 Montfort, G. 1122  
 Monti Grané, J. 5175  
 Montiel, A. M. 5203  
 Moor-Jankowski, J. 2868  
 Moore, D. L. 2090  
 Moore, E. D. 5260  
 Moore, G. 5133  
 Moore, G. E. 1373  
 Moore, J. A. 330, 3804,  
4306  
 Moore, M. N. 4035  
 Mooro, H. 886  
 Moose, J. W. 5368  
 Moraes, C. R. de. 532  
 Moraes, M. A. P. 4802  
 Morales F., N. 203  
 Morales, G. L. 2806  
 Moravec, F. 2497, 2544  
 Mordvinova, T. N. 3905  
 More, T. 2151  
 Moreira, W. S. 4111  
 Morel-Vareille, C. 5161  
 Morel-Vareille, R. 4945  
 Moreland, A. F. 3168  
 Morera, P. 2391, 2406,  
2837  
 Morev, Yu. B. 3940  
 Morgan, C. E. 4951  
 Morganti, R. 4854  
 Mori, M. 1214, 4699  
 Moriearty, P. L. 397  
 Moriena, R. A. 2984, 4896  
 Morin, R. 4646  
 Morishita, K. 1500, 1729,  
3684, 3784  
 Morishita, T. 510, 1285,  
1297  
 Morisita, T. 1475, 3973  
 Moriyama, N. 1201  
 Morohashi, Y. 4689  
 Morokuma, K. 4163  
 Morris, G. P. 1655, 3049  
 Morrison, J. A. 742  
 Moser, H. 4152  
 Moses, R. V. 4818  
 Moses, V. 2614  
 Moshkovskii, Sh. D. 2210  
 Mosier, J. E. 4378  
 Mosina, S. K. 2094, 2179  
 Mosquera, M. 1867  
 Mossalam, I. 2222  
 Mossop, R. T. 24  
 Most, H. 1538, 2774  
 Mott, C. de B. 529  
 Mousseot, G. 133, 893  
 Mousa, A. H. 247, 1457,  
3475  
 Mousavi, M. 3681  
 Mousawy, K. M. 3127  
 Moussa, M. 886  
 Movafag, K. 1171  
 Movafagh, K. 2505, 3040  
 Movsesijan, M. 908, 3103,  
3124, 4501, 5049, 5050  
 Movsesyan, S. O. 1976,  
3068, 3069, 3070, 3071,  
5331  
 Mozgovoĭ, A. A. 990,  
2545, 2551, 3731  
 Mudry, D. R. 3980  
 Mueller, J. C. 134  
 Mueller, J. F. 944, 1216,  
1252, 1319, 2172, 3943,  
4591  
 Mukerjee, S. 2775  
 Mukhadov, E. 3772  
 Mukhamedshin, R. A.  
1036  
 Mukhametalin, K. D.  
4109  
 Mukherjee, R. N. 5356  
 Mukherjee, R. P. 3455,  
5261  
 Mukherjee, S. K. 1312  
 Mukhina, V. N. 3390  
 Mukhtarov, F. A. 3785  
 Müller M. 3524  
 Muller, R. 700, 2347  
 Muller, R. L. 3734, 4724  
 Mulligan, W. 3125, 5036  
 Mullin, S. W. 448, 2037  
 Mullin, W. 1686  
 Muminov, P. A. 1392  
 Munakata, S. 4634  
 Muñoz Marín, R. 999  
 Muñoz Montoya, G. 2439  
 Muntean, E. 3394  
 Muntyan, N. A. 493, 4521  
 Mura, D. 2978  
 Muradov, A. 544, 545,  
2776  
 Murai, É. 67, 387, 408,  
705, 1590, 1937  
 Murakami, T. 94, 324,  
4372  
 Muraleedharan, K. 677,  
2428, 4522  
 Murár, B. 1429, 1966,  
2275  
 Muratshin, G. N. 4564  
 Murav'eva, G. S. 1762  
 Murav'eva, S. I. 4487  
 Muresu, E. 2915  
 Murray, M. 2118  
 Murray, P. K. 2118  
 Murrell, K. D. 2590, 3126  
 Murthy, N. S. 4618  
 Murti, T. L. 2270  
 Murty, A. S. 1068  
 Murugasu, R. 3796, 3797  
 Muskhambarova, M. G.  
3906  
 Musiani, P. 4014, 5051  
 Musselius, V. A. 3685  
 Mustaeva, R. G. 4757  
 Mustafa, M. H. 1914  
 Mutafova, T. 2174, 2180  
 Mutafova, T. K. 1095  
 Mutualik, G. S. 4673  
 Mutlu, H. 4311  
 Muul, I. 2456  
 Muzio, F. L. 644  
 Muzykovskii, A. M. 2271,  
2272  
 Myers, B. J. 330, 1881,  
2624, 2916, 3804  
 Myers, G. H. 5298  
 Mzhel'skii, V. S. 4313  
 Na Bangxang, H. 2410  
 Nabi, H. A. 795  
 Nabih, I. 248, 1427, 1784,  
2591  
 Nachkebiya, Sh. A. 1742  
 Nadakal, A. M. 677, 2592,  
3728, 4522, 4523  
 Nadim, M. A. 2148

- Nádor, A. 4845  
 Nadtochiĭ, E. V. 384  
 Nadykto, M. V. 1829  
 Nadzhafov, I. G. 2682  
 Nafeh, M. A. 2628, 3161  
 Nagahana, M. 4251  
 Nagai, K. 1892  
 Nagano, K. 4688  
 Nagase, K. 510  
 Nagata 4023  
 Nagata, Y. 48, 49, 52,  
     252, 267  
 Nagaty, H. F. 791  
 Nagibina, L. F. 1217  
 Naidenova, N. N. 4483  
 Nair, C. P. 546  
 Nair, K. G. 4790  
 Nair, K. P. C. 2943  
 Nair, K. P. D. 1765  
 Naji, K. 3127  
 Nakajima, K. 3881, 4925  
 Nakajima, T. 4141  
 Nakamura, T. 555, 1736  
 Nakanishi, K. 538  
 Nakano, M. 4567  
 Nakashima, A. 1796  
 Nakashima, T. 1711, 1712  
 Nakayama, S. 987  
 Nakazato, H. 1133, 1134  
 Nakhasi, V. 5352  
 >Nama, H. S. 1631, 3493  
 Namazov, F. I. 5098  
 Namazov, M. T. 2693  
 Namikoshi, Y. 4153, 4154  
 Nanba, H. 4727  
 Nansen, P. 4356, 4572,  
     4616  
 Nappi, A. J. 416, 3026  
 Narain, B. 4592  
 Narang, S. 3465  
 Narayan, S. 876  
 Naregal, A. S. 4155  
 Narsapur, V. S. 2038  
 Nasemary, S. 283  
 Nash, T. E. 5052  
 Nasir, P. 438, 2522  
 Nasr, A. A. 2720, 3686  
 Nasyrova, I. I. 4193, 4655  
 Natarajan, M. 709  
 Natarajan, P. N. 3256,  
     4156  
 Nater, J. P. 1140  
 Nath, D. 439, 1313, 1624,  
     2475, 3009, 3314, 3466,  
     4413, 5332  
 Nath, J. 3798, 4314  
 National Federation of  
     Anglers. 4267  
 Nations, C. 965  
 Natsvlishvili, M. G. 1207  
 Naturajan, P. N. 249  
 Naumenko, P. T. 2809  
 Naumov, A. D. 3956  
 Naumyčevová, M. I. 4503  
 Naumycheva, M. I. 2593,  
     4503  
 Nausen, P. 3987  
 Navarrete, N. 34  
 Nayak, B. C. 2149, 2433  
 Nazarevskii, N. G. 3687  
 Nazarian, I. 25, 916  
 Nazarov, A. N. 591  
 Nazarov, N. K. 4138  
 Nazarova, N. S. 691, 4353  
 Ndugwa, C. M. 4674  
 Neafie, R. C. 2039, 4821  
 Nebel, O. T. 2134  
 Nechat, H. A. 4420  
 Nechinennyj, A. D. 1059,  
     2273  
 Needham, A. J. E. 1967  
 Negru, D. 2965, 4011,  
     5031  
 Neil, B. W. 4233  
 Neiland, K. A. 2044  
 Neilson, J. T. McL. 377  
 Neilson, J. T. McL. 135  
 Neis, R. 3991  
 Nekipelova, R. A. 4157  
 Nelson, B. C. 2547  
 Nelson, G. S. 207, 2125,  
     2652, 2963, 3167, 3205,  
     5016, 5119  
 Nelson, J. L. 1768  
 Nemec, P. 5299  
 Nemeséri, L. 1037  
 Németh, I. 494, 1291,  
     1676, 1677, 2594  
 Nemetschek-Gansler, H.  
     1663  
 Nepyshnevskaya, V. V.  
     3929  
 Neraasen, T. G. 1191  
 Nesheim, M. C. 953  
 Nesterov, V. 1116  
 Netherlands, The  
     Anthelmintics Working  
     Party of the Faculty of  
     Veterinary Medicine  
     4158, 4159, 4160, 4161  
 Neufeld, J. L. 2051  
 Neumann, E. 530  
 Neumann, H. J. 4675  
 Neuser, V. 3086, 3315  
 Neva, F. A. 5052  
 Neves, J. 687, 1443, 2627,  
     4036  
 Neville, M. C. 3244  
 New Zealand. Ministry of  
     Agriculture and  
     Fisheries 1110, 4773  
 New Zealand National  
     Hydatids Council 1111  
 New Zealand. Wallaceville  
     Animal Research Cent.  
     4774  
 Neznaeva, P. P. 2227  
 Ngalle-Edimo, S. 2777  
 N'Gore-Traore, F. 558,  
     3467  
 Nguen Tkhi Le. 1583  
 Nguete, K. 4635  
 Nguete-Kikhela 1802  
 Nice, N. G. 2683  
 Nicholas, W. L. 3076  
 Nicholls, J. G. 3324  
 Nickel, S. 1083  
 Nickle, W. R. 801, 4445  
 Nickol, B. B. 2324, 5347  
 Nicolas, J. A. 5321  
 Niec, R. 250, 259, 3721  
 Niel, G. 486, 2074, 3543  
 Nielsen, K. 4356, 4572,  
     4616  
 Niemand, H. G. 5262  
 Niewiadomska, K. 2838  
 Nigam, M. 2775  
 Nigeria. Federal  
     Department of  
     Veterinary Research.  
     4775  
 Nigh, E. L., Jr. 131  
 Niimi, K. 4686  
 Nikitenko, G. I. 4162  
 Nikitin, V. F. 1450, 2429,  
     3257, 4207, 5184  
 Nikitin, V. M. 4446  
 Nikitina, R. V. 4998  
 Nikolaev, S. M. 365  
 Nikolaeva, V. M. 2004,  
     3010, 3251, 4421, 4484  
 Nikolaishvili, K. G. 266  
 Nikol'skiĭ, O. R. 769  
 Niño, R. 2392  
 Niphadkar, S. M. 2040,  
     2150  
 Nisenbaum, I. A. 1428,  
     3258, 5263  
 Nishihara, K. 4153, 4154  
 Nishihara, T. 4661  
 Nishimura, T. 858, 859  
 Nishino, C. 502  
 Nishiwaki, U. 3784  
 Nishiyama, M. 4679  
 Nitsche, W. 4803  
 Noamesi, G. K. 730  
 Noble, E. R. 1954  
 Noble, G. R. 1384  
 Noda, R. 5012  
 Noda, S. 4140  
 Noermhajati, S. 1524  
 Nohmi, N. 251, 3395  
 Nolan, J. 1359  
 Noleto, P. A. 3688  
 Nollen, P. M. 966

- Nollin, S. de 268, 3259  
 Nolst, A. M. 3732  
 Nooman, Z. M. 2628, 3161  
 Norden, D. A. 2629  
 Norman-Taylor, W. 3799  
 Norris, D. E. 3733  
 Northern Ireland. Ministry of Agriculture 3770  
 Nosaka, D. 40, 48, 49, 52, 94, 150, 252, 4022, 4023, 4101, 4369, 4372, 4542, 4543  
 Nour, A. M. 151  
 Nouvel, J. 3446  
 Novak, M. 385, 4012  
 Nowicki, L. 2437  
 Nunn, A. J. 616  
 Nurmiik, A. 3038  
 Nurmukhamedov, M. 1000  
 Nurtaeva, K. S. 4676  
 Nuttman, C. J. 4976  
 Nwokolo, C. 1150, 1541, 1882  
 Nýdl, J. 1433  
 Oakley, G. A. 4677  
 Obayashi, M. 324  
 Obiamibe, B. 1965  
 Obiamewe, B. A. 2041  
 Obioha, F. 2951  
 Obraztsova-Kondrashkova, A. N. 1193  
 O'Brien, D. D. 2630  
 Obst, J. 5185  
 Ochkurova, E. F. 3631  
 Ockert, G. 5185  
 O'Connor, P. R. 1141  
 Oda, K. 1235, 1629  
 Oda, T. 1519, 1785, 4396  
 Oda, Y. 325  
 Odei, M. A. 2876  
 Odeke, G. M. 3223  
 Odelram, H. 4804  
 Odening, K. 1625, 3351, 4485  
 O'Dowd, P. B. 1439  
 Oduntan, S. O. 2393, 4805, 4806, 4807  
 Oemijati, S. 13, 1460, 1524, 1877, 2917, 3401  
 Ogakwu, M. 1541  
 Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H. 2709, 2889, 3316, 3689  
 O'Gara, B. W. 2947  
 Ogata, J. 4686  
 Ogawa, K. 922  
 Ogbourne, C. P. R. 3352  
 Ogilvie, B. M. 889, 967, 972, 1337, 1359, 2079, 3601, 4057, 4524  
 Ogungbade, S. C. 1820  
 Ogungbade, S. G. 3149  
 Oh, C. Y. 4878  
 Ohbayashi, M. 386, 407, 1648, 5013  
 Ohishi, I. 754, 2453, 4296, 5092  
 Öhman-James, C. 851  
 Ohmori, Y. 4715  
 O'Holohan, D. R. 4678  
 Ohomori, Y. 584  
 Ohshima, S. 4890  
 Ohtomo, H. 334  
 Oishi, I. 2974, 3853, 4879, 5092  
 Oishi, K. 1314, 3603, 3604  
 Ojikutu, R. O. 1883  
 Oka, S. 1314, 3604  
 Okabe, K. 3544, 4000  
 Okahashi, O. 3784  
 Okamoto, K. 487, 2982, 3854  
 Okao, E. T. 2956  
 Okladnikova, M. A. 636  
 Okleja, E. 1160  
 Okorie, O. O. 5264  
 Oksanen, H. E. 3809, 3855, 4037  
 Okuda, K. 4163  
 Okumura, H. 1332  
 Okumura, M. 529  
 Okuyama, Y. 4496, 4560  
 Olczak, S. 4858  
 Oldroyd, H. 3760  
 Olenev, A. V. 3957  
 Oliveira, C. C. de 1344  
 Oliveira, L. R. 1397  
 Oliveira, M. R. de 2927  
 Oliveira, P. A. 14, 3640  
 Oliveira Rodrigues, H. de 830  
 Oliver, G. 83, 1589, 1607  
 Oliveria, E. 2618  
 Olsen, N. J. 4586  
 Olson, A. C., Jr. 790  
 Olson, R. E. 1955  
 Olszewska, G. 1192  
 Olweny, C. L. M. 1038  
 O'Meara, A. F. 2449  
 Omer, A. H. S. 933, 2371, 3545, 4782  
 Omières, R. 4468  
 Omori, N. 1785  
 Omoto, J. 325  
 Onar, E. 4601, 4710, 4711  
 Ong, P. L. 169  
 Onishi, D. 4140  
 Onishi, T. 4888  
 Oothman, P. 4435  
 Oparin, P. G. 2957  
 Oppong, E. N. W. 50  
 Opuni, E. K. 3734  
 Orbulescu, D. 357  
 Ordinario, E. 2376  
 Orechia, P. 2482, 3077, 3735, 3736  
 Orihara, M. 2595  
 Orihel, T. C. 448, 1542, 1866, 2042, 3396, 5359  
 Oripov, A. O. 2622, 5265  
 Orlando, V. 2506  
 Orlov, I. V. 54, 2856  
 Orlova, V. A. 5266  
 Ormières, R. 91  
 O'Rourke, F. J. 4880  
 Orr, T. S. C. 2560, 3988, 5023  
 Orrhage, L. 4977  
 Orynbayev, B. 4164  
 Orzechowski, J. 1160  
 Osaka, Y. 4496  
 Osato, K. 4022, 4023, 4101  
 Osbaldiston, G. W. 4378  
 Osetrov, V. S. 3212  
 Oshima, T. 884, 1021  
 Oshmarin, P. G. 3985  
 Osikovski, E. 2181, 2182, 2651, 3170  
 Osipov, A. N. 627, 2430  
 Osipov, P. P. 2710, 3627, 4165  
 Osman, N. M. 505  
 Osmanov, S. O. 566  
 Ostmann, O. W. 2274  
 O'Sullivan, B. M. 136, 4013  
 Ota, K. 1142  
 Óta, M. 4679  
 Ota, S. 4140  
 Otelina, L. E. 938  
 Oteng, A. K. 2956  
 Otero, A. C. 1585, 3079, 3981  
 Othman, A. 1695  
 Otoshi, K. 4699  
 Otsuji, Y. 1796  
 Otsuki, T. 4727  
 Otsuru, M. 472, 503, 2108, 2109, 4530  
 Otto, F. 1956  
 Ottolenghi, A. 2631  
 Oudemans, G. 4636  
 Oumate, O. 1447, 1448  
 Ovechkin, N. 5257  
 Over, H. J. 4125  
 Overstreet, R. M. 2016, 3958  
 Ovies, D. 777  
 Ow-Yang, C. K. 811, 813, 1237, 1782, 1964, 1968, 3197, 3463, 3464, 4934, 4944, 5053, 5330  
 Owen, D. 4808

- Owen, D. F. 1501  
 Owen, J. R. 5260  
 Owen, N. C. 4038  
 Oya, H. 1736  
 Oya, Y. 555  
 Oyamada, T. 1332  
 Oyediran, A. B. O. O.  
     4565  
 Oyerinde, J. P. O. 4255  
 Ozeretskovskaya, N. N.  
     139, 239, 253, 1884,  
     4680  
 Özkoç, Ü. 1164, 4710  
 Özkoç, Ü. 4711  
 Ozols, E. 2878  
 Ozu, S. 1146  
 Pačenovský, J. 873, 1429,  
     2275, 2325, 4347, 4889  
 Pachalag, S. V. 2151  
 Pachauri, S. P. 2958  
 Padonou, N. 1126  
 Padonou, K. O. 1430  
 Page, A. C. 1787  
 Page, C. H. 5358  
 Page, F. T. 2095  
 Paggi, L. 2482, 3077,  
     3735, 3736  
 Pagliaro, L. 2925  
 Pak, E. M. 3407  
 Pal, A. R. 1544  
 Palatkin, K. A. 4093  
 Palaypay, M. A. 2910  
 Palii, M. A. 706  
 Pallarés, R. M. 3037,  
     3454, 4959  
 Palmeiro, J. M. 1516  
 Palmer, H. C. 3253  
 Palmieri, J. R. 3469  
 Palomba, E. 5124, 5125,  
     5138, 5154, 5155  
 Palomino, H. 4810  
 Pampiglione, S. 726, 2907,  
     3800  
 Pan, V. D. 2407  
 Panagides, J. 5139, 5140  
 Panaitescu, D. 2531, 2697,  
     3625, 4681  
 Panasyuk, D. I. 1786  
 Pande, B. P. 440, 461,  
     1306, 1938, 2005, 2421,  
     2541, 3414, 4341  
 Pandey, K. C. 3486  
 Pandey, V. S. 188, 1165  
 Panebianco, F. 4354  
 Panettieri, G. H. 4732  
 Panin, V. Ya. 1626, 4093,  
     4978, 5350  
 Panisset, M. 4873  
 Pan'kina, M. V. 636  
 Pankratov, L. D. 4237  
 Pantas, F. 533  
 Panteleeva, E. Ya. 4680  
 Papadakis, G. 36  
 Papadopoulos, I. 2778,  
     3260  
 Papaeyangelou, E. 4315  
 Papapanagiotou, J. 4525  
 Papathanasiou, B. 4321  
 Paperna, I. 1608, 3743,  
     4422  
 Pappas, P. W. 189, 190,  
     191, 1730, 2669, 2676,  
     5141  
 Papua New Guinea.  
     Department of  
     Agriculture, Stock and  
     Fisheries. 3369  
 Paraense, W. L. 687  
 Parfitt, J. W. 1421, 1772,  
     2075, 2754  
 Parish, R. C. 2296, 5297  
 Park, S. D. 12  
 Parker, C. W. 2115  
 Parker, J. 182  
 Parker, J. C. 2457  
 Parker, K. L. 2115  
 Parker, S. 1731  
 Parker, W. H. 1502  
 Parks, R. E., Jr. 973, 1364  
 Parshad, V. R. 5019  
 Parsoum, I. S. 2060  
 Parthasarathy, K. N. 5293  
 Partono, F. 13, 1460,  
     1877, 2917  
 Partono, P. 1524  
 Parukhin, A. M. 2004,  
     3010, 3251, 4423, 4471,  
     4481  
 Paruzhinskaya-Korsak, L.  
     S. 5150  
 Pascoe, D. 3189  
 Pashieva, D. R. 3773  
 Pashkevichute, A. S. 427  
 Paskal'skaya, M. Yu. 2211  
 Passelecq, J. 4318  
 Pasternak, J. 195  
 Patchefsky, A. S. 3387  
 Patel, K. M. 1038  
 Paterson, A. B. 5267  
 Pathammavong, O. 2331  
 Patil-Kulkarni, V. G. 120  
 Patnaik, B. 2839  
 Patnaik, G. M. 4407  
 Patra, B. B. 1939, 2985  
 Patrono, C. 4014  
 Pattanayak, S. 1544, 3106  
 Patterson, M. A. 5054  
 Patterson, R. 495  
 Patwardhan, V. N. 2360  
 Patyk, S. 1039  
 Patyra, S. 2767  
 Paul, I. 3162  
 Paulini, E. 687, 1040,  
     1044, 1071, 2779, 526  
     5269, 5270  
 Paulinyi, H. M. 2779  
 Pauliskas, V. 3261  
 Pauluzzi, S. 137, 496,  
     1292, 1293, 2077, 452  
 Păunescu, G. 5291  
 Pautrizel, A. N. 1801  
 Pautrizel, R. 1801  
 Páv, J. 637, 1041, 1063  
     4098  
 Pavlíček, J. 1062, 2276  
 Pavlov, A. V. 254, 514  
     5143  
 Pawłowski, Z. 4637  
 Pavlyuk, R. 1208  
 Pavlyuk, R. S. 113, 390  
 Pawłowski, S. 1160  
 Pawłowski, Z. 1006, 10  
     4637, 4961  
 Pawłowski, Z. S. 2711  
 Payanneville, H. 3381  
 Payares, G. 4130  
 Payet, M. 1043  
 Payne, K. M. 4648  
 Payne, K. R. 4965  
 Pazzaglia, A. 2900  
 Peanasky, R. J. 4045,  
     4046  
 Pearson, A. M. 2443  
 Pearson, J. C. 1238  
 Pebsen, E. 7  
 Pebsen, É. A. 3470  
 Pecheur, M. 5224  
 Pedro, R. de J. 727  
 Peebsen, É. A. 3470  
  
 Peenen, P. F. D. Van  
     2200, 3370  
 Peenen, P. van 3617  
 Peščeva, Z. 4028  
 Peklo, G. N. 885  
 Pellegrini, N. 4581  
 Pellegrino, J. 214, 687,  
     1344, 1420, 1741, 311  
     4395, 5163, 5204  
 Pelley, R. P. 1660  
 Peña Chavarría, A. - 370  
     3709, 5308, 5309  
 Pence, D. B. 874, 3080  
 Pendse, A. K. 337  
 Penna, R. 2899, 3779  
 Pennoit-De Cooman, E.  
     1662, 3443  
 Pennycuick, L. 3353  
 Percy, D. H. 5025  
 Pereda, A. 1865  
 Peregrine, P. C. 3199  
 Peregovod, T. A. 4566  
 Pereira, A. A. 988

- Pereira, D. B., Jr. 26  
 Pereira de Souza, C. 1044, 1071  
 Pereira, É. 2442  
 Pereira, L. H. 1344, 5163  
 Pereira Nunes, L. 370  
 Pereverzeva, É. V. 138, 139, 253, 1315  
 Pereverzeva, P. V. 1884  
 Perevozkina, O. S. 4324  
 Perez-Gomez, F. 3397  
 Perez, H. 497, 1073  
 Perez, M. D. 2394  
 Perez-Mendez, G. 537  
 Perillo, W. 1865  
 Perreau, P. 1915  
 Perret, P. 605, 638  
 Perrin, W. F. 3516  
 Perrote, J. L. 3397  
 Perrudet-Badoux, A. 5055  
 Persson, I. 3039  
 Persson, L. 1172, 3039, 3856  
 Pert, C. 2737  
 Pessek, G. 327  
 Pessoa, D. 14  
 Petchakit, V. 319  
 Peter, C. T. 1765, 2285, 2686, 2845, 2995, 4223  
 Peters, W. 1178, 3063  
 Petersen, J. J. 1732, 2493, 4442  
 Petersen, J. L. 4821  
 Pethkar, D. K. 355  
 Petillo, J. 3128  
 Petithory, J. 1678, 2596  
 Petkov, A. 1054, 5271  
 Petkov, P. 1103  
 Petkov, V. 639, 1045  
 Petriashvili, L. 2503  
 Petriashvili, L. I. 2473  
 Petrochenko, V. I. 1431, 3050, 4469  
 Petrosyan, A. S. 5265  
 Petrov, Ī. 359  
 Petrov, V. S. 3285, 3823, 3824, 3830, 4166  
 Petrov, Yu. F. 4446  
 Petrović, K. 685  
 Petrozhitskii, S. A. 1750  
 Pettersson, T. 4316  
 Pettigrew, D. J. 2191  
 Evtsova, L. I. 4167  
 Pazzlo, F. 5162  
     Pfaller, K. 387, 763  
 'hares, C. K. 547, 1316  
 'hilippon, B. 2277, 2326  
 'hillips, P. J. 4447  
 'hillips, R. S. 1213  
 'hillips, T. M. 4526  
 'hillipson, R. F. 197, 968  
 'huc, D. V. 3129  
 Piantelli, M. 4014, 5051  
 Picado, B. 3708  
 Piccinini, R. S. 3868  
 Picher, O. 1118, 1119, 3398, 3664  
 Pichon, G. 21  
 Picot, H. 1537  
 Picq, J. J. 1437, 3628, 3694, 4172  
 Piekarski, G. 1855, 1886  
 Pienaar, U. de V. 5186  
 Pierotti, P. 2632, 4562  
 Pieterse, H. F. 2395, 3399  
 Pigolkin, A. U. 3033  
 Pikalova, V. A. 2278  
 Pilipavichyute, Ya. 3878  
 Pilipchuk, R. I. 3450  
 Pimenov, V. A. 1810  
 Pimenova, L. P. 678, 4448  
 Pinch, L. W. 1432  
 Pinchuk, L. M. 3437  
 Pinchuk, V. A. 3121, 3134, 3546  
 Piñero Venegas, F. 909  
 Pinhao, R. da C. 2546  
 Pinier, S. 4846  
 Pinon, J. M. 486, 498, 2074, 3543  
 Pinto, G. 721  
 Pinto, R. F. 14  
 Pinzello, G. 2925  
 Pippi, N. 370  
 Piras, A. 137  
 Pirie, H. M. 356  
 Piskunova, L. V. 1674, 5136  
 Pitchford, R. J. 5186, 5272  
 Pitois, M. 1763, 4094, 4882, 5273  
 Pitti, A. 3564  
 Pitts, N. E. 4682  
 Piza, J. T. 988  
 Pkhakadze, G. M. 3739  
 Plaan, O. 3690, 5056, 5057  
 Planche Savón, R. 3691  
 Platt, D. C. 2279  
 Platt, T. R. 4337  
 Platzer, E. G. 2670  
 Plaza, J. 3840  
 Pleština, R. 1402  
 Ploem, J. S. 5028  
 Plonka, W. 2385  
 Plotkowiak, J. 991  
 Plotnikov, N. N. 4743  
 Podbielski, T. 4585  
 Podenaite, V. I. 3392  
 Podesta, R. B. 5144  
 Podhájecký, K. 4593, 4702  
 Poduschka, W. 5274  
 Poelvoorde, J. 4861  
 Poinar, G. O., Jr. 112, 2547, 3088, 3317, 3908, 4077  
 Pokorná, J. 910  
 Polack, M. 1702  
 Poletaeva, V. A. 3429  
 Polezhaev, N. M. 3857  
 Polidori, G. A. 3810  
 Polish Parasitological Society 1508  
 Pollard, D. A. 4926  
 Poltera, A. A. 4039, 4317  
 Poluéktov, V. Sh. 2766, 5301  
 Poluéktova, P. F. 2096, 2097, 2597  
 Polyakov, A. V. 3846  
 Polyakov, E. A. 3869  
 Polyakova-Kr"steva, O. 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 3075, 3163, 3323, 3535  
 Polyakova-Krusteva, O. 2156  
 Polyakova, O. I. 1451, 5130, 5145  
 Pomeroy, D. E. 397  
 Ponyi, J. 1590  
 Poorten, E. Van der 1916  
 Popa, I. 4672  
 Popa, N. 4837  
 Popchenko, V. I. 2494  
 Popescu, A. 760  
 Popescu, S. 4011, 4672  
 Popkin, J. S. 3597  
 Popov, M. A. 640  
 Popov, P. 1045  
 Popov, V. N. 4893  
 Popova, T. I. 1193  
 Popova, Z. G. 1750  
 Popović, Š. 1767  
 Popovich, E. B. 911  
 Por, P. 3796  
 Portugal, M. A. S. C. 4567  
 Posokhov, P. S. 4286, 4438, 4603  
 Posse, C. R. 1752  
 Potafeev, N. E. 1209  
 Potekhina, L. F. 3262  
 Potemkina, V. A. 5369  
 Potoček, M. 641, 1555  
 Pott, J. M. 225, 226, 2238, 2239  
 Potter, J. C. 1787  
 Potts, G. R. 4906  
 Poulain, D. 5075  
 Povše, A. 1046, 4146  
 Powell, A. 3883  
 Powell, A. E. 2565  
 Powell, E. C. 3959  
 Powell, S. J. 1439  
 Powles, A. C. P. 728

- Poynter, D. 2418  
 Pozzuoli, R. 4014, 5051  
 Prakash, O. 142, 215, 216,  
 3018  
 Prakash, S. 3786  
 Pramer, D. 1598  
 Prasad, M. C. 4830  
 Prathap, K. 2918  
 Pratt, I. 1955  
 Pratt, W. B. 4256  
 Pražmo, Z. 3216  
 Prechanond, A. 20  
 Precup, C. 4114  
 Premvati, G. 5275  
 Prendes, Z. 1980  
 Prenzier, G. 5075  
 Prentice, M. A. 4617  
 Prescott, B. 5052  
 Presidente, P. J. A. 499,  
 642  
 Preston, J. M. 1688, 1703,  
 2157, 4552, 5102  
 Prete, A. M. di 3735  
 Prévot, G. 2840  
 Price, C. E. 794  
 Price, E. W. 4568  
 Price, H. V. 2396  
 Prichard, R. K. 1047,  
 4527, 5059  
 Prícoli, T. I. 2633  
 Priebe, K. 2780  
 Prieditis, A. 3930, 4458  
 Priego, A. G. 3520  
 Prigent, C. 4318  
 Prikhozhan, N. Ya. 2389  
 Primikirios, N. 36  
 Pringle, G. 5058  
 Pritchard, M. H. 441  
 Prizenko, V. K. 1072  
 Probert, A. J. 643, 5116  
 Proca, M. 3625  
 Prockopic, J. 1173  
 Prod'hon, J. 1543  
 Prokopenko, L. I. 4683  
 Prokopić, J. 1173, 1179,  
 1180, 3418  
 Prokopovich, D. 4546  
 Prokopowicz, D. 4546  
 Proshin, Yu. G. 1450,  
 3257  
 Prosł, H. 3676  
 Prost, M. 1374, 1609,  
 2516  
 Protasevich, M. V. 3050,  
 4408  
 Prudhoe, S. 1240  
 Prusty, B. M. 4379  
 Prygunova, I. G. 3632  
 Przybyl, A. 3003  
 Przyjałkowski, Z. 1360  
 Puccini, V. 644  
 Puertas Fernández, N.  
 2397  
 Pugh, D. M. 5366  
 Pugh, I. M. 231  
 Puissant, A. 3381  
 Pullan, N. B. 2959  
 Pullés, N. 1980  
 Pullin, J. W. 4364  
 Pullin, R. S. V. 192, 4257  
 Pul'pinskii, B. G. 276  
 Pumpr, V. 1433  
 Punyagupta, S. 20  
 Pukov, P. M. 4355  
 Purcell, D. A. 272  
 Purnomo 1460  
 Purtilo, D. T. 4821  
 Purvis, G. M. 4258  
 Püschnner, J. 939, 4862  
 Pustovar, N. S. 2212  
 Pustovoř, I. F. 3612  
 Putrali, J. 3370  
 Puttler, B. 4951  
 Puylaert, F. 1948  
 Puylaert, F. A. 3507  
 Quah Cheng Hock 4791  
 Queiroz, F. P. 1704  
 Queiroz, G. C. 4625  
 Queiroz, J. de C. 3688  
 Quentin, J. C. 875, 2555,  
 3317  
 Quinn, R. 217  
 Quintana Pérez, S. 2981,  
 3095  
 Quirez, G. C. 2740  
 Quiroz, M. G. 3520  
 Quiroz R., H. 3818, 5276  
 Rabalais, F. C. 4337  
 Rabbo, H. A. 274  
 Raben, M. S. 944, 2172  
 Raccurt, C. 2626  
 Race, G. J. 4515, 5011,  
 5014  
 Rachkovskaya, I. V. 3101  
 Rachkovsky, A. 2909  
 Rachunková, A. 2920  
 Radchenko, N. M. 1196  
 Radhakrishnan, C. V. 120  
 Radhawy, I. 3263  
 Radhawy, I. A. 1788  
 Radionov, P. V. 645,  
 1389, 3825, 3830  
 Radoev, V. 639, 1045,  
 2893  
 Radomyos, P. 2236  
 Radun, F. L. 2671, 2684  
 Raganti, M. 4809  
 Ragge, D. R. 3760  
 Raghavan, N. G. S. 2919  
 Ragusa, A. L. 4548  
 Rahimtoola, R. J. 1413  
 Rahko, T. 2158, 2159,  
 2160, 3130, 3578  
 Rahman, I. A. 933  
 Rahman, S. A. 392  
 Rai, B. 5103  
 Rai, D. N. 1597  
 Rai, P. 442, 1656, 2005,  
 3644, 4979, 4980  
 Raia, A. 2927  
 Raikhel, A. S. 1818  
 Raikher, Sh. G. 627, 10-  
 1403, 1434  
 Raina, M. K. 1991  
 Raina, M. R. 2022  
 Raïnité-Audinene, A. B.  
 3403  
 Raïshite, D. 2327, 3600,  
 3909, 4449, 4450, 445  
 Raisinghani, P. M. 2781  
 Raišyté, D. 2327, 3600,  
 3909, 4449, 4450, 445  
 Rajan, A. 1561  
 Rajaonarivelo, E. 3205  
 Rajapaksa, N. 1194  
 Rajapakse, Y. S. 5319  
 Rajasekaraiah, G. R. 53  
 Rajasekariah, G. R. 392  
 Rajtár, V. 997  
 Raju, P. R. 4915  
 Rakhmanin, P. P. 255,  
 4168  
 Rama Devi, P. 3072  
 Ramachandran, M. 1788,  
 5277  
 Ramachandran, P. 3508  
 Ramadan, M. A. 3549  
 Ramadan, R. O. 1317  
 Ramakrishnan, R. 940  
 Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. 43  
 Ramalingam, K. 969, 97  
 2672  
 Ramanna, B. C. 2782  
 Ramazanov, V. T. 2098,  
 3931, 4169, 5097  
 Ramírez Mendoza, M. A.  
 5278  
 Ramírez, R. 4810, 4813  
 Ramishvili, N. 2503  
 Ramishvili, N. D. 2841,  
 4946  
 Ramisz, A. 1435, 2783,  
 5146  
 Ramjo Martin, V. 3629  
 Ramon Vericad, J. 2507  
 Ramsey, C. W. 360  
 Rang, H. 2979  
 Rania, U. 3421  
 Rao, A. T. 2149, 2161  
 Rao, B. V. 145, 2099,  
 2100  
 Rao, C. K. 1544, 2919,  
 3786  
 Rao, C. M. 4319

- Rao, K. H. 828, 1068,  
5351  
 Rao, K. S. 4040  
 Rao, L. 2404  
 Rao, L. N. 4736  
 Rao, N. R. 1049  
 Rao, N. S. 4307  
 Rao, N. S. N. 4618  
 Rao, P. R. 2782  
 Rao, R. R. 1932  
 Rao, S. L. 2523  
 Rao, S. R. 2038  
 Rao, V. J. 2548, 5015  
 Rao, Y. V. B. G. 2116  
 Rapanot, N. 2924  
 Raquib, A. 2280  
 Rasmussen, P. 4616  
 Raso, P. 687, 2627, 4036  
 Rassat, J. P. 153  
 Rassokhina, N. P. 912  
 Rastogi, S. 4781  
 Ratanarat-Brockelman, C.  
2662  
 Ratnapala, P. R. 762, 907,  
961, 1288, 1673, 2086  
 Ratner, M. P. 1563  
 Rau, M. E. 2827  
 Rauckis, Ė. 3458, 3884  
 Rauckis, M. 4424  
 Rauckis, M. K. 3630  
 Rausch, R. L. 286, 1376,  
3089  
 Rausch, V. R. 1376, 3089  
 Rautskis, Ė. 3458  
 Rautskis, Ė. Yu. 3884  
 Rautskis, M. 4424  
 Rautskis, M. K. 3630  
 Ravindranathan, M. P.  
3264  
 Ravn, K. V. 4916  
 Rawson, M. V. 562  
 Rawson, M. V., Jr. 1994  
 Raybould, J. N. 5320  
 Raynaud, J. P. 5182, 5321  
 Razig, S. A. 2431  
 Razmashkin, D. A. 3011,  
4227  
 Razmashkina, A. P. 885  
 Razón Behar, R. 1885,  
3692  
 Read, C. P. 174, 189, 190,  
191, 1365, 1720, 1725,  
1730, 1733, 2669, 2676,  
3582, 5141  
 Reader, T. A. 2634  
 Reader, T. A. J. 831, 3354  
 Realini, S. 1318  
 Reber, E. W. 719  
 Rechcigl, M., Jr. 2862  
 Recknagel, R. O. 1053,  
2784  
 Reddy, C. C. M. 4319  
 Reddy, P. V. 289  
 Reddy, V. V. 1049  
 Rees, G. 852  
 Reeves, D. S. 2095  
 Refaat-Kamel, M. S. 3475  
 Regan, M. 2216  
 Regnier, B. 5253  
 Rego, A. A. 449, 450  
 Rehana, R. 3090  
 Rehbinder, C. 2960  
 Řehka, V. 2920  
 Řehulka, J. 1610  
 Reichel, F. 5279, 5280  
 Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.  
83, 1607  
 Reichl, D. 1867  
 Reid, H. W. 2959  
 Reid, I. M. 1020  
 Reid, J. F. S. 1436, 2635  
 Reid, W. M. 3313, 4409  
 Reiff, O. F. 532  
 Reimer, L. W. 1241  
 Reinsone, A. 2878  
 Reitz, M. S. Jr. 548  
 Remeikis, A. 2147, 2162,  
2163, 2625, 2636  
 Remmler, O. 3583  
 René-Boisneuf, J. 941  
 Renz, B. 3355  
 Rep, B. H. 170, 2164,  
2340, 2637  
 Reshetnikov, A. G. 1790,  
5301  
 Restaino, A. L. 966  
 Restani, R. 2785, 3693,  
4170, 4847  
 Retnasabapathy, A. 2982  
 Reuter, J. 3605, 3606,  
3607, 4058, 4059  
 Reveron, A. E. 4569  
 Rey, L. 4784  
 Reyes Gomez, M. 3356  
 Reyes, H. 27, 28  
 Reyes, O. 1123  
 Reyes, P. V. 5281  
 Reynolds, D. 13  
 Reynolds, D. G. 256  
 Reznik, G. K. 2183, 3183,  
5147  
 Reznik, V. N. 3495  
 Rhoads, M. L. 1362  
 Rhodes, M. B. 971  
 Rhodesia 1511  
 Rhodesia. Secretary for  
Agriculture. 4776  
 Rhys Davies, E. 3400  
 Ribbeck, R. 1083  
 Ribeiro da Costa, J. A.  
2756  
 Ribeiro da Silva, M. L.  
2731  
 Ricci-Bitti, G. 3047, 3048  
 Ricci, M. 2398  
 Ricciardi, M. L. 726,  
2230, 3800, 3801  
 Rich, S. T. 3713  
 Richard-Vindard, G. 4241  
 Richards, C. S. 2495, 2496  
 Richards, D. H. H. 882,  
3014  
 Richards, H. C. 2786  
 Richards, R. J. 3357  
 Richardson, D. O. 5260  
 Richardson, J. 4492  
 Richaume, B. 2906  
 Richet, P. 2281, 2282  
 Richman, R. H. 4320  
 Rickard, M. D. 500, 2610,  
3547  
 Ricosse, J. H. 3694  
 Ridala, V. 3265  
 Riddell de Fonseca, J.  
3520  
 Riding, I. L. 4259  
 Ridley, D. S. 4015  
 Ridley, R. K. 549  
 Rieck, W. 1858  
 Riemann, H. 2699  
 Rietschel, G. 2328  
 Rifaat, M. 2643  
 Rifaat, M. A. 1570, 1679,  
2399, 2448, 2598, 3548,  
3549, 3550, 4528  
 Riganti, M. 1324  
 Riggio, S. 66, 404  
 Rigopoulos, C. 4321  
 Riising, H. J. 3027, 4356,  
4616  
 Rijavec, M. 1046, 4146  
 Rijpstra, A. C. 1898  
 Riley, J. 4260  
 Riley, J. G. 1791  
 Riley, P. 5037  
 Rim, H. J. 32, 242, 4684  
 Rincón, N. B. 3213  
 Ringelmann, R. 1145  
 Ripert, C. 2626  
 Rips, R. 257  
 Ritchie, L. S. 5282  
 Ritterson, A. L. 1216,  
2675  
 Rivellini, P. 3297, 3421,  
3619, 4848  
 Rizhikov, K. M. 1195  
 Rizvi, S. S. H. 443  
 Roberts, C. J. 2921  
 Roberts, E. D. 3836  
 Roberts, H. E. 747  
 Roberts, L. S. 1361  
 Robinson, J. 220  
 Robinson, M. 3266  
 Robinson, M. J. 4322  
 Robson, E. M. 3358  
 Rocha, H. 1704

- Rocha, R. P. M. 2101  
 Rocha, R. P. M. da 2057  
 Rock, C. O. 3174, 4579  
 Rock, L. 93  
 Rock, T. W. 3862  
 Rocsin, M. 5083  
 Rodger, F. C. 258  
 Rodgers, D. 2584  
 Rodina, L. A. 2227  
 Rodonaya, T. È. 2854  
 Rodrigues, B. A. 14  
 Rodrigues, L. E. A. 2165  
 Rodrigues, S. S. 830  
 Rodríguez, A. F. C. 3213  
 Rodríguez, M. 1867  
 Rodríguez, P. H. 4947  
 Rodríguez, R. E. 3708  
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, M.  
     2397  
 Rodríguez, R. F. 2323  
 Rogers, R. 942, 5016  
 Rogers, W. A. 453, 562  
 Rogers, W. P. 550  
 Rohde, K. 84, 85, 3028  
 Rohner, A. 5283  
 Roitman, V. A. 4471,  
     5017  
 Rojas, A. 4810, 4813  
 Rojas Herrera, G. 2439  
 Rojas, M. 4707  
 Rojas, P. A. M. 5117  
 Rokicki, J. 2787, 3885  
 Roman, E. 2599  
 Romanenko, L. N. 1976  
 Romanenko, N. A. 2188,  
     3626, 3631, 5284  
 Romanenko, P. T. 1830,  
     2712  
 Romaniuk, K. 2823  
 Romano, G. 4380  
 Romanoff, H. 729  
 Romanowski, R. D. 1362,  
     3117  
 Romashchenko, A. D.  
     4911  
 Romashov, B. V. 3929  
 Romashov, V. A. 3929  
 Rombert, P. C. 2057,  
     2101, 4535  
 Romboli, B. 4357, 4358  
 Romero, E. 4810  
 Romero Rodríguez, F.  
     4095  
 Romero Rodríguez, J.  
     2922, 3509, 4095  
 Ronald, K. 4225  
 Ronald, N. C. 4370  
 Rondeau, E. A. 1795  
 Rondelaud, D. 5104, 5161,  
     5333, 5334  
 Roques, J. C. 153  
 Roquete, J. C. V. 251  
 Rosa, F. de 496, 2077,  
     4016, 4171, 4529  
 Rosa, W. A. 250, 259  
 Rose, J. H. 551  
 Roseby, F. B. 2638, 4570  
 Rosenbaum, R. M. 1061  
 Rosenfield, A. G. 319  
 Rosin, G. 2074  
 Rosis, F. de 4208  
 Ross, D. B. 2788  
 Ross, R. M. 646  
 Ross, W. J. 1792  
 Rossi, P. 1116  
 Rostunova, P. S. 647  
 Roth, Z. 5218  
 Rothstein, M. 539, 5139,  
     5140  
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 140,  
     972, 1359, 2079, 3131,  
     5038, 5059  
 Round, M. C. 1896, 2600  
 Roussaki, A. 36  
 Roux 171  
 Roux, J. 1437, 3628, 4172  
 Roveda, R. J. 3267, 3268  
 Rovó, J. 335  
 Rowan Walker, V. C.  
     2508  
 Rowland, H. A. K. 4811  
 Rowlands, D. ap T. 3759,  
     4685  
 Royal, W. M. 4349, 4668  
 Roychoudhury, G. K.  
     1438  
 Roychoudhury, R. K.  
     1168  
 Roychowdhury, S. P. 2639  
 Roylance, J. 3400  
 Rozenberg, A. I. 2713,  
     3214  
 Rozhinskas, B. 172  
 Rožman, M. 3022, 3029  
 Ruane, M. 3021  
 Ruben, E. 4374  
 Rubidge, C. J. 1439  
 Rubin, A. 2400  
 Rubio, C. 1534  
 Rubtsov, I. A. 113, 114,  
     1856, 2549, 2685  
 Rubtsova, V. P. 3631  
 Rubzov, I. A. 114  
 Rudnev, V. A. 4545  
 Rudolph, R. 2640  
 Rudzinska, M. A. 465  
 Ruegamer, W. R. 547,  
     1316, 1319  
 Ruff, M. D. 501, 1733  
 Ruitenberg, E. J. 55, 1294,  
     2605, 3551  
 Ruiz, R. A. 995  
 Ruiz-Tiben, E. 913  
 Rukavina, J. 2233, 2961  
 Rukavina, L. 1325  
 Rumpus, A. E. 3579  
 Rumyantsev, E. A. 1591  
 Rupova, L. 3170  
 Ruppanner, R. 1490, 32  
 Ruprah, N. S. 632, 633,  
     3611  
 Rusak, L. V. 628, 1363,  
     4658, 5168  
 Rusakov, O. S. 4571  
 Russell, F. S. 2361  
 Russell, W. L. 2789  
 Russi, S. 5060  
 Rust, R. E. 260  
 Rustamov, B. R. 3792,  
     4021  
 Rutkowska, M. A. 779  
 Ruyssenaars, J. 580  
 Ruziev, Sh. M. 2962  
 Ryan, R. K. 2966  
 Rybal'chenko, N. D. 22  
 Rybaltovskii, O. V. 107  
 Ryboš, M. 1186, 1356,  
     4553, 4588, 4594  
 Rycke, P. H. de 964,  
     1080, 1342, 1662, 344  
 Rykovskii, A. S. 1793,  
     3613  
 Ryšavý, B. 64, 65, 74, 9  
     403, 2497  
 Ryskin, E. V. 4173  
 Ryzhikov, K. M. 299,  
     1195  
 Saad, F. A. 2633  
 Saavedra, N. 5175  
 Sabbour, M. S. 1320, 26  
 Sabet, S. 929  
 Sacchi, S. 2900  
 Sadcdpraseuth, S. 2790  
 Sacha, A. 2283  
 Sachdev, S. 5103  
 Sachs, R. 1917, 2550,  
     3044  
 Sadana, G. S. 1531  
 Sadasivudu, B. 4319  
 Sadaterashvili, Yu. F.  
     3132, 3318  
 Sadeghi, A. 279  
 Sadighian, A. 279, 3040  
 Sadovskaya, N. P. 648  
 Sadun, E. 3647  
 Sadun, E. H. 2078, 2102,  
     2144, 4025, 5061  
 Sadykhov, R. D. 832  
 Sadykov, A. M. 2622  
 Sadykov, V. M. 2470,  
     3269  
 Saeed, A. A. 2963  
 Saeed, A. A. G. 4261  
 Saeki, H. 502  
 Saez, H. 3974  
 Safai, M. 2374

- Safonov, N. N. 409, 1976, 2166, 2213  
 Saha, R. N. 2612  
 Sahai, B. N. 3614, 3706, 5062  
 Sahay, U. 876, 877, 3961  
 Sahba, G. H. 29, 1760, 2223, 4145, 4931  
 Sahgal, K. K. 166  
 Said, M. I. 886  
 Saïdaliiev, G. S. 1757, 3792  
 Saif, M. 210, 211, 890, 2791, 3552, 3580, 3695, 3696  
 Saïfulina, A. K. 237  
 Saïfullov, I. S. 1050, 1446  
 Sailov, D. I. 832  
 Saison, E. 629, 1536  
 Saito, I. 4101, 4372, 4496  
 Saito, S. 444, 1142, 1200, 1201  
 Saito, T. 1620  
 Saito, Y. 4660  
 Saiz Moreno, L. 3697  
 Sakamoto, R. 4849  
 Sakamoto, T. 2792, 3041  
 Sakano, T. 4686  
 Sakawa, H. 1214  
 Sakumoto, D. 476, 1599, 1600, 1620, 1680  
 Salado, J. A. 173  
 Salako, L. A. 593  
 Salami-Cadoux, M. L. 673, 2828  
 Salazar Mallén, M. 649  
 Saleh, S. A. 5079  
 Salem, S. A. 3550  
 Salikhova, R. U. 2401  
 Salimov, B. 802, 3698  
 Salimov, B. S. 591, 1000  
 Salimova, M. 4850  
 Sallmann, H. P. 3553  
 Salm, R. W. 2192  
 Salvosa, C. B. 533  
 Samanta, S. K. 4812  
 Sambeth, W. 3147, 4554  
 Samigullin, R. N. 4655  
 Samoiloff, M. R. 193, 563  
 Sampaio, C. E. 251  
 Samson, K. S. 3270, 3271  
 Samuel, W. M. 2964  
 Samuelson, G. 625, 4666  
 San Juan, F. 4323  
 Sanadi, D. R. 548  
 Sanchez Acedo, C. 2507  
 Sanchez Rasero, F. 552  
 Sanchez, V. M. 2434  
 Sanders, H. O. 4442  
 Sanders, R. D. 3088  
 Sanderson, B. E. 1794  
 Sandia, O. G. 212, 995, 2793, 3640, 3699  
 Sandland, R. 3028  
 Sandner, H. 803  
 Sanfilippo, A. 2230  
 Sanford, J. 479  
 Sang, H. T. 710  
 Sangaila, I. 3749  
 Sangsingkeo, P. 1525  
 Sano, M. 669, 922, 1892, 4687, 4715  
 Sanou, A. 3576  
 Sant, M. V. 5040  
 Santi, R. P. 2323  
 Santiago, M. 3700  
 Santos, C. R. dos 2442  
 Santos F., D. dos 2756  
 Santos, M. A. Q. dos 2382  
 Santos, M. R. S. 4466  
 Santos, S. M. 4381, 4725  
 Santos, V. L. V. 3672  
 Saoud, M. F. A. 4981  
 Sapil'nik, G. M. 5250  
 Sapozhnikov, G. I. 659, 943, 1423, 1476, 2485, 4446  
 Sapozhnikovo, V. A. 2299  
 Saraf, J. C. 2775  
 Saran, R. 2119, 4017  
 Sarashina, T. 5363  
 Sardari Lal 1602  
 Sargent, R. G. 1795  
 Saroso, J. S. 3370, 3401, 3617  
 Sarra, C. 3145  
 Sartorelli, P. 3112  
 Sasa, M. 1545, 1751, 1814, 2284  
 Sasaki, M. 4425  
 Saschek, M. 4365  
 Saslow, A. R. 1384  
 Sathianesan, V. 2285  
 Satija, K. C. 2794  
 Sato, A. 4688  
 Sato, H. 1796, 4382, 4383  
 Sato, K. 1681, 1682, 4689  
 Sato, M. 553  
 Satō, N. 584  
 Sato, S. 1681, 1682  
 Sato, Y. 503, 2108, 2109, 4530  
 Sattar, S. A. 4319  
 Satubaldin, Kh. S. 3826, 4144  
 Saud, F. M. 3487  
 Saunders, B. P. 4359  
 Sauro, F. M. 3272  
 Sava, L. M. 4324  
 Savel'ev, V. D. 3932  
 Savinkova, L. N. 4174  
 Savova, S. 1103  
 Savvateeva, I. 2503  
 Sawada, I. 451, 853, 1183, 1575, 1632, 2018, 4060, 4988, 4989, 4990, 4991, 4992  
 Sawada, T. 903, 1681, 1682  
 Sawane, S. S. 4147  
 Sawant, V. A. 1713  
 Sawyer, R. T. 4236, 5357  
 Saxena, B. N. 2341  
 Saxena, S. K. 2019, 3494  
 Sayal, N. N. 3042  
 Sazanov, A. M. 627, 1181, 1242, 2311, 2329, 2601, 3030, 3910, 4948, 5285  
 Scărlătescu, J. 1116  
 Schacher, J. F. 2043, 2842, 3471  
 Schad, G. A. 2214  
 Schaich, K. 2727, 4834  
 Schanbacher, L. M. 3174, 4579  
 Schantz, M. 1683  
 Schantz, P. M. 8, 30, 1752, 2103, 3435, 4211  
 Schelchkov, P. I. 2602  
 Schell, S. C. 1611, 2006, 2007  
 Schenk, E. A. 1534  
 Schenone, H. 31, 4810, 4813  
 Scherer, H. 4554  
 Scherz, W. 1886  
 Schiller, E. L. 4234  
 Schiller, O. 1663  
 Schillhorn van Veen, T. J. 4851  
 Schlor, H. H. 3667  
 Schmidt, G. 2182  
 Schmidt, G. D. 98, 99, 470, 680, 1633, 2044, 2534, 3091, 3498, 3567  
 Schmidt, H. W. 4690  
 Schmidt, J. M. 5148  
 Schmidt, M. L. 1388  
 Schmidt, U. 4726  
 Schmitt, K. 2402  
 Schmitt, M. 5105  
 Schneider, C. 1145  
 Schneider, C. R. 1831, 2331, 2702  
 Schneider, D. 4704  
 Schnitzerling, H. J. 1359  
 Scholar, E. M. 973  
 Schole, J. 3553  
 Scholtens, R. G. 134  
 Schönenberger, N. 4994, 5354, 5355  
 Schricke, E. 3701  
 Schueler, R. L. 1940  
 Schultz, M. G. 1136, 1977, 3791

- Schulze, W. 5370  
 Schürch, A. 31  
 Schuster, J. 1321, 2640,  
 4664  
 Schutte, M. H. 3483  
 Schütze, H. R. 4907  
 Schwabe, C. W. 1490,  
 3273  
 Schwartz, H. J. 2565  
 Schweisheimer, W. 5322  
 Ściślicki, A. 4325  
 Scofield, A. M. 1705  
 Scotland, Centre for  
 Tropical Veterinary  
 Medicine, Edinburgh  
 5381  
 Scott, D. W. 2286, 4384  
 Scott, G. C. 2296  
 Scott, J. S. 792  
 Scupin, E. 4691  
 Seah, S. K. K. 1143, 1546,  
 3702, 4814  
 Seawright, A. A. 2287  
 Sebikari, S. R. K. 4674  
 Sefac, F. 2618  
 Sedgwick, C. J. 4692  
 Sedgwick, S. D. 694  
 See, R. 2608  
 Seedat, Y. K. 297  
 Seidenberg, A. J. 5335  
 Sejima, H. 754, 5092  
 Sekachina, V. I. 2253  
 Seki, I. 1133  
 Sekikawa, H. 4530  
 Sekine, T. 555, 1736  
 Selby, G. R. 914, 2120,  
 3133, 5076  
 Self, J. L. 4398  
 Selikhova, O. V. 1322,  
 3581, 5106  
 Selim, M. K. 2222  
 Selivanova, A. S. 2288  
 Sellin, B. 4172  
 Sellwood, R. 182  
 Selman, I. E. 356  
 Semchyshyn, S. 3802  
 Semenkov, I. D. 3645  
 Semenova, G. 2625  
 Semenova, M. K. 3319,  
 5336  
 Semenova, N. N. 471  
 Semenyuk, V. M. 1706  
 Semionova, G. 2625  
 Semov, V. N. 307, 1567,  
 3928, 4393  
 Sen, A. B. 1780, 3377,  
 3531, 3532, 5034, 5070  
 Sen, H. G. 2104  
 Sen, R. 316  
 Sen, S. B. 4283  
 Senda, F. 4514  
 Senewiratne, B. 4815  
 Senewiratne, K. 4815  
 Senft, A. W. 973, 1364,  
 3184, 3274, 4582, 4586  
 Senft, D. G. 3184  
 Sengsbusch, H. G. 1887  
 Seniów, A. 1039  
 Seniuta, R. 5135, 5149  
 Senker, C. 730  
 Senpoku, F. 4693  
 Senutaitė, J. 3185  
 Senutaite, Ya. Yu. 3185  
 Senyushkin, A. F. 2795  
 Seo, B. S. 32, 1390, 2843  
 Seo, K. S. 156  
 Sep, J. H. 1477  
 Sepesi, J. P. 2796  
 Serebryakov, V. A. 2389  
 Seregeg, I. C. 3370  
 Seregeg, I. G. 2200  
 Sergeev, S. I. 4326  
 Sergeeva, D. 4187  
 Sergeeva, T. P. 299, 1582,  
 4908  
 Sergienko, M. I. 3911  
 Serrano A., L. A. 2973  
 Serrano, F. M. H. 3043  
 Seryczyńska, H. 803, 3912  
 Setasuban, P. 1562  
 Seth, D. 5286  
 Ševčík, B. 5218  
 Sewell, M. M. H. 261  
 Sey, O. 2330, 4486  
 Shafei, A. Z. 650  
 Shaforostov, V. F. 804  
 Shahgudian, E. R. 4145  
 Shaikenov, B. 3933  
 Shaker, M. H. 890  
 Shaker, S. 2642  
 Shaker, Z. 4509  
 Shakhmatova, V. I. 1649,  
 2545, 3731  
 Shakhtakhtinskaya, Z. M.  
 832  
 Shakiev, E. Sh. 4175  
 Shakurova, F. M. 2105  
 Shalaby, F. Y. 5080  
 Shalaby, M. A. 731, 814  
 Shamir, N. 5093  
 Sliamkhalov, V. M. 1036,  
 4176  
 Shanmugam, M. 4283  
 Shaova, N. D. 816  
 Shapiro, I. L. 3598  
 Shapkin, V. A. 2844, 3461  
 Shapolatov, Zh. 2967  
 Shapulatov, K. 2967  
 Sharaf, A. A. 1419  
 Sharard, A. 2773  
 Shariat, S. 2130  
 Sharkunas, V. 3261, 3533,  
 3560  
 Sharma, G. P. 5352  
 Sharma, P. N. 822, 123  
 1619  
 Sharma, S. 2342  
 Sharma, S. S. 2794, 510  
 Sharp, M. 3593  
 Sharp, M. L. 2796  
 Sharpilo, L. D. 2045, 3  
 Sharpilo, V. P. 1586  
 Shastri, U. V. 4852  
 Shatrov, A. S. 5337  
 Shaw, J. R. 1627  
 Shchelchkov, P. I. 2603  
 Shcherbakov, I. F. 327  
 Shcherbina, A. K. 5371  
 Shcherbina, R. D. 2968  
 Shcherbina, T. V. 4072  
 Shea, M. 1128  
 Sheals, J. G. 3760  
 Shegog, J. H. 2050  
 Sheikh, S. A. 2403  
 Shekhev, A. Sh. 308  
 Shekhovtsov, N. V. 210  
 Shekhovtsov, V. S. 313  
 Shemet, R. S. 3157  
 Shen, S. S. 1261  
 Shengelia, F. V. 3739  
 Shepel', A. M. 2390  
 Sher, A. 1073  
 Sher, F. A. 3554  
 Sherif, A. F. 3703  
 Shestak, É. A. 4061  
 Sheth, U. K. 4705  
 Shevchenko, N. G. 222  
 Shevchenko, R. V. 1446,  
 2797, 5301  
 Sheveleva, O. N. 5250  
 Shevtsov, O. O. 3450  
 Shibata, H. 4696  
 Shibata, S. 5107  
 Shibuya, Y. 4634  
 Shichinohe, K. 918  
 Shieh, L. K. 3422  
 Shield, J. M. 100  
 Shiff, C. J. 2798, 5287  
 Shigin, A. A. 1707, 407  
 4982  
 Shigina, N. G. 1215, 19  
 1987, 3262, 4469, 496  
 Shikhobalova, N. P. 515  
 Shikhov, R. M. 3731  
 Shilyaeva, L. M. 3934  
 Shimada, Y. 1235, 1629  
 Shimakoshi, M. 4140  
 Shimakoshi, Y. 504  
 Shimalov, V. T. 374, 38  
 Shimanskaya, G. A. 432  
 Shimazu, T. 3488, 3960  
 Shimizu, S. 3854  
 Shimkunene, B. 2107,  
 3135  
 Shimodan, M. 502  
 Shimosaka, K. 3784

- Shimotokube, A. 922  
 Shimozono, H. 4688  
 Shinkevich, M. V. 4816  
 Shinonaga, S. 4456  
 Shinyanskii, K. A. 2261  
 Shioi, H. 4849  
 Shiraki, T. 472, 2108,  
     2109, 4530  
 Shirinov, N. M. 3704  
 Shirodkar, R. 4820  
 Shiroma, Y. 509, 5069  
 Shishov, B. A. 3186, 5151  
 Shishova-Kasatochkina, O.  
     A. 5152  
 Shivacheva, T. 3136, 3555  
 Shivanna, S. 2404  
 Shivnani, G. A. 3165  
 Shkodin, N. E. 4177  
 Shkunov, P. Ya. 4178  
 Shkurupii, V. A. 2260  
 Shlikas, A. 2623  
 Shlikas, A. V. 2847, 3737,  
     5099, 5108, 5338  
 Shlychkov, M. I. 4167  
 Shnaidmiller, A. P. 2212  
 Shoeb, H. A. 247  
 Shoeb, S. M. 2641, 2728,  
     3658  
 Shokeir, A. A. 731, 814  
 Shokibaev, Sh. 3931  
 Shol', V. A. 3632, 3922,  
     3935, 4210  
 Shonov, B. M. 4179  
 Shookhoff, H. B. 4797  
 short, R. B. 3489  
 shostak, S. V. 3827  
 shotter, R. A. 1202, 3012,  
     4758  
 shoukry, A. S. 505  
 shousha, S. 2642  
 shpaldanova, R. 3556  
 shpil'ko, V. N. 3848  
 shroff, K. R. 5288  
 shriben, V. P. 237  
 shutun', F. A. 3828  
 shubina, L. P. 3379  
 shukhmakher, M. Ya.  
     4180  
 shukla, R. P. 440, 1938  
 shul'man, S. S. 3002  
 shults, R. 2857  
 shults, R. S. 4181  
 shumakovitch, E. E. 582,  
     2877  
 shumilo, R. P. 398, 1634,  
     3451, 3970  
 shupe, D. V. 3713  
 hustov, A. I. 2405  
 chuvaev, E. E. 410  
 hvetsova, L. S. 3510  
 hyvrev, G. I. 3705  
 ibalić, S. 3276  
 Siddiqi, A. H. 823  
 Siddiqi, M. 2655  
 Siddiqi, A. G. 33  
 Siddiqi, A. K. 33  
 Sidorov, E. G. 2008, 2405,  
     3936, 5339  
 Siegmann, O. 4909  
 Sierra, E. 2406  
 Siffert, G., Jr. 2824  
 Signoretta, N. 4848  
 Sikachina, V. I. 1024  
 Silakova, L. N. 194, 978  
 Silangwa, S. M. 2432  
 Silard, R. 3625  
 Silva, D. de Da 2377,  
     3376  
 Silva, J. M. da 3688  
 Silva, M. de L. S. 3534  
 Silverman, N. H. 1144  
 Silverman, P. H. 3998,  
     3999  
 Silyava, V. V. 3476  
 Simakov, V. E. 9  
 Simesen, M. G. 4572  
 Simha, S. S. 2009, 2010,  
     3064  
 Simionescu, E. 357  
 Šimkunienė, B. 2107, 3135  
 Simmons, W. K. 1535  
 Simon, J. 4624  
 Simon, M. 2592, 4523  
 Simonic, T. 4048  
 Simonov, A. P. 1440,  
     1441, 2289, 3615, 3633,  
     5289  
 Simons, W. R. 4077  
 Simonsen, V. 4067  
 Simpson, A. W. 4452  
 Simpson, M. G. 3503  
 Simwogerere, J. N. 2290  
 Sinclair, I. J. 4531  
 Sinclair, N. R. 1811  
 Sindilar, E. 3164  
 Singh, B. B. 2781  
 Singh, D. 4799  
 Singh, D. P. 2435  
 Singh, D. V. 3165  
 Singh, K. S. 2114, 2487,  
     5067, 5073  
 Singh, M. 115, 282, 3978  
 Singh Nara, R. R. 2433  
 Singh, S. P. 3614, 3706  
 Singson, C. N. 1871  
 Sinha, A. 877, 3961  
 Sinha, B. K. 3706  
 Sinha, B. P. 2435  
 Sinha, D. P. 5153  
 Sinha, P. K. 2612  
 Sinos, A. 1323  
 Sinitsyn, A. Yu. 1918,  
     4694  
 Sinovich, L. I. 1756, 4302,  
     4303, 4328, 4459, 4460,  
     4733  
 Sinyukova, Yu. P. 1797,  
     2291  
 Siracusano, A. 5060  
 Sirol, J. 3587  
 Sitko, M. 358, 652  
 Sitnikov, M. I. 237  
 Sivaloganathan, V. 2292  
 Sivanandam, S. 3380, 4799  
 Sivasomboon, C. 2410  
 Sivchenko, R. A. 2766  
 Skripchenko, E. G. 3011  
 Skripka, L. I. 648  
 Skryabin, A. A. 2538  
 Skryabin, A. S. 4487  
 Skryabin, K. I. 299, 1105,  
     2551, 3490, 5018  
 Skryabina, E. S. 4927  
 Skrzypinska, K. 1006  
 Skubic, T. 3229  
 Skvortsov, V. G. 477,  
     3437, 4604, 4983  
 Skyrme, H. P. 581  
 Šlais, J. 336, 3969  
 Slankis, A. Ya. 2527,  
     3982, 4933  
 Slatter, D. H. 1153  
 Sleisenger, M. H. 4285,  
     4759  
 Slepnev, N. K. 1090  
 Šlikas, A. 2623  
 Šlikas, A. V. 2847, 3737,  
     5099, 5108, 5338  
 Śliwiński, Z. 1160  
 Slobodyanyuk, O. V. 1650  
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 3574  
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 3093,  
     3411, 3829, 4096  
 Sluiters, J. F. 55, 1478,  
     2110  
 Smagulov, K. Z. 2407  
 Smart, K. F. 5378  
 Smeal, M. C. 2215  
 Smirnov, A. G. 3608  
 Smirnov, N. F. 506, 1295,  
     2111, 3303, 5063  
 Smirnov, V. A. 4671  
 Smit, A. M. 1888  
 Smit, F. G. A. M. 3760  
 Smith, B. D. S. 643  
 Smith, C. N. 4760  
 Smith, D. L. 2758  
 Smith, E. F. 1798  
 Smith, F. R. 707  
 Smith, F. W. 1391  
 Smith, H. D. 793  
 Smith, H. J. 141, 1051,  
     3215, 3277  
 Smith, I. D. 3557, 5029  
 Smith, J. A. 1897

- Smith, J. H. 527, 3962,  
3963
- Smith, J. W. 833, 5260
- Smith, K. G. V. 3760
- Smith, K. J. A. 1016,  
1017
- Smith, M. 3167, 4532,  
4533
- Smith, P. C. 3444
- Smith, P. E. 2799
- Smith, P. H. 5358
- Smith, R. F. 4760
- Smith, S. G. 3402
- Smith, S. R. 3128
- Smithcors, J. F. 3755
- Smithers, S. R. 507, 1275,  
2112
- S'mnaliiev, P. 3094
- Smogorzhevskaya, L. A.  
473
- Smyth, J. D. 95, 100
- Snieszko, S. F. 4182
- Snijders, A. J. 3278
- Snižkovskij, I. T. 3631
- Snow, D. H. 262
- Snow, K. R. 4761
- Snyder, C. C. 4639
- Snyder, S. B. 3567
- Soares, M. C. de M. 2165
- Sobieszewski, K. 4695
- Sobrero, R. 2944, 3511
- Sobrinho, G. B. L. 687
- Società Italiana di  
Parassitologia 3367,  
4270
- Sodeman, W. A., Jr. 992,  
1812
- Soedamo, M. 2200
- Sogani, R. K. 944
- Soh, C. T. 2293
- Soilleux, M. 2596
- Sōji, S. 51
- Sokhina, L. I. 5152
- Sokoharyono, J. 4799
- Sokol, J. 1052, 1799
- Sokolina, F. M. 3913
- Sokolov, V. A. 1813, 3859
- Sokolova, I. B. 4
- Sokolova, L. A. 4224
- Soldati, G. 2980
- Soli, A. S. V. 263
- Soliman, M. H. 3558,  
4534
- Sollers-Riedel, H. 417
- Solok, V. 2891
- Solokhin, I. A. 3393
- Solominkin, V. G. 1450
- Solomon, G. B. 915
- Solonchenko, A. I. 4421
- Solonenko, I. G. 767,  
1571, 1935, 5301
- Soloninkin, V. G. 3257
- Solonitsyna, V. F. 1754
- Sominskaya, È. Z. 4966
- Søndergaard, J. 732
- Sondervorst, M. 2734
- Sonin, M. D. 2552, 4995,  
5340
- Sonoda, M. 4696
- Sonoda, S. 583
- Sood, M. L. 878, 1262,  
2032, 2046, 5019
- Sood, P. 142
- Soota, T. D. 2011, 2024,  
2025, 2047, 2048, 2049,  
2890
- Sornmani, S. 1831, 2331,  
2408, 2702
- Soroczan, W. 2409
- Sorokin, V. I. 4911
- Sorour, O. 2643
- Sors, C. 2644
- Sosipatrov, G. V. 582,  
1452, 4183, 4697, 5084
- Sosipatrova, L. A. 651,  
945, 1442, 1708, 3166,  
5109, 5110
- Sotolongo Guerra, F.  
2981, 3095, 3512, 3718,  
3719
- Soule, C. 888, 4018
- Soulsby, E. J. L. 915
- Soulsby, E. J. L. 1504,  
3137, 3994
- Sousa, J. L. de 3822
- Soussi, C. 2486
- Soustre, L. 3782
- South Africa. Agricultural  
Technical Services  
2886, 4777
- Southcott, W. H. 2294,  
3143
- Southgate, B. A. 1074,  
2307, 2818
- Southgate, V. R. 1243
- Southwell, T. 296
- Southworth, G. C. 2133
- Souza, D. W. C. de 1443
- Souza, E. L. de 3395
- Souza, M. S. de L. 1443
- Sovetnikov, V. M. 780,  
2299
- Sow, M. L. 1126
- Soyannwo, M. A. O. 2645
- Spagna Musso, S. 5124,  
5125, 5138, 5154, 5155,  
5156
- Špaldonová, R. 1296,  
1399, 4507, 4593, 4596,  
4640, 4702
- Sparks, A. K. 1842, 3559
- Sparks, H. A. 2134, 4131
- Spasskaya, L. P. 452, 8  
1634, 3073, 3496, 376  
3970, 4993
- Spasskiĭ, A. A. 452, 85  
3073, 3359, 3429, 349  
3496, 3513, 3761, 448
- Spassky, A. A. 855
- Spay, G. 1127, 1709
- Spear, M. L. 3717, 486
- Specian, R. D. 3096
- Speltie, T. 4292
- Spencer, J. 5111
- Spencer, L. T. 4949
- Špeník, M. 358, 652
- Speranzini, M. B. 2927
- Spielman, A. 4217
- Splisteser, H. 1753
- Spradberry, J. P. 1106
- Sprague, V. 4468
- Spraker, T. R. 3307
- Sprent, J. F. A. 1651
- Sran, H. S. 337
- Sreekumaran, P. 2686,  
2845, 2995
- Sri, S. V. 2673
- Srikantia, S. G. 2619
- Srinivasan, S. 1053
- Srivastava, C. B. 2011,  
2890
- Srivastava, R. N. 4817
- Srivastava, S. C. 2558
- Srivastava, V. K. 474,  
3614, 3
- Stackhouse, L. L. 756
- Stadnichenko, A. P. 17  
4041
- Stagni, G. R. 4016, 452
- Stalheim, O. H. V. 250
- Stallard, H. 2578
- Stamboliu, D. W. 5083
- Standen, O. D. 5290
- Stanev, S. 1054
- Stang, J. P. le 2257
- Stanios, H. 158
- Stankevichyus, G. 3560
- Stankevičius, H. 3560
- Stankevičius, V. 4461
- Stankiewicz, M. 1479,  
5064
- Stankyavichyus, V. 446
- Stanley, C. T. 1984
- Starek, A. 2800
- Starostin, N. M. 4397
- Stearns, S. M. 2722
- Steel, J. W. 4573
- Steele, D. P. 2287
- Steele, J. H. 2929
- Steerenberg, P. A. 1294
- Stefani, H. N. V. 1397
- Stefanoiu, V. 3625
- Stefanov, G. 3937
- Stefański, W. 2348

- Štefl, B. 1734  
 Štegman, R. J. 1364  
 Štěhlík, A. 4329  
 Stein, G. 3744  
 Stein, P. C. 974  
 Steinbach, P. D. 1145  
 Steininger, E. 3436  
 Štělfoj, J. G. 748  
 Šten'ko, R. P. 2524  
 Štenström, R. 4316  
 Štepanov, A. V. 5065  
 Štepanova, G. A. 2999  
 Štepaňaitene, L. T. 3403  
 Šterba, F. 764  
 Šteriu, D. 3625  
 Šternér, R. T. 1928  
 Štewart, D. C. 2084, 4001  
 Štewart, G. L. 174, 3582  
 Štewart, T. B. 4363, 4366,  
 4863  
 Štrewahl, M. A. 2674,  
 4078  
 Štockdale, P. H. G. 751,  
 3149, 3187, 3583, 4367,  
 5341  
 Štoffolano, J. G., Jr. 75,  
 4433  
 Štoican, E. 4910, 5031,  
 5291  
 Štoican, V. 5291  
 Štoikov, S. 1055  
 Štoimenov, K. 359, 399,  
 1055, 1103, 4504  
 Štokstad, E. L. R. 539  
 Štol, N. R. 719, 805, 1889  
 Šton, J. L. 4632  
 Šton, W. 1391  
 Štorey, D. M. 762, 906,  
 907, 961, 1288, 1673,  
 2086, 4262  
 Štork, M. G. 2923  
 Štot, R. B. 1444  
 Štoye, M. 3738  
 Štradowski, M. 781, 1740  
 Štraight, R. 4639  
 Štrano, A. J. 3943  
 Štrejan, G. 2081  
 Štrejan, G. H. 5025  
 Štrelkov, A. A. 4228  
 Štrelkov, Yu. A. 2481,  
 2680, 3002  
 Štrinadkin, P. S. 5220,  
 5301  
 Štringfellow, F. 3188  
 Štrobl, I. 1864  
 Šročyńska-Sikorska, M.  
 3216  
 Štromberg, P. C. 2050,  
 4229  
 Štrome, C. P. A. 2590  
 Štromskaya, T. F. 4652  
 Štrong, P. A. 1244  
 Strozier, L. M. 1518  
 Stryczek, J. 2767  
 Stuart, J. E. 3279  
 Studentsov, Yu. K. 4119  
 Studier, E. H. 2986  
 Stunkard, H. W. 1245,  
 4426, 4984, 4985  
 Sturm, G. 2184  
 Sturm, P. A. 5292  
 Sturman, G. 4669  
 Sturrock, R. F. 1755,  
 2113, 2217, 2726, 2801,  
 3707  
 Štvrtíčky, Z. 508  
 Suárez, A. 1867  
 Subra, R. 5187  
 Subrahmanyam, D. 5066  
 Subramaniam, R. 4818,  
 5293  
 Subramaniam, S. 4283  
 Subramanian, G. 474, 521,  
 2114, 5067  
 Subramanyam, S. 289  
 Subrini, L. 733  
 Sucharit, S. 60, 1324,  
 3200, 4891, 4941  
 Suchowiak, J. 4329  
 Suda, B. 4849  
 Sudarić, F. 1325  
 Sudarikov, V. E. 1105,  
 1583, 1832, 3914, 5342  
 Sudomo, M. 3370, 3617  
 Suenaga, O. 1969, 2498  
 Sugai, T. 3784  
 Sugawa, A. 4689  
 Sugiyama, T. 4925  
 Suguri, S. 476, 1599, 1600,  
 1620, 1680  
 Suladze, L. F. 2553  
 Suleimanov, S. M. 4563  
 Sulgostowska, T. 834,  
 1253, 5343  
 Sulianti Saroso, J. 1877,  
 2200, 3370, 3401, 3617  
 Sulimov, A. D. 3938,  
 3939, 4881, 4911, 5169  
 Sullivan, T. J. 2115  
 Sultana, A. 2362  
 Sultankulov, T. D. 3285,  
 3830, 4698  
 Sultanov, G. S. 1506, 5375  
 Sultanov, M. A. 1098,  
 1392, 1506, 4950, 5375  
 Sumi, M. 1297  
 Sumi, T. 2585  
 Sun, T. 1326  
 Sun, Y. L. 317  
 Sundaram, R. K. 1765  
 Sundararaj, A. 940  
 Sung, T. H. 4738  
 Suntadwoot, C. 2167  
 Supperer, R. 1445, 1461,  
 5188  
 Supryaga, A. M. 1652,  
 2554  
 Supryaga, V. G. 2554,  
 3783  
 Surathin, K. 1595  
 Surján, L. 508  
 Surkov, V. S. 3870  
 Suslov, I. M. 422, 2604,  
 2714  
 Suslov, S. F. 5302  
 Sutherst, R. W. 2959  
 Šutiak, V. 564  
 Suvagejarun, T. 2167  
 Suveev, I. M. 2646  
 Suzuki, I. 1135  
 Suzuki, N. 621, 1146  
 Suzuki, S. 584, 4715  
 Suzuki, T. 503, 2108,  
 2109, 2566, 3803, 4530  
 Suzuki, Y. 5013  
 Švarc, R. 1263  
 Svetlachene, L. 2141,  
 3250, 3675  
 Svetlavičienė, L. 2141,  
 3675  
 Švický, E. 5294  
 Svobodová, Z. 1058, 1327  
 Swales, D. E. 806  
 Swartzwelder, J. C. 999,  
 2736, 3708, 3709  
 Swellengrebel, N. H. 1898  
 Swerczek, T. W. 1699,  
 3654  
 Swiderski, Z. 3320, 4994,  
 5353, 5354, 5355  
 Šwietlikowski, M. 2332,  
 5189  
 Switzer, W. P. 3717, 4864  
 Sy, A. 1522  
 Symmensma, R. 124  
 Symmers, W. St. C. 3722  
 Symonds, D. J. 1210  
 Sysoev, I. V. 2993  
 Szakáll, I. 653  
 Szalay-Marzsó, L. 1860  
 Szánkowska, Z. 1435,  
 5146  
 Százados, I. 4853  
 Székely, R. 4810, 4813,  
 5068  
 Szelenbaum, D. 782, 847,  
 1091, 2530  
 Szidat, L. 1220  
 Szigetiné Tóth, N. 342  
 Szuks, H. 1241  
 Szyszko, B. 3036  
 Tabatabai, M. 916, 917  
 Tabbaa, M. 5372  
 Tabuchi, Y. 4644

- Tachmuradov, B. N. 1890,  
3404  
Tachmuratov, B. N. 1890  
Tachovsky, T. G. 1216,  
2675  
Tada, I. 575, 2312, 4688  
Tada, T. 4005  
Tadano, M. 554, 1484  
Tadano, Y. 554, 1484  
Tadros, G. 454, 455  
Tadzhibaeva, N. S. 2193  
Taema, H. 5079  
Taffs, L. F. 1056  
Taft, S. J. 1970  
Tagawa, M. 918, 919  
Tagiev, G. A. 3405  
Tai, Y. 4686  
Tailliez, R. 3141  
Taira, N. 5295  
Tajima, I. 3784  
Takács, J. 4853  
Takada, N. 1462  
Takada, S. 858, 859  
Takagi, M. 525, 1328  
Takagi, N. 4141  
Takahashi, I. 4153, 4154  
Takahashi, T. 4634  
Takaku, L. 988  
Takano, M. 4849  
Takano, Y. 339  
Takao, Y. 1234, 2001  
Takaoka, H. 4688  
Takaoka, M. 509, 1035,  
1287, 5069  
Takashino, H. 3842  
Takáts, C. 2295  
Takeda, R. 388  
Takehara, H. 4727  
Takei, K. 1681, 1682,  
4699  
Takei, S. 1146  
Takemoto, T. 4141, 4688  
Taketomi, K. 4396  
Takeuchi, A. 510  
Takeuchi, I. 328  
Takeuchi, T. 328  
Talag Padero, J. 1005  
Talanov, G. A. 4700  
Talbot, C. 495  
Talos, V. 357  
Tamames, S. 3397  
Tamm, O. M. 3406, 5190  
Tan, P. 2185  
Tanaka, H. 509, 919,  
1035, 1287, 1680, 1814,  
2846, 4890, 5069  
Tanaka, S. 4727  
Tandon, B. N. 338  
Tandon, R. S. 981, 3491  
Taneya, S. K. 1485  
Tang, C. 2647, 4734  
Tang, C. C. 2333, 2647,  
4734  
Tang, C. T. 2647, 4734  
Tangri, A. N. 3532, 5070  
Tani, S. 584, 4715  
Taniguchi, R. 745, 4843  
Tanimura, Y. 4661  
Tanner, C. E. 5071  
Tanowitz, H. 1061  
Tanowitz, H. B. 1057  
Tantengco, V. O. 533,  
2924  
Tanudjaja, S. 3617  
Tanzer, F. 4376  
Tarakanov, V. I. 1735,  
2313, 4728, 5344  
Taranenko, I. L. 3710,  
5112  
Tarankanov, V. I. 4062  
Tarasov, V. R. 5113  
Targett, G. A. T. 5072  
Tariverdiev, G. Z. 2363  
Tarjan, A. C. 2314  
Tarlatzis, C. 1978  
Tarr, G. E. 975, 976, 2186  
Tartour, G. 2080  
Tassi, P. 3423, 3831, 4462  
Tatara, S. 4679  
Tateyama, S. 40, 52, 94,  
150, 4369, 4542, 4543  
Tatrishvili, P. S. 5296  
Tauriňš, E. 2878  
Tautu, L. 3568  
Tavares, M. D. 212, 995,  
3640  
Tavernier, J. 3782  
Taylor, A. E. R. 700  
Taylor, C. E. 2648  
Taylor, H. H. 3915  
Taylor, M. G. 264, 3167,  
3360, 3584  
Taylor, S. M. 272, 2216  
Taylor, W. J. 2943  
Tayt-son Rolas, F. J. 89  
Tazieva, Z. Kh. 4, 475,  
1558, 3843, 3851  
Teahui, M. 3624  
Tedders, W. L. 2499  
Teferra Wonde 575  
Tejan-Jalloh, I. I. 5114  
Tembo, D. 23  
Temirova, R. V. 534  
Templeton, A. C. 343  
Ten Eyck, D. R. 2072,  
3383  
Tenora, F. 102, 309, 387,  
705, 763, 770, 1107,  
1254, 1483, 1572, 1574,  
2458, 2555, 4892  
Tepera, A. 400  
Teplov, O. V. 1446, 2168,  
2300, 2301, 2808, 3715  
Tepmongkol, M. 2167  
Teppema, J. S. 2605  
Terada, M. 958  
Teraoka, T. 4727  
Terasmaa, M. M. 3637  
Terenina, N. B. 2187  
Tereshina, A. N. 5284  
Ternopol'skaya, L. D.  
3138, 4230, 5345  
Ternovoř, V. I. 4700  
Terry, R. J. 143, 497  
Terui, Y. 339  
Terzijski, A. 2334, 3136  
3555  
Tesarčík, J. 1058, 1327,  
2802, 4928  
Tesch, F. W. 1857  
Tesh, R. B. 765  
Tesi, L. 3564  
Teterin, V. I. 3632, 383  
Teteryuk, P. M. 2485  
Tetzlaff, R. D. 3139  
Tewari, H. C. 144, 2116  
5073  
Tewarie-Mungra, C. S. B.  
5373  
Texier, J. 3281  
Thakur, D. K. 5115  
Thal, J. 1157, 1923, 2425  
2502, 5020  
Thal, J. A. 1497  
Tharaldsen, J. 654, 2454  
Tharavani, S. 1671  
Thatcher, V. E. 2012,  
3478, 4986  
Theis, J. H. 1480  
Themann, H. 4455  
Then Suke Min 4791  
Theodorides, V. J. 2296  
5297  
Theorell, H. 2591  
Therizol, M. 1537  
Thibaut, M. 101, 3974  
Thienpont, D. 1298, 186  
3673, 4184, 4635, 5000  
Thienpont, D. C. 3711  
Thitasut, P. 2410  
Thomas, D. B. 2411  
Thomas, G. D. 4951  
Thomas, H. 3445  
Thomas, J. D. 433, 418,  
4452  
Thomas, J. S. 3189  
Thomas, R. J. 2950, 37  
Thomeret, G. 2644  
Thompson, A. R. 920  
Thompson, D. E. 2176,  
3473  
Thompson, N. P. 135  
Thompson, P. E. 1459,  
1556, 2297, 2609, 280  
3575, 5292

- Thong, C. H. S. 4735  
 Thornton, H. 1899, 2825  
 Thornton, J. E. 360, 3634  
 Thorson, R. E. 2659  
 Thrasher, J. D. 3713  
 Threadgold, L. T. 977,  
     1614  
 Threlfall, W. 707, 1199,  
     2990  
 Thurston, J. P. 3424  
 Thyssen, J. 1781  
 Tiba, Y. 4395  
 Tibén, E. R. 2412  
 Tiğin, Y. 4578, 4595, 4701  
 Tikhomirova, V. A. 1833  
 Til'tin, B. P. 5302  
 Timofeev, È. V. 4209  
 Timofeev, V. A. 1255  
 Timofeeva, T. N. 3876,  
     5151  
 Timonov, E. V. 978, 1075,  
     1463, 1469, 1481  
 Tinsley, R. C. 1096, 1487,  
     3051, 4473, 4762  
 Tipayamontri, U. 4868  
 Firouvanziam, J. M. 5207  
 fishchenko, V. V. 511,  
     4186  
 Fitch, D. A. 936  
 Fitchener, R. N. 5116  
 Titov, V. F. 1976  
 Tiunov, V. I. 1754  
 Tobia, A. H. 3703  
 Foccalino, H. 2392  
 Fodd, A. C. 3139, 4132,  
     5206, 5298  
 Fodd, J. M. 3836  
 Fodd, K. S., Jr. 5148  
 Todoroff, T. 1800  
 Fodorov, D. 4187  
 Fodorov, V. 639  
 Fodorovic, R. 2298  
 Fofts, J. 4063  
 Togoe, I. 3047, 3048  
 Tokarev, V. I. 777  
 Tokita, K. 1892  
 Tokbaev, M. M. 3940,  
     4978  
 Tokyo, University, Faculty  
     of Agriculture,  
     Department of  
     Veterinary Medicine.  
     4647  
 Tolba, K. A. 151  
 Tolgay, N. 3361  
 Tolkacheva, L. M. 299,  
     1092, 1195  
 Tolkatcheva, L. M. 1195  
 Tolkatscheva, L. M. 1092  
 Tolliver, S. C. 2835  
 Tolobaev, M. 3280  
 Toman, G. 835, 1246,  
     2483  
 Tomashovichova, O. 3556  
 Tomasin, J. T. 1534  
 Tomašovičová, O. 4593,  
     4596, 4702  
 Tomassi, W. 4585  
 Tomassini, T. C. B. 214  
 Tomczyk, Z. 2804  
 Tomilovskaya, N. S. 4952  
 Tomkus, A. S. 2065  
 Tomlin, D. C. 3833  
 Tonelli, E. 175  
 Tongson, M. S. 368, 4188  
 Tongu, Y. 476, 1599,  
     1600, 1620, 1680  
 Toong, R. 1262  
 Top, F. H., Sr. 4763  
 Topps, J. H. 4569  
 Topuriya, I. I. 1742  
 Torbert, B. J. 219, 3102,  
     3227  
 Töreci, K. 4747  
 Toriyama, S. 3860  
 Tormyshev, A. P. 4189  
 Torres, J., Jr. 794  
 Torres, P. 34, 3861, 3871  
 Tossou, H. 725, 3576  
 Toure, P. 1127  
 Tovey, F. I. 3585  
 Townsend, C. R. 4452  
 Toymil, M. del C. 1867  
 Toyoshima, M. 4715  
 Trainer, D. O. 3834  
 Tran Vinh Hien 629, 723,  
     1536, 2912  
 Trapeznikova, M. I. 1762  
 Tratwal, Z. 4368  
 Treacher, R. J. 2621, 2649  
 Trebukhin, M. V. 2807  
 Trepiana, J. 3840  
 Trepp, H. C. 2229, 3764  
 Tret'yakov, A. M. 2654  
 Treviño, B. H. 1148  
 Tribouley-Duret, J. 1801  
 Tribouley, J. 1801  
 Trifonov, T. 655, 656  
 Trinh-Minh-Châu 257  
 Triolo, G. 2925  
 Tripathy, K. 2650  
 Triquell, A. 4914  
 Tritch, V. R. 1563  
 Tritschler, L. E. 4336  
 Troitskaya, A. A. 4097  
 Tromba, F. G. 3473  
 Troncy, P. M. 881, 1157,  
     1264, 1447, 1448, 1923,  
     2425, 2502, 5020  
 Trop, I. E. 4328  
 Tropin, M. I. 1446  
 Trotti, G. C. 4410  
 Troyan, I. K. 2715, 2716  
 Trudgill, D. L. 668  
 Truman Finscher, G. 4190  
 Trushin, I. N. 361, 1059,  
     1393, 2500, 4953  
 Ts'ao, W. C. 2831  
 Tseitlin, D. G. 4415  
 Tsekhan'skiĭ, M. S. 4816  
 Tseng, P. T. 3803  
 Tsimbalyuk, A. K. 4079  
 Tso, H. 2521  
 Tsomaya, G. P. 1449  
 Tsoufis, E. 4315  
 Tsuchiya, E. 472  
 Tsuji, M. 1684, 2117  
 Tsunehige F., C. 4042  
 Tsutsumi, H. 1711, 1712,  
     5117  
 Tsvetkova, E. N. 2389  
 Tsykina, T. N. 3869  
 Tsyrlov, I. B. 1031  
 Tsyunene, È. 2143  
 Tsyunene, È. P. 3586  
 T'u, C. T. 1547  
 Tucek, P. C. 3168  
 Tuchin, A. F. 4191  
 Tulloch, G. S. 3804  
 Tumada, L. R. 2413  
 Tumolskaya, N. I. 1884  
 Turco, A. M. T. 2756  
 Turlakov, A. P. 2484  
 Turton, J. A. 265, 266,  
     734, 1009, 1060, 1665,  
     4703  
 Tvaroch, B. 879  
 Tverdokhlebov, P. T.  
     1431, 3321  
 Tzamouranis, N. 3472  
 Tzimakas, H. 4525  
 Ubaidullaev, Ya. U. 4104  
 Ubelaker, J. E. 965, 3096  
 Uchacz, S. 4192  
 Uchida, A. 621  
 Ueno, H. 2434, 2805,  
     2806, 5295  
 Uganda. Animal Health  
     Research Centre. 1512  
 Uglem, G. L. 190, 191,  
     679, 1365, 1730, 1733,  
     2669, 2676, 5141  
 Uhazy, L. S. 748  
 Ukoli, F. M. A. 3074,  
     3964  
 Uličná, V. 5299  
 Ülker, M. 2926  
 Ulutas, M. 4701  
 Umlauf, K. D. 4704  
 Unnithan, R. V. 817, 818,  
     1221  
 Unokuchi, T. 4689  
 Unrau, G. O. 3622, 5300

- Upatham, E. S. 208, 1755,  
2217, 2677, 3217, 3635,  
3636, 5191
- Urquhart, G. M. 1277,  
2118
- Urso, C. 3421
- USA, American Medical  
Association 340
- USA. University of Florida.  
2364
- Usachev, V. P. 1363
- Ushakov, K. P. 4210
- Usher, C. A. B. 3037,  
4959
- Usik, V. D. 534
- Usinene, B. 3485, 4080,  
4478, 4602
- Ūsininė, B. 4080, 4478,  
4602
- Uspenskii, A. V. 480, 512,  
921
- USSR, Khabarovskii  
Meditinskii Institut  
4764
- USSR, Vsesoyuznyi  
Nauchno-  
Issledovatel'skiy Institut  
Okhotnich'ego  
Khozyaistva i  
Zverovedstva 4271
- Ustenko, A. N. 2390
- Ustinov, I. D. 1076, 4574
- Usui, M. 52, 267, 4369,  
4542, 4543
- Uvalieva, K. K. 4
- Uyema, N. 1623
- Uzer, F. 3372
- Vaccaro, A. 5156
- Vagin, V. L. 3913
- Vaidya, A. B. 4705
- Vaivarina, H. 2878
- Vaivarinya, Kh. 3425
- Vajrasthira, S. 1562, 3468
- Vakker, V. G. 1706, 5346
- Vakulin, G. M. 2260
- Valach, Z. 657, 658
- Valdés, N. 1867
- Valente Filho, P. 212
- Valiullin, S. M. 4193
- Vallat, J. M. 3281
- Vallat, J. N. 3281
- Valle, C. M. 1741
- Van de Werd, H. J. J. M.  
1147
- Van den Bossche, H. 268,  
3259
- Van Den Brink, R. 2140
- Van Der Lande, V. 1487
- Van Essen, D. 3324
- Van Etten, G. 580
- Van Gundy, S. D. 2670
- Van Peenen, P. 3617
- Van Peenen, P. F. D.  
2200, 3370
- Van Vliet, G. 4125
- Van Wyk, J. A. 5323
- Van Zandt, P. 1276, 2567
- Van Zandt, P. D. 3140
- Vandepitte, J. 1802, 3673,  
4290, 4635
- Vandesteeene, R. 4875
- Vanék, M. 856
- Vannier, W. E. 3126
- Vanparijs, O. F. J. 3711
- Varchol, J. 5294
- Varela-Díaz, V. N. 1299
- Varga, I. 3129, 4706
- Vargas, J. 4707
- Vargas-Mena, J. 735, 1148
- Varma, S. 3505
- Varma, T. L. 145
- Varute, A. T. 1713
- Vasconcellos, S. A. 4338
- Vasconcelos Silva, F. 3282
- Vasil', M. 362, 634, 1011,  
1429
- Vasil'ev, A. A. 513, 1450,  
1714, 3169, 5301
- Vasilev, I. 1404, 1943,  
2335, 2336, 2337, 2651,  
3075, 3170, 3323, 3452,  
3453, 4954
- Vasil'eva, K. A. 3406,  
3637, 5190
- Vasil'kov, G. V. 409,  
2485, 3677, 3714, 5302
- Vasil'yeva, K. A. 3406,  
3637, 5190
- Vasilyuk, I. F. 3827
- Vásquez D., M. S. 53,  
3426
- Vasquez T., F. R. 1554
- Vassilakos, P. 4330
- Vassiliades, G. 880, 881
- Vasudev, T. 836
- Vaucher, C. 116
- Vaughan, J. A. 1569
- Vázquez Compeán, R. F.  
1548
- Vedy, J. 3587
- Vega Vital, M. V. A. 649
- Vegors, H. H. 4713
- Velarde, A. 4204
- Velásquez, C. C. 837
- Velasquez, C. C. 1834
- Velichkin, P. A. 2299,  
2471, 2671, 2684, 2715,  
2716
- Velikhanova, S. Z. 3785
- Vel'inayazov, D. K. 3772
- Vella, W. 4819
- Veloso, C. 173
- Venables, G. S. 2923
- Venkatarathnam, A. 531
- Veranis, N. 36
- Verchère, C. I. 4646
- Vercruyse, J. 4875
- Verdes, N. 5031
- Verdura, S. 2414
- Veretennikova, N. D. 11
- Veretennikova, N. L. 21
- Vereyutin, Yu. M. 2076
- Vergara, G. 4959
- Verhave, J. P. 2340
- Verling, M. 4880
- Verma, B. B. 2435
- Verma, J. C. 2114
- Verma, S. L. 838, 1999  
2033
- Verma, T. K. 2114
- Vermeulen, C. J. 55
- Vernes, A. 3141, 5026,  
5074, 5075
- Vershinina, N. D. 1446
- Vertinskaya, M. K. 1454  
5157, 5158
- Veselkin, G. A. 4087
- Veselova, T. P. 2807,  
3283, 3284
- Vessey, S. H. 5054
- Viamonte, M. 4322
- Viamonte, M., Jr. 4322
- Viana, E. S. 1503
- Vibe, P. P. 982, 3285,  
3830, 4194, 5303
- Vicari, G. 5060
- Vicente, J. J. 90
- Vichnewski, W. 214
- Vidad, J. Y. 1005
- Vieira, R. A. 4535
- Vieira, R. W. 528
- Viel, C. 4646
- Vijayalakshmi, V. 3190
- Vijayan, C. P. 5329
- Vikhlyaeva, E. M. 4263
- Vilela, M. P. 2633, 3659
- Vilimszky, Z. 341, 342
- Villanueva, L. 2924
- Villarejos, V. M. 999,  
2736, 3708, 3709
- Villarreal, S. 1148
- Villarroel, G. 4130
- Villasmil, D. P. 4779
- Villiers, D. J. de 1415
- Vil'son, V. G. 4708
- Vincent, M. 5104, 5161
- Vinha, C. 736, 993
- Vinogradskaya, N. M.  
2261
- Violette, C. 269
- Viraboonchai, S. 4891
- Virasak, S. 1149
- Vishnevskaya, A. N. 31
- Vishnivetskaya, M. B.  
1775

- Vishnyauskas, A. I. 4195,  
4196, 5304  
 Vismanis, K. O. 3514  
 Višniauskas, A. 4196  
 Visser, P. S. 5186  
 Viswanathan, R. 2119  
 Vita, G. 1401  
 Viteri, F. E. 3805, 4575  
 Vitomskaya, R. 3159  
 Vivares, C. P. 807  
 Vivatanasesth, P. 2408  
 Vladimirov, V. L. 3997  
 Vladimirova, P. A. 280  
 Vlasenko, M. I. 5305  
 Vlasova, N. I. 2188  
 Vlassoff, A. 3218  
 Vlastník, F. 1064  
 Vliet, G. van 4125  
 Vodovozov, A. M. 1891  
 Voelker, J. 839, 1150  
 Voge, M. 4231  
 Vokoun, P. 757  
 Volkov, F. A. 3615  
 Volkov, V. E. 3407  
 Volkova, N. S. 5159  
 Volodin, P. V. 2168, 2300,  
2301, 2808, 3715  
 Volosyuk, V. P. 3631  
 Vol'skis, G. 3878  
 Vol'skis, G. 4411  
 Vol'skis, G. I. 2847  
 Volyk, A. D. 2390  
 Von Brand, T. 3765  
 Von Lichtenberg, F. 3963,  
4025  
 Vondrka, K. 1433  
 Vora, A. V. 4820  
 Vorel, F. 3289, 3589  
 Voreux, H. 4201  
 Vorob'ev, M. A. 659,  
1423, 1452, 4657, 4709,  
5306  
 Voronina, R. I. 2532  
 Voskoboinik, L. V. 535,  
1714  
 Voss, J. L. 2302  
 Votava, C. L. 1556  
 Vovchenko, M. M. 5118  
 Vovchenko, N. M. 3588  
 Vozárik, J. 1399  
 Voznyj, A. U. 2809  
 Vrbacký, O. 390  
 Vsevolodov, B. P. 4031  
 Vu-Ngoc-Tan 2035  
 Vučemilo, M. 3236  
 Vujić, B. 685, 4197, 5192,  
5307  
 Vural, A. 4710, 4711  
 Vutikes, S. 1595  
 Vykhrestyuk, N. P. 4053,  
4061, 4064, 4065  
 Vyšniauskas, A. 4195,  
5304  
 Wada, Y. 1785, 4456  
 Waddell, A. H. 1933  
 Wade, A. 725  
 Wade, J. O. 1965  
 Waerebeke, D. van 4498  
 Wagner, E. D. 5308, 5309  
 Wagner, J. E. 4370  
 Wahab, A. 1958  
 Wain, E. B. 2959  
 Waitley, P. de 4882  
 Wakelin, D. 914, 1213,  
1270, 2120, 3133, 5076  
 Waldmann, T. S. 4512  
 Walker, J. C. 2460, 3097  
 Walkley, M. 1358  
 Wallace, C. R. 3171  
 Walters, G. T. 3222  
 Walters, J. 1128  
 Walther, M. 4536  
 Waltzing, P. 1659, 2606  
 Walzer, P. 2755  
 Wandurski, A. 2607  
 Wang, Y. C. 3298  
 Wanjala, B. 397  
 Wanke, B. 2740, 4625  
 Wanson, W. W. 287, 5347  
 Ward, S. 1375  
 Waring, M. J. 2810  
 Warley, A. P. 3286  
 Warren, K. S. 146, 887,  
1329, 1660, 1985, 2121,  
2565, 3408, 3522, 3541,  
3542, 4043, 4512, 4519  
 Wassee, S. A. 1302  
 Wassom, D. L. 4019  
 Watanabe, Y. 4385  
 Waterhouse, D. F. 3031,  
5310  
 Watertor, J. L. 411  
 Watkins, R. 1971  
 Watkins, S. 5255  
 Watson, A. D. J. 1077  
 Watt, B. J. 2079  
 Watt, J. A. A. 227  
 Watten, R. 3617  
 Watten, R. H. 1871, 1877,  
2200, 2608, 3401  
 Watts, S. D. M. 4765  
 Waubke, T. N. 1886  
 Waugh, M. A. 3806  
 Weatherly, N. F. 130,  
4007, 4515  
 Weaver, D. J. 2499  
 Webbe, G. 1300, 1685,  
1749, 2177, 2652, 3596,  
4532, 4533, 5119, 5311  
 Weber, I. 660  
 Webster, J. M. 76, 415,  
808, 932, 4440, 4735  
 Webster, W. A. 2051,  
3099  
 Wegner, D. H. G. 3716  
 Wehrle, P. F. 4763  
 Wehunt, E. J. 2499  
 Wei, O. 3807  
 Weidenmüller, H. 4463  
 Weiner, D. J. 2465  
 Weingärtner, E. 2979,  
5089  
 Weinmann, C. J. 3835  
 Weinstein, L. 2172  
 Weinstein, P. P. 458,  
3592, 4044, 4580  
 Weir, D. M. 1504  
 Weisman, J. 401  
 Welch, H. E. 3084  
 Welch, J. S. 3279  
 Wells, J. 1482  
 Wells, P. D. 762, 906,  
907, 961, 1288, 1673,  
2086  
 Welshman, I. R. 1339,  
3191  
 Wensing, T. 38  
 Werner, J. 4895  
 Werner, J. K. 501  
 Wershba, M. E. 3387  
 Wertejuk, M. 1166  
 Wertheim, G. 514, 1281  
 Wery, M. 4289, 4290  
 West Africa, Senegal. 2887  
 Westgarth-Taylor, B. 195  
 Weston, C. 3287  
 Wetzel, R. 1858  
 Weyer, F. 2858  
 Wheeler, A. 4417  
 Wheeler, E. F. 3375  
 White, G. B. 73, 3916  
 White, G. E. 4929  
 White, L. L. 820  
 White, R. G. 5037  
 Whitehall, J. 2921  
 Whitehead, R. 3766  
 Whitfield, P. J. 1482, 3362  
 Whitlock, J. H. 187  
 Whittaker, F. H. 3013  
 Whittemore, F. W. 270  
 Wichrowska, B. 4645  
 Widenhorn, O. 3423,  
3831, 4462  
 Widman, A. 2927  
 Wiermann, P. 2927  
 Wierzbicka, J. 68, 3983,  
4427  
 Wierzbicki, K. 68, 3983  
 Wiesmann, E. 1874  
 Wiger, R. 3172, 4892  
 Wignall, N. 311  
 Wikel, S. K. 4024, 4202  
 Wikström, M. 4331  
 Wiland, J. 4714

- Wilanowicz, H. 1093  
 Wilczyński, M. 3941  
 Wilde, H. 3409  
 Wilkialis, J. 1843  
 Wilkins, H. A. 2122, 2653  
 Wilkins, R. J. 3723  
 Williams, E. H., Jr. 453  
 Williams, H. H. 882, 3014  
 Williams, I. C. 1187  
 Williams, J. A. 765  
 Williams, J. C. 2687, 3836  
 Williams, J. E. 3995  
 Williams, J. F. 1752  
 Williams, J. S. 5061  
 Williams, L. E., Jr. 2465  
 Williams, M. O. 3173,  
     3300  
 Williams, N. V. 809, 1601  
 Williams, P. 1972  
 Williams, P. H. 343  
 Williams, V. J. 3143  
 Willis, O. R. 2493  
 Willomitzer, J. 1453,  
     1766, 5312  
 Wilson, G. I. 3270, 3271  
 Wilson, J. F. 286, 1432  
 Wilson, R. A. 2683, 3965,  
     4066  
 Winterhalter, M. 4826  
 Wiroreno, W. 3617  
 Wiseman, A. 356  
 Wish, M. 4895  
 Wishahi, A. 1302  
 Wissler, K. 3305  
 Wissocq, J. C. 4739  
 Wistar, R., Jr. 2568  
 Witt, D. J. 4712  
 Wittner, M. 1057, 1061  
 Wium-Andersen, G. 4067  
 Wobeser, G. 3862  
 Wojcik, J. 1330  
 Wójcik, M. 158  
 Wojtas, F. 681  
 Wojtek, H. 4334  
 Wolcott, M. W. 35  
 Wolfe, M. S. 3808, 4821  
 Wolff, G. S. 166  
 Wolff, K. 2229  
 Wolpert, E. 4649  
 Wolter-Czerwińska, H.  
     2415  
 Wonde, T. 2312  
 Wong, M. M. 2028, 3561  
 Wood, L. W. 3880  
 Woodard, D. B. 4442  
 Woodard, J. C. 3168  
 Woodford, M. H. 3044  
 Woodruff, A. W. 162,  
     1743, 2416  
 Woodson, F. E. 4713  
 Woodstock, L. 2113  
 Woolf, A. 1919  
 Woolfolk, J. S. 1798  
 Woolhouse, N. M. 4654  
 Wootten, R. 1957, 3015,  
     3016, 3017  
 World Health Organization  
     10, 300, 1549, 1803,  
     3288, 4766, 4780  
 Worley, D. E. 2947, 3219  
 Worms, M. J. 766, 3363,  
     4524  
 Woronko, J. 3216  
 Wouts, W. M. 883  
 Wright, A. N. 220  
 Wright, K. A. 864, 1532,  
     1653, 3482, 3500, 3501,  
     3515, 3984, 4233  
 Wright, R. 1532  
 Wright, S. 1301  
 Wright, W. H. 737  
 Wu, S. C. 1261, 4499  
 Wyk, J. A. Van 5323  
 Xanthakis, D. 36  
 Yadav, R. P. 1979  
 Yagisawa, M. 380, 388  
 Yajima, Y. 5162  
 Yakobson, G. S. 2260  
 Yakovleva, T. A. 738,  
     4332, 4460  
 Yakubovich, V. Ya. 3783  
 Yalymova, E. I. 4386  
 Yalynskaya, N. S. 3917  
 Yamada, H. 4699  
 Yamada, N. 4696  
 Yamada, T. 922  
 Yamaguchi, H. 4022  
 Yamaguchi, M. 555, 1736  
 Yamaguchi, S. 3995  
 Yamaguchi, T. 1151, 1462  
 Yamaguti, S. 4264  
 Yamamoto, K. 77  
 Yamane, Y. 849  
 Yamanouchi, S. I. 4537,  
     4538, 4539  
 Yamashita, J. 1835, 4387  
 Yamashita, T. 4530  
 Yamazato, T. 3113  
 Yamini, B. 1304  
 Yamori, T. 4849  
 Yanagisawa, T. 556  
 Yanarella, F. G. 3837  
 Yanchev, Ya. 1941, 3427  
 Yang, H. C. 1348  
 Yang, H. Y. 2062  
 Yang, P. K. 1796  
 Yap, L. F. 2456  
 Yaraev, R. G. 515  
 Yarar, T. 3327  
 Yarbrough, B. 2815  
 Yaremich, V. F. 618  
 Yarinsky, A. 4714  
 Yarulin, G. R. 1891  
 Yarwood, E. 537  
 Yarygina, G. V. 4065,  
     4068  
 Yarzábal, L. A. 3529  
 Yaskovich, T. F. 1331  
 Yasmuth, C. 2410  
 Yasuda, S. 4634  
 Yasuhara, M. 1133  
 Yasuraoka, K. 1804  
 Yatsozhinskii, Yu. D.  
     2928  
 Yaucha, S. 4605  
 Yaya, H. O. 2730  
 Yeh, Y. C. 2459  
 Yen, P. 4963  
 Yen, W. C. 4500  
 Yeoh, T. S. 249, 3256,  
     4156  
 Yoeli, M. 3518  
 Yogore, M. G. 2590  
 Yogore, M. G., Jr. 3126  
 Yokogawa, M. 621, 661,  
     669, 922, 1684, 1892,  
     2117, 2811, 3364, 3548,  
     3684, 4005, 4163, 4715  
 5313  
 Yokoyama, M. 1134, 469  
 Yonakawa, N. 4715  
 Yonge, M. 2361  
 Yoo, D. Y. 354  
 Yoon, S. K. 344  
 Yoshida, Y. 583, 1629,  
     2338, 2982, 3854, 4251  
 Yoshihara, S. 4020  
 Yoshikawa, T. 1332  
 Yoshimura, H. 339, 584,  
     621, 4715  
 Young, E. 5186  
 Young, J. L. 1928  
 Young, R. 1787  
 Young, S. W. 217, 536,  
     610, 1988, 2134, 3475,  
     3944, 4131, 4576  
 Yousef, F. 2497  
 Youssef, K. 3526  
 Yukhimenko, S. S. 1218,  
     3514  
 Yüki County Committee  
     of the Communist Party  
     of China 294  
 Yun, B. H. 277  
 Yun, L. 2533  
 Yunchis, O. N. 2688,  
     2689, 4930  
 Yurakhno, M. V. 3497  
 Yur'ev, B. T. 5284  
 Yurpalova, N. M. 854  
 Yurukov, M. 4187  
 Yurukova, D. 1800  
 Yushchenko, A. M. 611  
 Yushkov, V. F. 3857,  
     3863  
 Yushkov, V. Yu. 1520

- Yusufi, A. N. K. 2655  
 Yuthsastr-Kosol, V. 147  
 Yutkin, L. A. 1398  
 Zabala Lapeyra, J. A.  
     1900, 4827  
 Zabke, K. H. L. 4198  
 Zablotskiĭ, V. I. 2013,  
     3872  
 Zabozlaeva, E. A. 2123  
 Zaczek, M. 1920  
 Zahed, Y. F. A. 2130  
 Zadura, J. 1333  
 Zaffagnini, F. 1839, 4235  
 Zafiracopoulos, P. 2303  
 Zaharija, I. 4828  
 Zahner, H. 1697, 2640,  
     3142  
 Zaitsev, N. Ya. 3679  
 Zajac, H. 2607  
 Zajíček, D. 1062, 1063,  
     1064, 1715, 2812, 3289,  
     3589, 3590, 4098  
 Zajíček, J. 1433  
 Zakhariv, Ya. G. 662,  
     1716  
 Zakhidov, M. T. 418  
 Zakhryalov, Ya. N. 749,  
     1628  
 Zaki, K. 1302, 1307  
 Zaldivar, R. 2813  
 Zal'nova, N. S. 3410  
 Zam, S. G. 1737, 2185  
 Zaman, N. 4785  
 Zaman, V. 249, 1805,  
     2304, 2460, 3256, 4156,  
     4678  
 Zamcheck, N. 1529  
 Zandt, P. D. van 3140  
 Zapart, W. 1454  
 Zaporozhets, G. I. 2381  
 Zarłowska, H. 3322  
 Zarzăru, C. 3220  
 Zasosov, B. V. 4716  
 Zastrow, D. 4907  
 Zatti, E. 4854  
 Zavadil, R. 4412  
 Zavořkin, V. D. 2225,  
     4415, 4432  
 Zayed, A. 1784  
 Ždárská, Z. 1738  
 Zdun, V. I. 3895, 3918  
 Zech Coelho, P. M. 1972  
 Zeelon, P. 2678  
 Zeid, S. 3549  
 Zeigler, J. B. 2297, 2803,  
     5292  
 Zein El-Abidine, A. 3475  
 Zein-el-Dine, M. 4855  
 Zeledón, R. 2736  
 Zeledon, R. 3709  
 Zelencov, A. G. 767
- Zelentsov, A. G. 1935,  
     3290  
 Zembrzuski, K. 923, 1334,  
     2124, 2385  
 Zemmouri, R. 3534  
 Zenaishvili, O. P. 271  
 Zen'kov, A. V. 516  
 Zeuss S., M. 4883  
 Zeybek, H. 4464  
 Zhabin, N. P. 4717  
 Zhaltsanova, D. S. D.  
     3966  
 Zhanturiev, M. K. 4109  
 Zharikov, I. S. 5374  
 Zhatkanbaeva, D. 1576,  
     1584, 3879  
 Zhaūnenka, V. M. 3476  
 Zhdanova, M. G. 2470  
 Zheleznikova, V. V. 1756,  
     4333, 4465  
 Zhelezova, N. I. 1775  
 Zhidkov, A. E. 1921, 4856  
 Zhinkin, D. I. 2261  
 Zhitnitskaya, È. A. 1757,  
     3792  
 Zhuravets, A. K. 1032,  
     2717  
 Zhuravlev, V. F. 1783  
 Zicker, F. 1420, 4653  
 Zidian, J. L. 2567, 3140  
 Ziegler, K. 663  
 Zielke, E. 209, 810, 1394  
 Ziganshin, R. V. 2654  
 Zilliken, F. 2184  
 Zimin, Yu. M. 4104  
 Zimmerman, D. R. 3717,  
     4864  
 Zimmermann, W. J. 260,  
     2929  
 Zimoroj, I. Ya. 1395  
 Zinov'eva, E. N. 299  
 Zirakishvili, L. M. 37,  
     1742  
 Žitňan, R. 4428  
 Zizławski, J. 1042  
 Zmerzlaya, E. I. 2477  
 Zmoray, I. 1263, 1265,  
     1266, 4589  
 Žnidarić, D. 1087  
 Zohn, B. 1686  
 Zolotarev, A. S. 1452  
 Zolotukhin, V. A. 2814  
 Zoorob, H. 248  
 Zorikhina, V. I. 3538  
 Zotochkina, È. G. 2227,  
     2718  
 Zubitskaya, M. A. 2020  
 Zuckerman, B. M. 1267,  
     5160  
 Zueva, N. V. 4333  
 Zuidema, P. J. 1888  
 Župančič, Ž. 4828
- Zurayk, H. C. 199, 3774  
 Zwerner, D. E. 3743  
 Zwisler, O. 4509  
 Zyngier, F. R. 5120, 5121  
 Zyskin, L. Yu. 2928



# SUBJECT INDEX

- Abathymermis adventitia*, n.sp., in Czechoslovakia 2549**
- Abbreviata caucasica*, in *Blattella germanica*, host response 3908**
- Ablepharus deserti*, *Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861**
- Abothrium crassum*, in *Salmo trutta*, in Poland, local survey 3003**
- Abra alba*, *Bucephaloïdes gracilescens* 2836**
- A. ovata*, digenetic larvae, & *Urosporidium jiroveci* 4468**
- Abramis brama***  
*Camallanus truncatus* 2477  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* 1844  
 helminths 4030  
*Ligula digramma interrupta* 2166  
*L. intestinalis* 2607, 5082  
*Raphidascaris acus* 2477
- A. sapa bergi*, *Diplozoon sapa* n.sp. 1606**
- Acantharculus pomotis***  
*Cleidodiscoïdes pomotis* n.g., n.sp. 1993  
*Urocleidus pomotis* n.sp. 1993
- Acanthatrium*, in *Myotis lucifugus*, in USA (West South Central) 4895**
- A. sungi*, n.sp., in *Myotis chinensis*, in North Viet Nam 3954**
- A. tatrese*, synonymy 477**
- Acanthobdella*, in Alaska 4737**
- Acanthobothrium*, plerocercoids, differentiation of scolex, & urea 4218**
- A. bajaensis*, n.sp., in *Heterodontus francisci*, in USA 2525**
- A. goldsteini*, n.sp., in *Platyrhinoidis triseriata*, in USA 2525**
- A. icelandicum*, n.sp., in *Raja batis*, in Iceland 96**
- A. olsoni*, in *Urolophus halleri*, in USA, first record (h.) 2525**
- A. parvum*, n.sp., in *Raja batis*, in Iceland 96**
- Acanthocephala***  
 in *Myonax sangonius*, in Kenya, first record (h.) 454  
 reviewed 3076
- Acanthocephalans***  
 n.sp., [not described] 1656  
 in amphipods, host behaviour 5081  
 in birds  
     in USSR (Siberia) 1581  
     (book) 299  
 in cat, in India 752  
 reproduction, (thesis) 3362  
 in *Salmo gairdnerii irideus*, in Japan, granulomata 4541  
 in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- Acanthocephalus dirus***  
 in *Asellus intermedius*, host-parasite relationship 5335
- Acanthocephalus dirus* contd.**  
 in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East North Central), first record (h.) 2998
- A. lucii***, cholinesterase activity 3186
- Acanthocheilonema* (see *Dipetalonema*)**
- Acanthocheilus australis*, n.comb., for *Anacanthocheilus australis* 109**
- Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum*, in *Oxylabrax undecimalis*, in Brazil, morphology 89**
- Acanthocolpoidinae*, n.subf. 4264**
- Acanthocyclops viridis*, *Bisaccanthes bisaccata* 2829**
- Acanthoparyphium botatum*, n.sp., in India 2011**
- Acanthorhabdias*, valid 2026**
- A. acanthorhabdias*, in *Liophis miliaris*, in Brazil, redescribed 2026**
- Acanthosaura armata*, *Gonoñilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037**
- Acanthosentis arii*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489**
- Acanthostomoidinae*, n.subf. 4264**
- Accipiter badius*, *Physaloptera badiata* n.sp. 1636**
- Acerina cernua*, helminths 1590**
- Aestrorhynchus falcatus*, *Palliolisentis polyonca* n.sp. 2534**
- Achatina fulica*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4456**
- Achromobacter nematophilus* & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* in *Galleria mellonella*, pathogenicity 803**  
 in *Pristiphora erichsonii*, biological control agent 808
- Acipenser guldenstaedti***  
*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
 helminths 4923
- Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus* 2023**
- A. stellatus***  
*Amphilina foliacea* 4420  
*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
 helminths 4923  
*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus* 2023
- Acridoheres***  
*Hymenolepis farciminoza* 2019  
*H. magna* 2019
- A. cristatellus***  
*Levinseiniella mayna* n.sp. 3986  
*Passerilepis occidentalis* n.sp. 854
- A. ginginianus*, *Choanotaenia acridoheresi* n.sp. 2019**
- A. grandis*, *Passerilepis occidentalis* n.sp. 854**
- A. tristis*, *Choanotaenia acridoheresi* n.sp. 2019**

- Actinocleidus crinicirrus*, n.sp., in *Lepomis megalotis*, in USA 2515
- A. okeechobiensis*, to *Clavunculus okeechobiensis*, n.comb. 1993
- Acuaria**  
in birds, in Australia, key to spp., & morphology 872  
in *Milyeringa veritas*, in Australia, first record (h.) 3013
- A. anthuris**  
in *Corvus*, life-history 2328  
cytology, & development 3317
- A. colluricinctae**, n.sp., in *Colluricincta rufiventris*, in Australia 872
- A. copyschus**, n.sp., in *Copsychus saularis*, in India 2031
- A. microecae**, n.sp., in *Microeca leucophaea*, in Australia 872
- A. mirafrae**, n.sp., in *Mirafra javanica*, in Australia 872
- A. petterae**, n.sp., in *Lalage leucomela*, & other birds, in Australia 872
- Acuarioidea**, in birds, taxonomy, corrigenda, & discussed 473
- Aechmophorus occidentalis**, *Galactosomum humbargari* 1238
- Aedes**  
*Brugia pahangi*, microfilariae 4435  
*Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041  
in West Pacific, reviewed 2489
- A. aegypti**  
*Brugia malayi* 2128  
*B. pahangi* 810, 2128, 3194, 4217, 4947  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 810  
*Reesimermis nielseni* 4932  
*Setaria labiatopapillosa* 1959  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1959, 2491
- A. albopictus**, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2498
- A. sierrensis**, *Octomyomermis troglodytis* n.sp. 3088
- A. sollicitans**, *Agamomermis culicis* 2493
- A. togogi**  
*Breinlia booliati* 282  
*Brugia malayi* 1390, 3804, 4935  
*B. pahangi* 1310, 3310  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 209, 1394  
in Japan  
control by DDT 1785  
control by diazinon 1785  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1785
- A. triseriatus**, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1823
- A. vexans nipponii**, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1969, 2498
- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus**  
in cat  
in Brazil, pathogenicity 1559  
levamisole 2286  
pathology of lung 5077  
pathology of pulmonary arteries 1699  
reviewed 4384
- Aepyceros melampus**  
*Fasciola gigantica* 40
- Aepyceros melampus contd.**  
*Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550  
helminths 2948
- Aetiology**  
asthma 1686, 1698  
elephantiasis 21, 3383, 4568  
fistulous withers 165  
poll-evil 165  
renal disease 2645  
salmon poisoning disease complex 812  
1212, 1214
- tropical eosinophilia 2119  
tropical pyomyositis 2630
- Afghanistan**  
*Ascaris* 1709  
*Atractis dactyluris* 2542  
*A. dactyluris dubininae* 2542  
*A. dactyluris kullmanni* n.subsp. 2542  
cestodes, in carnivores, & insectivores 309
- Diplopolydium* 309  
*Diplopolydium caninum* 309  
*Mathevotaenia skrjabini* 309  
nematodes, in Chiroptera 770  
*Plagiorchis koreanaus* 1574  
*P. micracanthos* 1574  
*P. vespertilionis* 1574  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 309  
*Thaparia thapari thapari* 466
- Africa**  
filariids 2281, 5170  
helminths  
in animals 3649, 4620  
in freshwater fish 3517  
in man 297, 1501, 4741  
monogeneans, in freshwater fish 1608  
*Muellerius capillaris* 1915  
*Onchocerca* 1549, 3771  
*O. volvulus* 1691  
*Paragonimus* 1882  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
parasites, in freshwater fish 4918, 5264  
*Schistosoma* 5174  
*S. bovis* 305  
*S. haematobium* 163  
*S. mattheei* 305  
*Strongyloides fuelleborni* 3800  
*S. stercoralis* 4299  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 5187
- Afrochona camerounensis**, n.g., n.sp., in *Aphyosemion camerounensis*, in Cameroon 3507
- Afropavo congensis**, *Neoheterakis chapini* n.g., n.sp. 5009
- Agama erythrogaster**, helminths 1196
- A. sanguinolenta**, *Thamugadzia skrjabini* n.s. 4995
- Agamomermis coenagrionis**, n.sp., in *Coenagrion pulchellum*, *Ischnura elegans*, & *Sympetrum vulgatum*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113

- Agamomermis** *contd.*
- A. culicis**, in *Aedes sollicitans*, in USA 2493
- A. lestis**, n.sp., in *Ischnura elegans*, & *Lestes*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113
- Agkistrodon piscivorus**, helminths 4912
- Agrachanus scardinii**, in fish, life-history 1833
- Ahpua piscicola**, n.g., n.sp., in *Polydactylus octonemus*, in Mexico 2510
- Aix sponsa**, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469
- Alaria arisaemoides**  
in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2443  
mesocercariae  
  in fowl, development 3730  
  *in vitro*, development 3730  
  in mouse, development 3730
- A. marcianae**  
mesocercariae  
  in fowl, development 3730  
  *in vitro*, development 3730  
  in mouse, development 3730
- A. mustelae**  
mesocercariae  
  in fowl, development 3730  
  *in vitro*, development 3730  
  in mouse, development 3730
- Alariini**, n. tribe 4264
- Alaska**  
*Acanthobdella* 4737  
*Bulbodacnitis alpinus* n.sp. 3980  
helminths, in cattle 3833  
hydatid 1432
- Albania**  
*Atractis dactyluris* 2542  
*Mehdiella microstoma* 457  
*M. uncinata albanica* n.subsp. 1645  
*Thaparia thapari rysavyi* n.subsp. 1645
- Alburnoides bipunctatus**  
*Dactylogyrus caucasicus* n.sp. 816  
*D. dimitrovae* n.sp. 1604
- Al. bipunctatus eichwaldi**, *Diplozoon schulmani* n.sp. 1606
- Al. rossicus**, *Dactylogyrus caucasicus* n.sp. 816
- Alburnus**, *Ligula* 788
- Al. alburnus**  
*Ligula* 4417  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826
- Al. charusini hobenackeri**, *Diplozoon kuthkaschenicum* n.sp. 1606
- Al. filippii**, *Diplozoon kuthkaschenicum* n.sp. 1606
- Icodo meninting verreauxii**  
*Episthmium borneoense* n.sp. 2518  
*Odhneria sabahensis* n.sp. 3055
- Icelaphus buselaphus**, *Ostertagia thalae* n.sp. 1264
- Al. buselaphus jacksoni**, *Kobusinema banagiense* 1256
- Alcelaphus** *contd.*
- A. leiwel**, *Pneumostrongylus cornigerus* 1157
- Alces alces**  
*Fascioloides magna* 3419  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 3419, 4359
- Alfortia edentata**, in horse, in Netherlands 1898
- Algeria**, *Fasciola* 1163
- Allantonema bathycapsulata**, n.sp., in *Crypturgus hispidulus*, in USSR (European) 3982
- Allasogonoporus amphoraeformis**, synonymy 477
- Allassostomoides**, key to spp. 820
- A. louisianaensis**, n. sp., in *Rana grylio*, in USA 820
- Allechinostomum**, in China, first record (g.), & key to spp. 4480
- A. nigriciconiatum**, n.sp., in *Ciconia nigra*, in China 4480
- Alloanomalotrema**, n.g. 4264
- Allobunodera**, n.g. 4264
- Allocreadium**, in Africa, key to spp. 4981
- A. baueri**, in *Phoxinus czecanowskii*, in USSR (Siberia), validated 827
- A. handiae**, synonymy 1656
- A. heteropneustusius**, synonym of *Allocreadium handiae* 1656
- A. hirnai**, synonym of *Allocreadium nemachilus* 1656
- A. nemachilus**, synonymy 1656
- A. singhi**, synonym of *Allocreadium nemachilus* 1656
- A. sudanensis**, n.sp., in *Barbus bynni*, in Sudan 4981
- A. transversale**, in *Misgurnus fossilis*, in USSR (Ukraine), morphology 827
- Allodapta suctoria**, cytology, & development 3317
- A. travassosi**, in *Notharcus macrorhynchus*, & *Trogon massena*, in Nicaragua, new records (g. & h.) 2044
- Allofellodistomum**, n.g. 4264
- Alloglossidium hirudicola**  
in Hirudinea, in USA, local survey, & morphology 1970  
in *Macrobarella decora*, in USA, first record (h.) 1970
- Allolobophora**, *Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820
- A. chlorotica**, *Capillaria frugilegi* 2328
- Allomicrophallus**, n.g. 4264
- Allopharynx**, to *Glossimeta (Allopharynx)* 822
- Allopseudolevinseniella**, n.g. 4264
- Allopseudolevinseniellini**, n. tribe 4264
- Allostomachicola**, synonym of *Stomachicola* 838
- Allotangiopsis**, n.g. 4264
- Alocinna orcula**, *Prosthognomimus ovatus* 2488

- Alopex lagopus*  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3299  
*D. latum* 3299  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 3208  
 helminths 3846  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 4659
- Alopias superciliosus*  
*Litobothrium daileyi* n.sp. 2527  
*Renyxa amplifica* n.g., n.sp. 2527
- Alosa pseudoharengus*, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050
- Amara chalcites*, *Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830
- Amauornis phoenicurus*, *Echinoparyphium borneoense* n.sp. 2518
- A. phoenicurus javanicus*  
*Athesmia heterolecithodes* 3056  
*Brachylecithum vitellorum* n.sp. 3056
- Amazona autumnalis*, *Ascaridia hermaphrodita* 2044
- Ambloplites rupestris*  
*Lyrodiscus rupestris* n.sp. 1990  
*Urocleidus chautauquensis* 787
- Ambystoma maculatum*  
*Manodistomum salamandrae* 3880  
*Ophiotaenia filaroides* 3880
- A. opacum*  
*Manodistomum salamandrae* 3880  
*Ophiotaenia filaroides* 3880
- A. tigrinum*, *Cephalogonimus salamandrus* n.sp. 3948
- America, *Thysanosoma actinoides* 1491
- America, Latin, hydatid 8
- Amidostomum anseris*  
 in *Anser albifrons*, in Chile, first record (g.) 4902  
 development 1481  
 in goose  
   in Argentina, first record (g.) 3447  
   in Czechoslovakia, tetramisole 1433  
   immunity 3129  
   immunology 1269  
   in Poland, tetramisole hydrochloride 2804  
   ova, development, *in vitro* 1079
- Ammodytes dubius*, helminths 792
- Amnicola limosa*, *Cercaria illecebrosa* 1997
- Amphibians  
 cestodes 450  
 helminths 404, 4916  
 nematodes 1197  
 trematodes 1587, 3455
- Amphilina foliacea*, in *Acipenserstellatus*, in Iran 4420
- Amphimerus minimus*, Thatcher 1970, to *Amphimerus vallecaucensis*, nom.nov. 2012
- A. vallecaucensis*, nom.nov., for *Amphimerus minimus*, Thatcher 1970 2012
- Amphipods*, acanthocephalans 5081
- Amphistome larvae & ova, control by ovicides & larvicides 5261
- Amphistomes  
*in vitro*  
   ammonium embellate 2270  
   hexachloroethane 2270  
   tetrachloroethylene 2270
- Amplicaeum longispiculum*, n.sp., in *Bungarus fasciatus*, in Viet Nam 398
- A. schikhobalovi*, in *Natrix tessellata*, intestinal obstruction, & pathology 1706
- Anacanthocheilus australis*, to *Acanthocheilus australis*, n.comb. 10
- Anacanthorhampus columbianus*, n.sp., in *Salminus affinis*, & *Tilapia mossambica* in Colombia 3478
- A. cuticulovaginus*, n.sp., in *Salminus affinis* in Colombia 3478
- Anacetabulitrema samarae*, in Anseriform in USSR, first record (g.) 63
- Anaporrhutum narayani*, n.sp., in *Mobula diabolus*, in India 2009
- Anarhichas lupus*, *Neophasis lageniformis* 4479
- A. orientalis*, *Anarhichotrema ochotense* n.g., n.sp. 3960
- Anarhichotrema ochotense*, n.g., n.sp., in *Anarhichas orientalis*, in Okhotsk Sea 3960
- Anas*, *Epomidiostomum subquadratum* n. 1261
- A. boschas domesticus*  
*Cotylurus orientalis* 2995  
 digeneans 2995
- A. clypeata*, *Wardium zmorai* n.sp. 1249
- A. falcatata*, *Wardoides anasae* n.sp. 2533
- A. platyryhynchos*  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 489  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 2827
- A. poecilorchyncha zonorhyncha*  
*Eucotyle* 2521  
*E. baivangdienensis* n.sp. 2521
- A. rubripes*, cestodes 4903
- Anatidae  
*Apatemon gracilis minor* 1271  
*Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225  
 nematodes 4497
- Anatrichosoma*, diagnosis emended 2028
- A. naeopobi*, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, in USA, exotic infection 2028
- A. rhina*, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, in US exotic infection 2028
- Ancylostoma* (see also hookworm)  
 in cat, & dog, in Malaysia, local survey 2982
- & *Entamoeba histolytica*, in man, in Cuba, case history 1980
- geographical distribution 2981  
 in man  
   in Egypt, blood changes 151  
   pathogenicity 5103

- Ancylostoma contd.**  
in man *contd.*  
    in Philippines, bitoscanate 1005  
    in rodents, migratory behaviour 3733
- A. braziliense**  
in cat, & dog, development, & pathology 4868  
in dog, pathogenicity 2164  
in *Felis margarita*, in Bahrain, first record (h.) 446
- A. caninum**  
in cyclopids, experimental infection 3018  
in dog  
    in Argentina, pyrantel pamoate 4622  
    in Brazil  
        bitoscanate 604  
        mebendazole 604, 2735  
        parbendazole 604  
        pyrantel pamoate 604  
    cross-breeding of geographical strains 2340  
    in Cuba 2981  
    experimental 2451  
    in India, epizootiology, & local survey 1168  
    in Japan 3854  
    & man, in Spain, zoonosis 4095  
    & mouse, pathology 2826  
    nitroxynil meglumine 4619  
    thiabendazole 5193  
    transmammary infection 3738  
    UV-irradiated larvae conferring immunity 4535
- larvae  
    *in vitro*, culture 5122  
    insecticides, & nematicides 244  
    in man, localization in eye 3391  
    technique for recovering  
        & counting 3718  
        & culturing 3719
- A. ceylanicum**, in man, in Japan, epidemiology 583
- A. conepati**, in *Mephitis suffocans*, in Argentina, redescribed 1557
- A. duodenale**  
in dog, & man, in Spain, zoonosis 4095  
larvae  
    ammonium chloride 245  
    ammonium nitrate 245  
    ammonium sulphate 245  
    insecticides, & nematicides 244  
    sodium nitrite 245
- in man  
    anaemia, & chemotherapy 221  
    bitoscanate 650  
    in China  
        bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 994  
        tetramisole hydrochloride 994  
        tetramisole pamoate 994  
    in Egypt, tetramisole 610  
    in Liberia  
        population dynamics 1889
- Ancylostoma duodenale contd.**  
in man *contd.*  
    in Liberia *contd.*  
        survey 719  
    in Middle East, nutritional anaemia 4040  
        seasonal variation 2214
- A. tubaeforme**, in cat, age of adults not affecting larval progeny 2666
- Ancyrocephalinae**, diagnosis emended 1991
- Ancyrocephalus dyki**, n.sp., in *Lebistes reticulatus* 4472
- A. gussevi**, n.sp., in *Lucioperca volvensis*, in USSR (European) 423
- A. kostomarovi**, n.sp., in *Sympodus discus*, in Czechoslovakia 3480
- A. pricei**, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, first record (g.) 4414
- A. scapulasser**, to *Protagyrodactylus* 815
- Andrya cuniculi**, in rabbit, in Britain, local survey 1569
- Angiostrongylus**  
    annotated bibliography 1495  
    in *Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis*, in Malaysia, morphological variation 1257  
    in rodents, in Europe, reviewed 1260  
    species listed 106
- A. cantonensis**  
    antigen analysis 1671  
    in *Deroferas varians*, *Limax marginatus*, & rat, in Japan, local survey 3924  
    in dog, levamisole 4642  
    glucose uptake 556  
    immunology 1670  
    larvae, in *Achatina fulica*, in Japan, morphology 4456  
    in man  
        surgical removal from retina 20  
        in Taiwan, survey 3803  
    in monkey, diagnosis by HAT 2566  
    in rat, anthelmintics 232  
    in *Rattus exulans*, & *Rattus norvegicus*, in South Viet Nam, survey 4884  
    in *Rattus rattus*, in Japan, local survey 4456
- A. costaricensis**  
    in man  
        in Costa Rica, epidemiology, & pathology 2391  
        in Honduras, first record (g.) 2406  
    in *Rattus rattus*, & *Sigmodon hispidus*, in Costa Rica, life-history 2391  
    in rodents, in Panama, local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 765  
    in *Sigmodon hispidus*, in Costa Rica, life-history, & redescribed 2837  
    in *Vaginulus plebeius*, in Honduras 2406
- A. dujardini**  
n.sp., in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, & *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in France 106

- Angiostrongylus dujardini contd.**
- in rodents, in Hungary, morphology  
1260
  - A. minutus**, n.sp., in *Urotrichus talpoides*, in Japan  
1648
  - A. vasorum**
    - in dog
      - angiography, & chemotherapy 4128
      - & molluscs, biology, larval migration, & morphology 3083
  - Angola**, helminths, in wild animals 3043
  - Anguilla**, helminths 1857
  - A. anguilla**
    - helminths 408
    - Proteocephalus macrocephalus* 408
  - A. japonica**, *Anguillotrema papillatum* n.g., n.sp.  
4477
  - A. reinhardtii**, *Paracardicoloides yamagutii* n.g., n.sp.  
3060
  - Anguillotrema papillatum**, n.g., n.sp., in *Anguilla japonica*, in China 4477
  - Anguis fragilis**, *Entomelias entomelas* 2036
  - Angularella beema**, Spasskaya, 1959 nec Clerc, 1906, to *Angularella urbica*, n.sp.  
3761
  - A. hirundina**, n.comb., for *Vitta hirundina*  
3761
  - A. parachelidonariae**, n.comb., for *Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae*  
3761
  - A. urbica**, n.sp., for *Angularella beema*, Spasskaya, 1959 nec Clerc, 1906 3761
  - Angustassiminea nitida**, *Paragonimus ohirai* 4443
  - Anhinga anhinga**, *Renicola undecimus* 1625
  - Animals**
    - anthelmintics 641, 1003, 1401, 1409, 1411, 1416, 1494, 1764, 2297, 4124, 5252
    - antimony compounds 2720
    - ascarids 2715
    - Avitellina* 982
    - Capillaria philippinensis* 1871
    - cestode larvae 891
    - cestodes 2197, 3036, 5369
    - Coenurus* 1424
    - Cysticercus* 298
    - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1464
    - Diphyllobothrium* 3214
    - D. latum* 1468, 4097
    - Echinococcus* 1835, 3756
    - Fasciola* 601
    - F. hepatica* 2, 298, 558, 1023
    - filaroids 298, 1853, 3042, 3610
    - helminths 5, 200-201, 484, 581, 585, 699, 703, 990, 1109, 1112, 1114, 1279, 1298, 1380, 1392, 1418, 2071, 2082, 2207, 2344, 2351, 2358, 2508, 2556, 2648, 2877, 2887, 2890, 3034, 3202, 3288, 3613, 3745-3746, 3749, 3751, 4092, 4271, 4662, 4777, 4779, 5380
  - Animals contd.**
  - hydatid 3, 218, 298, 1424, 1776, 1835, 3472, 3756, 4464
  - Hymenolepididae** 1370
  - lungworms 939
  - mebendazole 2267
  - nematodes 2049, 2064
  - Paragonimus caliensis* 2322
  - P. uterobilateralis* 839
  - parasites 1113, 1744, 1854, 2855, 4761, 5188
  - petroleum derivatives 3704
  - Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089
  - piperaquine-di-antimonyl tartrate 3686
  - Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089
  - Schistosoma* 4261, 5174
  - S. bovis* 305
  - S. japonicum* 2200
  - S. mansoni* 558, 4526, 5028
  - S. mattheei* 305
  - Stephanofilaria* 2366
  - Taenia* 24
  - technique for registering, helminths 18
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 590
  - toxicity
    - of mebendazole 2267
    - of piperaquine-di-antimonyl tartrate 3686
  - Trichinella* 4, 6, 9, 255, 303, 1516-1517, 2860
  - T. spiralis* 298, 2505, 3041, 4097, 4961
    - varieties 103
  - Trichostrongylus* 1974
  - Trichuris trichiura* 1475
  - Animals, aquatic**, *Contraaecum micropapillatum* 5336
  - Animals, domestic**
    - ascarids 2716, 4549
    - Ascaris lumbricoides* 5109
    - A. suum* 5109
    - Fasciola* 2693
    - filariids 1510
    - helminths 617, 1115, 1909, 2219, 2866, 3039, 3115, 3273, 3417, 3928, 3985, 4275, 4430, 4778, 5171, 5192, 5267, 5366, 5379
    - hydatid 1978, 3919, 4958, 5181
    - Schistosoma bovis* 5094
    - S. mansoni* 5186
    - S. mattheei* 5094, 5186
    - strongyles 4462, 4955
    - technique for diagnosing, helminths 14
    - tetramisole hydrochloride 2219
    - Toxocara canis* 5109
    - Trichinella* 307, 3616
    - T. spiralis* 4461
  - Animals, farm**
    - anthelmintics 4189
    - cestode larvae 4082
    - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1103, 3698
    - Dictyocaulus* 4142
    - Haemonchus* 4142

**Animals, farm contd.**

helminths 304, 1502, 1770, 2692, 3038,  
3648, 4107, 4113, 4164, 4181, 4768,  
4776

hydatid 3931, 4186

*Moniezia* 4142

phenothiazine 4144

phosphorus compounds 2783

**Animals, fur-bearing, helminths** 3925**Animals, game**

helminths 1793, 1858, 3930, 4463

*Trichinella spiralis* 4956

**Animals, laboratory**

*Centrocestus formosanus* 440

filiariids 3471

*Haplorchis pumilio* 440

*H. yokogawai* 440

helminths 759, 4455, 4890

parasites 689

technique for diagnosing, *Trichinella* 5317

*Trichinella* 1315

**Animals, wild**

cestodes 3044

*Fasciola hepatica* 1116

filiariids 1510

helminths 1497, 3043, 3926–3927, 3939,  
3985, 4458

*Opisthorchis felineus* 3936

*Schistosoma mansoni* 5186

*S. mattheei* 5186

technique for studying, helminths, by  
immobilising host 4210

*Trichinella* 7, 307, 1387, 3470, 3616,  
3921, 3923, 5346

*T. spiralis* 2506, 4461

**Animals, zoo**

helminths 1514

mebendazole 2241

**Anisakid larvae, in man, in USA, case report** 1538**Anisakidae, synonymy** 2545**Anisakis**

antigen analysis 2108

antigen FAT reactivity 2109

diagnosis by FAT 4530

eosinophilia 1285

in herring

control by cold marinading 2780

in North Sea, life-history 1478

in vitro, penetration ability, & survival  
3603

larvae

in fish

morphology 858

scanning electron microscopy 859

irradiation 3604

in pig

in Japan

first record (h.) 4369

pathology of stomach 4543

stomach histopathology 4542

**Anisakis contd.**

larvae contd.

scanning electron microscopy 468  
in man, in USA, exotic infection 4320  
passive immunity 502  
purification of antigens 503  
in trout, in Belgium 1948

*A. rugocephalus*, n.sp., in dolphin, in Viet Nam 3986

***A. simplex***

in *Halichoerus grypus*, in Britain, local survey 1182

life-history, reviewed 1470

*Anisodactylus signatus*, *Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830

*Anisus septemgyratus*, *Liorchis scotiae* 3902

*A. spirorbis*, *Liorchis scotiae* 4033

*A. vortex*, *Liorchis scotiae* 4033

*Anodonta anatina*, *Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078, 1222

*A. cygnea*, *Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078

*Anolis allisoni*, *Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585

*A. carolinensis*, *Oochoristica anolis* 2996

*Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis*, to *Laritaenia hydrochelidonis*, n.g., n.comb. 3761

*A. mollis*, to *Choanotaenia mollis*, n.comb. 3761

*A. pici*, to *Liga pici*, n.comb. 3761

***Anopheles***

*Brugia pahangi*, microfilariae 4435

filiariids 3916

*Reissimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041

in West Pacific, reviewed 2489

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1382, 1388, 2706,  
3205

*A. atroparvus*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1394

***A. funestus***

*Setaria* 3460

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3460

***A. gambiae***

*Setaria* 3460

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3460, 4936

*A. gambiae A*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1959,  
4937

*A. gambiae B*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960

*A. hyrcanus*, *Brugia malayi* 2834

*A. sinensis*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 1969

*A. stephensi*, *Brugia ceylonensis* 5329

*Anophryocephalus anophrys*, in *Pagophilus groenlandicus*, in Newfoundland, first record (h.) 707

*Anoplocephala perfoliata*, in horse, in Germany, dichlorvos 4649

***Anoplocephalata***

in buffalo, in USSR (Azerbaijan), age & seasonal variation 2419

in sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 4099

**Anoplocephalids**

- in oribatid mites, in Rumania, survey  
3220
- in *Pitymys savii*, in Spain, first record (g.)  
1572

***Anous minutus*, *Galactosomum renincola* n.sp.**

1238

***Anser albifrons*, *Amidostomum anseris***

4902

**Anseriformes**

- Anacetabulirema samarae* 63
- Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1466
- Eucotyle wehri* 63
- helminths 1943
- notocotylids 4898
- Paramonostomum elongatum* 63
- trematodes 63

**Antarctica, *Corynosoma hamanni*** 1635*Stegophorus adeliae* 394**Anthelmintics, 6-nitro-2-(2'-**diethylaminoethyl) benzothiazole  
hydrochloride 247**Anthelmintics (see also Control; Ovicides & larvicides; Prophylaxis; Treatment)**

- Acedist (see bromophenophos)
- acetarsol 2971
- Acetylarsan (see diethylamine acetarsol)
- acrichin (see mepacrine hydrochloride)
- acridine derivatives 240
- Agramed (see tribromosalan)
- alcohol 4640
- $\alpha$ -allokainic acid 4141
- Ambilhar (see niridazole)
- ammonium citrate 3256
- ammonium embellate 2270
- amodiaquin hydrochloride 1438
- Antepar (see piperazine citrate)
- anthiomaline (see lithium antimony thiomalate)
- antibiotic "Destonate 20" 1399
- Antiminth (see pyrantel pamoate)
- antimony compounds 1010, 2720, 4130
- antimony potassium tartrate 661, 1307,  
1400, 3542, 3641, 4519, 5234
- antimony potassium tartrate plus  
glucosamine 229
- antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate  
1033, 4171, 4667
- antimony sodium tartrate 1778, 3641
- antimony benzothiazole derivatives 247
- Antimosan (see stibophen potassium)
- areca nut 1547
- arecoline hydrobromide 2719
- arylvinylsulphones 3667
- aspidospermine plus pentobarbitol 4129
- Astiban (see antimony sodium  
dimercaptosuccinate)
- Atabrine (see mepacrine hydrochloride)
- Avlothane (see hexachloroethane)
- axenomycin complex 2230
- axenomycin D 2230
- Banminth (see pyrantel tartrate)

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Banminth D 2232, 5240
- basic dyes 3685
- Baymix (see coumaphos)
- Baymix 50 (see coumaphos)
- benzimidazole derivatives 239, 5130
- benzo(g)quinoline derivatives 240
- bephenium 4158
- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 221, 99  
1028, 1059, 1797, 2264, 2290, 2809,  
3158, 3691, 4155, 4673, 4716, 5225,  
5240, 5288
- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus  
dithiazanine 1762
- Bexin (see piperazine)
- Bilarcil (see trichlorphon)
- Bilevon (see hexachlorophene)
- Bilevon Bayer 9015 (see niclofolan)
- Bilevon M (see niclofolan)
- Bilevon R (see niclofolan)
- Bilharcid (see piperazine antimonyl  
tartrate; see piperazine-di-antimony  
tartrate)
- biotin 248
- biotin plus niridazole 248
- bis(2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl)  
sulphoxide (see bithionol sulphoxide)
- bisabolol 214
- 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 100
- bithionol 203, 252, 1024, 1406, 1450,  
1491, 2253, 3247, 3257, 3285, 3413,  
3653, 4103, 5209, 5303
- mode of action 1414
- bithionol plus niclosamide 2766
- bithionol plus piperazine salt of  
niclosamide 4676
- bithionol plus sodium salt of niclosamid  
4676
- bithionol sulphoxide 252, 1013, 1048,  
1403, 1405, 1425, 1428, 1766, 2805,  
3257, 4147
- bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachloroph  
1453, 4118
- bithiazine 3285
- Bitin (see bithionol)
- Bitin S (see bithionol sulphoxide)
- bitoscanate 251, 604, 650, 1005-1006,  
1038, 1760, 4155, 4673, 5235
- bromonaphthol 4688
- bromophenophos 267, 5224
- bromoxanide 5297
- brotianide 1781, 3678, 4629
- Bubulin 1050, 1423, 3261
- bunamidine 2751, 2773
- bunamidine hydrochloride 3713
- bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636
- butonate (*O,O*-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-  
*n*-butyryloxyethylphosphonate) 230
- cambendazole 219, 233, 499, 625, 642,  
1407, 1491, 3232, 3235, 3276, 3278,  
3347, 4120, 4159, 4626

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Camoquin (*see* amodiaquin hydrochloride)  
 carbaryl 664, 4187  
 carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride 2287  
 carbon tetrachloride 243, 591, 662, 1030–1031, 1053, 2142, 2260, 2772, 2784, 3413, 3645, 3674, 4192, 4695, 4904, 5248  
 carbon tetrachloride plus carbon disulphide 2287  
 carbon tetrachloride plus hexachloroethane 591  
 carbon tetrachloride plus orotic acid 3250  
**Caritrol** (*see* diethylcarbamazine citrate)  
**CAVP** (*see* dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate)  
**Ching's worm lozenges** 622  
**chlorophos** (*see* trichlorphon)  
**chloroquine** 2771, 4171, 4681  
**chloroquine phosphate** plus hexachloroparaxylenone 4135  
**chlorpromazine** 4790  
**chlroxyle** (*see* hexachloroparaxylylene)  
**Citarin** (*see* tetramisole hydrochloride)  
**Coizumin** (kainic acid plus santonin) 242  
**Combantrin** (*see* pyrantel pamoate)  
**Compound E** 5231  
**Compound L6842** (*see* bitoscanate)  
**Concurat** (*see* tetramisole)  
**copper carbonate** 3690  
**copper plus phenothiazine** 4179  
**copper sulphate** 1799, 4108, 4126, 4157, 5298  
**copper sulphate** plus methyridine sulphate 259  
**copper sulphate** plus phenothiazine 4157, 4174  
**copper sulphate** plus phenothiazine salts 3816, 4100  
**corticosteroids** 238, 2139  
**costunolide** 214  
**coumaphos** 611, 1449, 3253, 4161, 5206, 5221, 5260  
**m-cresol sulfonate** plus formaldehyde 1493  
**cucurbita extract** 3672  
**cyacetazide** 2232, 3665  
**cyacetazide** plus diethylcarbamazine 1790  
**cyanine compounds, various** 616  
**cyazide** (*see* cyacetazide)  
**Cyazone** (acetone derivative of cyacetazide) 5220, 5257, 5301  
 **$\alpha$ -cyclocostunolide** 214  
**cyclophosphamide** 4171  
**cyprinocestin** 2218  
**C2** (*see* phenylene diamine)  
**Davainex** (*see* dibutyl tin dilaurate)  
**Davainex 10** (*see* dibutyl tin dilaurate)

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Davainex 25 (*see* dibutyl tin dilaurate)  
**DDVP** (*see* dichlorvos)  
**Delagyl** (*see* chloroquine phosphate)  
**Devermin** (*see* niclosamide)  
**diamphenethide** 1417, 1421, 1767, 2806, 3750, 4685  
**dibromosalan** plus tribromosalan 2738, 5294  
**dibutyl tin dilaurate** 2812, 3289  
**dichlorophen** 3269  
**dichlorophen** plus niclosamide 1775, 3269  
**dichlorvos** 269, 595, 607, 1056, 1787, 2722, 2763, 3229, 3261, 3533, 3666, 4152, 4161, 4624, 4627, 4649, 5273  
**dichlorvos** plus *O*-methyl-*O*-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140  
**Dichlosal** (*see* dichlorophen plus niclosamide)  
**dictyofilin** 656  
**diethylamine acetarsol** 3706  
**1-( $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamino)-3,4-cyclohexenothiaxanthone** 1784  
**diethylcarbamazine** 153, 712, 718, 1016–1017, 1035, 1410, 1437, 1778, 1780, 2282, 2307, 2724, 2803, 3256, 3531, 3587, 3694, 3798, 4193, 4314, 4633, 4705, 4793, 5114, 5223, 5251  
**diethylcarbamazine analogues** 5292  
**diethylcarbamazine citrate** 732, 1144, 1304, 1789, 1796, 1873, 1888, 1900, 1916, 2232, 2413, 3677, 3706, 3714, 4099, 4814, 5277, 5301–5302, 5319  
**diethylcarbamazine** plus cyacetazide 1790  
**diethylcarbamazine** plus morantel tartrate 225, 2788  
**diethylcarbamazine salts** 618  
**difetarsone** (*see* diphetarsone)  
**diodo-nitrophenol** (*see* disophenol)  
**2,6-diodo-4-nitrophenol** (*see* disophenol)  
**diisopropylfluorophosphate** 1435  
**diphenyl sulphides** 627, 1434, 2242, 2278, 3285, 4195–4196, 5129, 5157  
**diphetarsone** 1439, 5249  
**Dipterex** (*see* trichlorphon)  
**Dirian** (*see* brotianide)  
**disophenol** 1022, 1027  
 residues 5237  
**Distodin** (*see* hexachlorophene)  
**Distolon** (*see* niclofolan)  
**dithiazanine** 4299  
**dithiazanine** plus bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1762  
**dithiazanine iodide** 1559, 2399, 2912, 3692  
**ditrazine** (*see* diethylcarbamazine)  
**ditrazine citrate** (*see* diethylcarbamazine citrate)  
**Divezide** 5301

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- DM-15 (dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate) 4696  
*Dovenix* (see nitroxynil eglumine)  
*Dowzene* (see piperazine)  
*dymanthine* hydrochloride 628  
*emetine* hydrochloride 2892, 4632  
*Endoxan* (see cyclophosphamide)  
*Entacyl* (see piperazine adipate)  
*enteroseptol* (5-chloro-7-iodo-8-oxyquinoline) 2258  
*eremantline* 214  
*Eremanthus elaeagnus* 214  
*eserine* (see physostigmine)  
*3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-one* 2803  
*Etrenol* (see hycanthone)  
*Eustidil/P* (see haloxon plus piperazine adipate)  
 F 151 plus Hoe 33258 3662  
 F 30066 (see nitrofurylacrylamide)  
*fasciolicides* 1512  
*Fasciolin* (see carbon tetrachloride)  
*fenchlorphos* 1039, 2259  
*Flagyl* (see metronidazole)  
*formaldehyde* plus *m*-cresol sulfonate 1493  
*Fouadin* (see stibophen)  
*Franocid* (see diethylcarbamazine)  
*Freon* 112 (see tetrachlorodifluoroethane)  
*fungal metabolites* 5299  
*furazolidone* 623  
*Furidin* (see thiofuradene)  
*Galinid* (see tetramisole hydrochloride)  
*Gamaverm* (piperazine hexahydrate plus thiabendazole) 263  
*gentian violet* 3692  
*glucosamine* plus antimony potassium tartrate 229  
*glycerine* plus trichlorphon 2276  
*halosphene* (2,2'-dioxy-3,3'-dibromo-5,5'-dichlorodiphenylsulphide) 4657  
*haloxon* 224, 1759, 4152, 4161, 4713  
*haloxon* plus piperazine adipate 4691  
*haloxon* plus trichlorphon 2237  
*Helmatac* (see parbendazole)  
*Helmintazol* (see thiabendazole)  
*Helminzole* (see phenothiazine plus phenzidole)  
*Hetol* (see hexachloroparaxylene)  
*Hetolin* 1408, 2233, 5230  
*Hetrazan* (see diethylcarbamazine citrate)  
*hexachloroethane* 591, 2270, 2782  
*hexachloroparaxylene* 591, 662, 2814, 3283-3284, 3413, 3660, 4151, 4680, 5230, 5248  
*hexachloroparaxylene* plus calcium carbonate 2807  
*hexachloroparaxylene* plus chloroquine phosphate 4135

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- hexachloroparaxylene* plus toluene-2,4-diisothiocyanate 4163  
*hexachloroparaxylol* (see hexachloroparaxylene)  
*hexachlorophane* (see hexachlorophene)  
*hexachlorophenate* (soluble hexachlorophene) 2745  
*hexachlorophene* 1020, 1442, 2782, 3291, 3669-3670  
*hexachlorophene* plus bithionol sulphoxide 1453, 4118  
*Hexide* (see diphenyl sulphides)  
*hexylresorcinol* 1779  
*enemata* 4115  
*Hilomid* (see dibromsalan plus tribromsalan)  
*Hippozin* (phenothiazine plus piperazine adipate plus piperazine carbodithioic acid) 619  
 Hoe 33258 plus F 151 3662  
*hycanthone* 212, 614, 629, 661, 995, 996, 1018, 1061, 1396, 2640, 2731, 2737, 2758-2760, 2789, 2793, 3245, 3252, 3274, 3640, 3659, 3663, 3683, 3695, 3699, 3703, 4714  
*hycanthone analogues* 2737, 2759, 2810, 3252, 3272, 3646  
*hycanthone mesylate* 2129  
*hycanthone methanesulphonate* 211, 1019  
*hycanthone sulphamate* 210  
*Hydroxilen* (hexylresorcinol plus tetrachloroethylene) 3691  
*hydroxychloroquine sulphate* 4681  
*hygromycin B* 635, 2096, 2246, 2261, 2275, 3657, 3679, 5256  
*hygrovetin* (see hygromycin B)  
 IA-3 3252  
 IA-4 2737, 2759, 3252, 3272  
*imidazole derivatives* 4150  
*iodine* plus thiabendazole 652  
*iodopanoic acid* 4146  
*iodopanoic derivatives* 1046  
*iodothymol piperazine complex* 5211, 5243  
*Jonit* (see bitoscanate)  
*kainic acid* 4141  
*kamala* 4715  
*Ketraz* (see levamisole hydrochloride)  
*KMMN* (arsenic compound) 4099  
*levamisole* 215, 265-266, 625, 643, 1066, 1805, 1864, 2286, 2304, 3277, 3282, 3655, 3673, 3700, 4111, 4128, 4621, 4642, 4666, 4677-4678, 4703, 4707, 4713, 5260  
*levamisole hydrochloride* 642, 3415, 3655, 4117, 4156, 5278  
*levamisole hydrochloride* plus piperazine 3654  
*lithium antimony thiomalate* 4667  
*Loxuran* (see diethylcarbamazine citrate)

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- lucanthone 2760, 3245, 4171  
 lucanthone analogue 2810  
 lucanthone hydrochloride 606, 2266,  
 5234, 5255  
 Lugol's solution (*see* iodine)  
 magnesium sulphate, & mepacrine  
 hydrochloride 2236  
 male fern extract 2646, 4151  
*Mansonil* (*see* niclosamide)  
*Maretin* (*see* naphthalophos)  
*Masoten* (*see* trichlorophen)  
*ME 3625* (*see* niclofolan)  
 mebendazole 216, 268, 604, 1397, 1443,  
 1802, 2226, 2241, 2245, 2252, 2267,  
 2274, 2364, 2721, 2735–2736, 3259,  
 3639, 3656, 3676, 3701, 3709, 3711,  
 4139, 4159, 4184, 4623, 4635, 4706,  
 5308–5309, 5372  
*Mel W* (*see* melarsonyl potassium)  
 melarsonyl potassium 5251  
*menichlopholan* (*see* niclofolan)  
 mepacrine hydrochloride 594, 2379,  
 2413, 2646, 4151  
*methanal* (*see* formaldehyde)  
*N-methylglucamine* (*see* nitroxynil  
 meglumine)  
*O-methyl-O(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium*  
 phosphate plus dichlorvos 4140  
*N-methylpiperazine* 3256  
*methyridine* 354, 401, 1423, 1797, 2285,  
 2423, 4160  
*methyridine sulphate* 259  
*methyridine sulphate plus copper sulphate*  
 259  
*metrifonate* (*see* trichlorphon)  
*metronidazole* 1049, 1430, 3694, 5230,  
 5286  
*Mintezol* (*see* thiabendazole)  
*Mintic* (*see* methyridine)  
*Moquinea velutina* 214  
*morantel* 593, 3225, 5182  
*morantel tartrate* 226, 602, 625, 1008,  
 1447–1448, 2238–2239, 2754, 3287  
*morantel tartrate plus diethylcarbamazine*  
 225, 2788  
*Moranyl* (*see* suramin)  
*MS-1* (*see* trichlorphon plus glycerine)  
*Mumaril* (*see* tetramisole hydrochloride)  
*NAP* (*see* sodium antimonyl-  
 dimethylcysteine tartrate)  
*napthamon* (*see* bephenium  
 hydroxynaphthoate)  
*naphthalophos* 2268, 4711  
*naphthamon* (*see* bephenium  
 hydroxynaphthoate)  
*Neguvon* (*see* trichlorphon)  
*Nicarbazin* 1400, 5204  
*niclofolan* 1425, 1453, 2136, 2742, 2800,  
 2805–2806, 3294, 4192, 4684, 4695,  
 5216, 5224, 5280, 5294

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- niclosamide 594, 626, 636, 651, 1011,  
 1032, 1454, 1491, 1775, 2227, 2265,  
 2272, 2747, 2755, 3247, 3269, 3282,  
 3285, 3672, 3690, 4119, 4122, 4166,  
 4399, 4652, 4658, 4698, 5230, 5303  
 niclosamide plus bithionol 2766  
 niclosamide plus dichlorophen 1775,  
 3269  
 niclosamide plus piperazine  
 dithiocarbamate 3668  
 niclosamide salts 1001  
 niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690  
 niclosamide plus trichlorophen 271  
 niclosamide plus trichlorophene 1775  
 nicotinic acid derivatives 1423  
*Nilverm* (*see* tetramisole hydrochloride)  
*niridazole* 217, 248, 264, 614, 661, 890,  
 941, 1018, 1033, 1400, 1788, 1801,  
 2728, 2791, 3245, 3272, 3274, 3542,  
 3638, 3683, 3694, 4131, 4172, 4519,  
 4650, 4814, 5219, 5234  
*niridazole plus biotin* 248  
*niridazole plus thiamine* 248  
*nitrofurylacrylamide plus trichlorphon*  
 235  
*5-nitrothiazole* 3244  
*nitroxynil* 243, 1417, 2621, 4147, 5227  
*nitroxynil eglumine* 230, 2723, 2739,  
 3446, 5224  
*nitroxynil meglumine* 4619  
*5-nitro-4-thiazolines* 3244  
*Noxide* (*see* nicotinic acid derivatives)  
*Oksinide* plus orotic acid 3250  
*organophosphorus compounds* 620, 3227  
*organophosphorus derivatives of*  
 phenothiazine 2288  
*orotic acid* 2141  
*oxamniquine* 1420, 1771, 2248, 2752,  
 2786, 3245, 3661, 4625, 4654  
*oxibendazole* (methyl 5-n-propoxy-2-  
 benzimidazole-carbamate) 2296  
*Oxinide* (*see* diphenyl sulphides)  
*oxyclozanide* 634, 1417, 2782, 4132,  
 4192, 4644, 4695, 5224, 5304  
*oxygen* 4151  
*oxyphenbutazone* 5293  
*Paludrine* (*see* proguanil hydrochloride)  
*Paraoxon* 1435  
*pararosaniline* 1400  
*parbendazole* 233, 250, 604, 607,  
 1062–1063, 1296, 2812–2813, 3221,  
 3289, 4159, 4630–4631, 4647, 4660,  
 4693, 5214, 5253  
*paromomycin sulphate* 1057  
*pentobarbitol plus aspidospermine* 4129  
*petroleum derivatives* 3704  
*Ph 1882* (*see* bromophenophos)  
*phenasal* (*see* niclosamide)  
*phenasal salts* (*see* niclosamide salts)  
*phenol-piperazine adducts* 257

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- phenothiazine 620, 640, 690, 1002, 1449, 1773, 1777, 1797, 2234, 2809, 2873, 3050, 3290, 3710, 4144, 4176, 4368, 5241, 5260, 5298  
 phenothiazine plus copper 4179  
 phenothiazine plus copper sulphate 4157, 4174  
 phenothiazine derivatives 2288  
 phenothiazine plus phenzidole 3268  
 phenothiazine plus piperazine 631  
 phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives 1002  
 phenothiazine salts plus copper sulphate 3816, 4100  
 phenylene diamine 3660  
 phenylene 1,4-diisothiocyanate (*see* bitoscanate)  
 phenzidole plus phenothiazine 3268  
 phosphorus compounds 2783  
 phthalofyne 3713  
 phthalophos 4161  
 physostigmine 249  
 Pigephenor 4708  
 piperazine 237, 586, 1034, 2096, 2794, 2799, 3264  
     mode of action 2251  
 piperazine adipate 624, 1446, 2264, 2301, 4705, 4717  
     economics 2808  
 piperazine adipate plus haloxon 4691  
 piperazine antimony tartrate 3658  
 piperazine carbodithioic acid 619  
 piperazine carbodithioic acid plus thiabendazole 619  
 piperazine citrate 1413, 1415, 2280, 3644, 4674  
 piperazine compounds 5256, 5306  
 piperazine derivatives 249  
     synthesis 2283  
 piperazine-di-antimonyl tartrate 3686  
 piperazine dihydrochloride 635  
 piperazine dithiocarbamate 1036, 4176  
 piperazine dithiocarbamate plus niclosamide 3668  
 piperazine hexahydrate 1002, 3644, 3708, 4655  
     mode of action 4669  
 piperazine plus levamisole hydrochloride 3654  
 piperazine malate 252  
 piperazine phosphate 621  
 piperazine salt of niclosamide plus bithionol 4676  
 piperazine salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676  
 piperazine silicofluoride 1446, 2797  
 piperazine sulphate 1449  
 piperazine plus thiabendazole 4708  
 piperazine plus tiloxapol 2730  
 Piperex (*see* piperazine hexahydrate)

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- Plaquenil (*see* hydroxychloroquine sulphate)  
 Polyhelmincide 3265, 4708  
 potassium antimony tartrate 3274  
 prednisolone acetate 4624  
 prednisone 998  
 Preparation BHS (*see* bithionol sulphoxide)  
 Preparation G-417 (*N*-(2'-chlorophenyl)-amide-5-chlorosalicylic acid) 1001  
 Preparation SM 1045  
 Preparation 106 (*see* trichlorphon analogues)  
 procaine penicillin 1430  
 proguanil hydrochloride 4681  
 Promintic (*see* methyridine)  
 pumpkin seed 1547  
 pyrantel 2768, 4152  
 pyrantel embonate 1413  
 pyrantel pamoate 262, 604, 621, 999, 1028, 1042, 1151, 1415, 2256, 2290, 2761, 3702, 4141, 4622, 4653, 4682, 4688, 4814, 5214  
 pyrantel tartrate 619-620, 1012, 1062, 1151, 2234, 2757, 2781, 2787, 3238, 3717, 4084, 4864  
 pyrvinium pamoate 3692  
 pyrvinium pamoate plus thiabendazole 3279  
 P6 (*see* dibromsalan plus tribromsalan)  
 quinoline derivatives 240  
 quisqualic acid 4141  
 Radeverm (*see* niclosamide)  
 rafloxanide 243, 1026, 1417, 2229, 2727, 2739, 2805, 3278, 3693, 3750, 4125, 4132, 4147, 4170, 4197, 4641, 4656  
 Ranide (*see* rafloxanide)  
 Ranizole (rafloxanide plus thiabendazole) 243, 4641  
 repellents  
     hexachlorophene 2753  
     Schistopel (*see* hexachlorophene)  
     residues, trichlorphon 4700  
 resorantel 997, 1429  
 Ripercol (*see* tetramisole)  
 Rodanine (*N*-3,4-dichlorophenylrodanine) 1037  
 Safersan (*see* piperazine)  
 Safersol (*see* piperazine citrate)  
 salicylanilides, mode of action 1029  
 Santamon (bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus santolin) 639  
 Sevin (*see* carbaryl)  
 Sigimid (*see* niclosamide)  
 sodium antimonyl-dimethylcysteine tartrate 4667  
 sodium antimonyl gluconate 1144  
 sodium antimonyl tartrate 4667  
 sodium benzoate 3256  
 sodium salicylate plus thiabendazole 652

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- sodium salt of niclosamide plus bithionol 4676  
 sodium salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676  
 sodium silicofluoride 1446  
 sodium sulphate 1406  
 SQ 18,506 1400, 2255, 2758, 3647, 4664  
 stibocapto (see antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate)  
 stibophen 1788, 4667, 5234  
 stibophen potassium 3706  
 stilbazium iodide 1779  
 Stovarsol (see acetarsol)  
 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792  
*N* substituted arylsulphonylpyrazoles 4133  
 substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266  
 substituted diphenylamines 4646  
 Suiverm (see thiabendazole)  
 sulphene (see bithionol sulphoxide)  
 Supatonin (see diethylcarbamazine)  
 suramin 1410, 1888, 3587, 3694, 4628, 4663, 5251  
 suramin sodium 718  
 Syngamix (see disophenol)  
 tartar emetic (see antimony potassium tartrate)  
 Task (see dichlorvos)  
 Telmin (see mebendazole)  
 Terenol (see resorantel)  
 tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591, 4101  
 tetrachloroethylene 251, 262, 1038, 2001, 2270, 3158, 3708, 4673, 5225  
 Tetrafinol 2802  
 tetramisole 215, 246, 354, 598, 610, 620, 635, 644, 657, 1051–1052, 1296, 1404, 1433, 2234, 2298, 2762, 2770, 3264, 3282, 3651, 3712, 4152–4154, 4384, 4648, 4665, 4668, 4679, 4699, 4706, 4876, 5203, 5291, 5295  
 mode of action 1451  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 588, 590, 659, 994, 1012, 1062, 1064, 1449, 1452, 1715, 1765, 1786, 1797, 2219, 2232, 2263–2264, 2285, 2291, 2299, 2769, 2804, 2812, 3148, 3258, 3280, 3289, 3589–3590, 3710, 4104, 4117, 4136, 4368, 4659, 4672, 4694, 4709–4710, 5226, 5240, 5263, 5265, 5296, 5307  
 tetramisole plus niclosamide 4690  
 tetramisole pamoate 994  
 $\beta$ -tetramisole (see levamisole)  
 Thelmesan (see dymantline)  
 thenium 4158

**Anthelmintics contd.**

- thiabendazole , 233, 251–252, 596, 619–620, 653, 658, 690, 1007, 1012, 1041, 1063, 1154, 1377, 1407, 1759, 1768, 1772–1773, 1777, 1779, 1783, 1791, 1795, 1797–1798, 1884, 2247, 2254, 2257, 2285, 2733–2734, 2743, 2781, 2912, 2943, 3158, 3223, 3231, 3238, 3261, 3278, 3290, 3374, 3643, 3645, 3652, 3660, 3692, 3694, 3713, 4102, 4114, 4121, 4136, 4152, 4159, 4188, 4274, 4299, 4323, 4368, 4630–4631, 4637, 4665–4666, 4668, 4670, 4701–4702, 4713, 4894, 5193, 5226, 5230, 5239, 5260, 5298  
 paste 3222  
 thiabendazole plus iodine 652  
 thiabendazole plus piperazine 4708  
 thiabendazole plus pyrvinium pamoate 3279  
 thiabendazole plus sodium salicylate 652  
 thiacetarsamide 4686  
 thiamine 248  
 thiamine plus niridazole 248  
 Thibenzole (see thiabendazole)  
 thifuradene 1037, 2300, 3715  
 thiophanate (diethyl 4,4'-*o*-phenylene' bis (3-thioallophanate)) 3237  
 tin arsenate 2265, 2316  
 toluene-2,4-diisothiocyanate plus hexachloroparaxylene 4163  
 tribromsalan 4704, 5294  
 tribromsalan plus dibromosalan 2738, 5294  
 Trichlorometaphos-3 2259  
 trichlorophen 5246  
 trichlorophen plus niclosamide 271, 1775  
 trichlorophen plus piperazine salt of niclosamide 4676  
 trichlorophen plus sodium salt of niclosamide 4676  
 trichlorophos 2247, 2795  
 trichlorphon 608, 649, 661, 664, 1050, 1402, 1407, 1773, 2247, 2276, 2767, 2809, 3236, 3261, 3716, 4136, 4161, 4180, 4187, 4198, 4638, 4700, 4904, 5151, 5223, 5233  
 mode of action 1794  
 trichlorphon analogues 2247  
 trichlorphon plus glycerine 2276  
 trichlorphon plus haloxon 2237  
 trichlorphon plus nitrofurylacrylamide 235  
 Trichlosal (see niclosamide plus trichlorophen; see trichlorophen plus niclosamide)  
 Trodax (see nitroxynil)  
 Trolene (see fenchlorphos)  
 tubercidin 5242  
 UK 3883 2786  
 UK 4271 2737, 2740

*Anthelmintics contd.*

- Vanillosmopsis erythropappa* 214  
 various 161, 232, 597, 633, 1043, 1054,  
 1136, 1426, 1436, 1774, 2221-2222,  
 2224, 2228, 2231, 2243-2244, 2249,  
 2273, 2281, 2297, 2774, 2785, 2790,  
 2914, 3230, 3249, 3649, 3688, 3696,  
 4110, 4136, 4148, 4182, 4620, 4692,  
 4773-4774, 4872, 5145, 5196, 5217,  
 5219, 5262, 5271, 5274, 5279, 5290,  
 5366, 5369-5370, 5379  
 bibliography 1104  
 (book) 1494, 2357, 4750, 4766  
 check list 4687  
 discussed 253  
 economics 5268  
 history 622  
 (index) 4239  
 legislation 585  
 mechanization of treatment 4189  
 mode of action 249, 630, 1017, 1029,  
 1033, 1047, 1061, 1414, 1451, 1794,  
 2251  
 ocular complications 2746  
 resistance 3290  
 reviewed 641, 1003, 1015, 1102, 1401,  
 1409, 1411, 1416, 1499, 1764, 2282,  
 2908, 3234, 3266-3267, 4124, 4127,  
 4256, 5244, 5252, 5258  
 screened 2295, 2792, 5218  
 technique for administering, by rifle  
 dart 590  
 technique for detecting  
 activity 1400  
 in feed 1027  
 residues in meat 664  
 technique for evaluating 1003, 1009,  
 1014, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1764  
 technique for screening 1814  
 tested 2748, 2796  
 (thesis) 3758  
 toxicity 630  
*Vermiplex* 4624, 4639  
*vincofos* 3243  
*viprynum embonate* (see *pyrvinium*  
 pamoate)  
*V5851* 2750  
*Wormin* (see *bromonaphthol*)  
*Yomesan* (see *niclosamide*)  
*Z-50* (see *fenchlorphos*)  
*Zanil* (see *oxyclozanide*)  
 in milk 3294, 4187  
*Anthochoera carunculata*, *Capiuterilepis*  
*australensis* n.sp. 98  
*Anthus campestris*, *Platynosomum*  
*kirgisensis* n.sp. 4978  
*A. chii peruvianus*, *Maritrema bravoae* n.sp.  
 430  
*A. richardi*, *Leucochloridium orientale* n.sp.  
 4482  
*Antilocapra americana*  
*Capillaria hepatica* 348

*Antilocapra americana contd.*

- Protostrongylus macrotis* 2947  
*Antilope cervicapra*  
 helminths 360  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 3414  
*Aonyx (Amblonyx) cinerea*, *Gnathostoma*  
*vietnamicum* 56  
*Apatemon*, in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India,  
 first record (g.) 3020  
*A. (Apatemon) vitelliresiduus*, n.sp., in  
*Biziura lobata*, in Australia 1227  
*A. gracilis*, in birds, & leeches, in Canada,  
 USA, new foci, & new records (h.)  
 3469  
*A. gracilis minor*  
 in Anatidae, immune response 1271  
 in *Erpobdella octoculata*, specificity 23  
*A. vitelliresiduus*, n.sp., in *Biziura lobata*,  
 Australia 1227  
*Aphallini*, n. tribe 4264  
*Aphalloides coelomicola*  
 in Gobiidae, in USSR (Azov Sea), first  
 record (g.) 4483  
 in *Gobius microps*, life-history 1473  
*Aphallopoidini*, n. tribe 4264  
*Aphyosemion cameronensis*  
*Afrochona camerounensis* n.g., n.sp.  
 3507  
*Johnstonmawsonia campanae* n.sp. 3507  
*Rhabdochona moravecii* n.sp. 3507  
*Apolochetus melastigma*, *Pallissentis*  
*nagpurensis* 3728  
*Aplodinotus grunniens*, *Cotylogaster*  
*occidentalis* 428  
*Aplonis panayensis*, *Brachylaima*  
*(Brachylaima) sabahense* n.sp. 3056  
*Aploparaksis*  
 in birds  
 in USSR 1184  
 local survey 772  
 larvae, morphology 843  
*A. (Globarilepis)*, n.subg., for *Globarilepis*  
 842  
*A. scolopacis*, in *Scolopax rusticola*, in  
 USSR (Ukraine), redescribed, &  
 validated 1247  
*Apodemus*  
 cestodes 1937  
*Skrjabinotaenia lobata* 1937  
*Taenia martis* 1937  
*Tetrathyridium* 1937  
*Trichinella spiralis* 306  
*A. agrarius*, *Syphacia agraria* n.sp. 2045  
*A. argenteus hokkaidi*, helminths 59, 5165  
*A. speciosus ainu*, helminths 59, 5165  
*A. sylvaticus*  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini* n.sp. 106  
*Trichuris muris* 1270  
*Apophalloides*, n.g. 4264  
*Apophallus muehlingi*, in *Sorex araneus*, in  
 Hungary, first record (h.) 1568  
*Aporina*, reviewed 3494

- Aporina contd.**
- A. borealis**, to *Neoaporina borealis*, n.g., n.comb. 3494
- A. delafondi**, to *Killigrewia delafondi*, n.comb. 3494
- A. fuhrmanni**, to *Pseudoaporina fuhrmanni*, n.g., n.comb. 3494
- Apus affinis subfurcatus**, *Brachydistomum api* n.sp. 3056
- A. apus**, *Neoliga orientalis* n.sp. 3761
- A. pacificus**, *Neoliga orientalis* n.sp. 3761
- Aquila rapax vindhiana**, *Echinochasmus vindhianae* n.sp. 836
- Ara macao**, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *maplestonei* 451
- Arborophila charltoni**, microfilariae 1194
- Archaeological material**
- Ascaris lumbricoides*, ova 1118
  - Enterobius* 3807
  - helminth ova 1496
  - helminths, in man 1869
  - Schistosoma* 3807
  - Trichuris* 3807
  - T. trichiura*, ova 1118
- Arctic**
- Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971
  - B. turbinella* 3971
  - Halocercus monoceris* n.sp. 2051
  - Heligmosomoides hudsoni* 1376
  - hydatid 2580
  - Syphacia arctica* 1376
- Arctic fox**, *Trichinella* 480, 512
- Ardea cinerea**, *Synhimantus cinereai* n.sp. 2031
- A. herodias**
- Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868
  - Parvitaenia heardi* n.sp. 1633
- A. herodias herodias**, *Parvitaenia caribaensis* n.sp. 97
- Ardeola idae**
- Ascaris suum*, ova 1745
  - Fasciola gigantica*, ova 1745
- A. ralloides**, *Echinochasmus petrowi* 832
- Argentina**
- Amidostomum anseris* 3447
  - Ancylostoma caninum* 4622
  - A. conepari** 1557
  - Aspidodera raillieti* 4896
  - Capillaria aerophila* 2971
  - C. bursata* 3448, 4732
  - C. felis cati* 2977
  - Dispharynx nasuta* 395
  - Duboisella proloba* 4896
  - Echinococcus oligararthrus* 3435
  - Enterobius vermicularis* 2730
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 250, 259
  - helminths
    - in animals 2556
    - in dog 3852
    - in sheep 3268
  - hydatid 1752, 3697
- Argentina contd.**
- Moniezia* 3837
  - nematodes, in dog 4380
  - Oxyuris* 2984
  - Physaloptera mephitis* 1557
  - Rhopalias coronatus* 4896
  - Synhimantus milvagoi* n.sp. 2556
  - Syphaciella aspiculuris* n.sp. 2556
  - Taxorchis schistocotyle* 2984
  - Trichostrongylus axeii* 2931
  - Trichuris* 4896
  - Vianella hydrochoeri* 2984
- Argulus coregoni**, *Agrachanus scardinii* 1833
- A. foliaceus**, *Agrachanus scardinii* 1833
- Arius heudeleti**, *Monodhelmis torpedinis* 821
- A. serratus**
- Acanthosentis arii* n.sp. 4489
  - Hexaglandula ariusis* n.sp. 4489
  - H. karachiensis* n.sp. 4489
  - Serrasentis longiformis* n.sp. 4489
- Armadoskrjabinita**, to *Echinorhynchotaeniinae* 855
- Armigerus kuhniatus**
- Cercaria amarillis* n.sp. 438
  - C. armikuhniani* n.sp. 438
  - C. hinchicauda* n.sp. 438
  - C. husicauda* n.sp. 438
  - C. kokubdurrie* n.sp. 438
  - C. kuhniarmigeri* n.sp. 438
  - C. patoica* n.sp. 438
  - C. ramiparthenita* n.sp. 438
  - C. yeuxisoma* n.sp. 438
- Artamus fuscus**, *Laterotrema paracetabulorchis*, Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971 1105
- Arthropods**
- Fessisentis necturorum* 2324
  - helminths 797
  - Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 4434
  - Reesimermis nielseni* 4434
- Arthrostoma longespiculum**, in *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*, in Thailand, first record (g.) 1562
- Artibeus cinereus**, *Litomosoides artibei* n.sp. 463
- A. jamaicensis**
- Litomosoides chandleri* n.sp. 463
  - L. colombiensis* n.sp. 463
- A. lituratus palmarum**, *Bidigiticauda vivipara* 105
- Artigasia ambigua**, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. ambri**, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. andringitrae**, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. ankaratrae**, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. annulata**, n.sp., in *Ciceronius morbillulosus*, in Madagascar 4498

*Artigasia* contd.

- A. convexa*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. dispar*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. elongata*, n.sp., in *Ciceronius morbillulosus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. hexagona*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. lata*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. multispinosa*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. polymorpha*, n.sp., in *Ciceronius morbillulosus*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. semialata*, n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- A. triangularis*, n.sp., in *Solenocyclus exaratus*, in Madagascar 4498
- Artiodactyla, helminths 3940
- Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex*, in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, & *Rana cyanophryctis*, in India 670
- Arvicanthis niloticus*, *Schistosoma haematobium*, & *Schistosoma mansoni* 1177
- Arvicola terrestris* helminths 3437
- Opisthorchis longissimus* 2008
- Syphacia arvicola* n.sp. 2045
- Ascarid larvæ, in mouse, migratory pathways 2334
- Ascarid ova in sewage, & soil, in USSR (European), survival 2188
- in soil, in USSR, effect of industrial effluent 2193
- technique for recovering, from soil 276
- Ascaridata life-history 3731
- revised 2545
- taxonomy 2551
- Ascaridia* & cestodes, in fowl, niclosamide plus piperazine dithiocarbamate 3668 in fowl
- carotene & vitamin A 3157
- hygromycin B 2246
- latent infection 2471
- pathogenicity 3170
- phenothiazine 4176
- piperazine adipate as prophylactic 2301
- piperazine dithiocarbamate 4176 in USSR
- coumaphos 611
- economic loss 2168
- epizootiology 3633
- piperazine hexahydrate 4655
- tetramisole hydrochloride 2299
- in USSR (European), piperazine adipate, economics 2808

*Ascaridia* contd.

- in fowl contd.
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), distribution 2993
- & goitre, in fowl, in Italy 1942
- ova, phenol derivatives 2289
- phylogeny 3513
- A. columbae* in pigeon
- haloxon plus piperazine adipate 469
- tetramisole 5291
- A. compar*, ultrastructure 4998
- A. dissimilis* in turkeys
- in Italy, first record (g.) 3877
- pathogenicity 2651
- in USSR (Ukraine) 3450
- A. galli* antigen
- in fowl
- cholesterol metabolism & vitamin A 1674
- mucopolysaccharides & vitamin A 2573
- in mouse, pathology 2088
- arginase activity 2668
- & bacteria, in fowl, in Egypt, interaction 1603
- benzimidazole derivatives 5130
- biochemistry 4594
- chromosomes 1095
- development, & hatching 181
- diphenyl sulphides 5157
- in fowl 391
- antibiotics & maturation 950
- antibody synthesis & vitamin A 451
- blood proteins, vitamin A, & immunization 5047
- cambendazole 1407
- chemotherapy, & pathology 161
- development 672
- experimental 1185-1186
- glycogen & lipid reserves 1356
- host nitrogen & phosphate absorption 5093
- host serum components 4553
- immunity 1284
- & cuticle permeability 2587
- & irradiated larvæ 5067
- & *in vitro*, tetramisole 1451
- irradiated ova conferring immunity 5032
- in Japan, tetramisole 4679
- mebendazole 4706
- piperazine 2799
- in Poland, local survey 2466
- Rodanine 1037
- tetramisole 1407, 4706, 5291
- thiabendazole 1407
- thiofuradene 1037
- reducing economic loss 2300
- trichlorphon 1407

*Ascaridia galli* contd.

- in fowl contd.
  - in USSR (European), thiofuradene 3715
- fumarate reductase activity 5158
- in *Gallus lafayetti* in Sri Lanka, first record (h.) 65
- in vitro
  - glucose uptake, & host immunity 5046
  - protein uptake 5152
  - salinity & temperature affecting survival 4592
- larvae, in *Eisenia foetida*, survival 675
- larvae & ova, control by  $\gamma$ -irradiation 544
- ova
  - development in axenic & holoxenic cultures 1360
  - embryogenesis & UV irradiation 5275
- in soil
  - carbathion 1441
  - control by metam-sodium 1440
  - ovicidal effect of plant roots 3615
  - in USSR (European), survival 5289
- protein & transaminase activity 4588
- trypsin inhibitors 5134
- in turkeys, pathogenicity 2651
- 4. hermaphrodita**, in *Amazona autumnalis*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044
- 4. numidae**
  - in *Numida meleagris*
    - in Italy, first record (g.) 4404
    - in USA (South Atlantic), new focus, & tissue migration 3313
- Ascaridoidea**, n.superf. 2551
- Ascaridoidea**, key to genera 5005
- Ascarids**
  - acetylcholine & female genital tract 2187
  - in animals, in Europe, & USSR,
    - meteorological forecasting 2715
  - in cat, & dog, life-history 4212
  - in domestic animals
    - pathology, reviewed 4549
    - in USSR (European), meteorological forecasting 2716
  - in fish, & man, reviewed 16
  - in man, in India, intestinal obstruction 337
  - pathology, reviewed 4551
- Ascaris**
  - antigen, in monkey, cutaneous & respiratory reactivity 495
  - in badger, in USSR (Siberia) 3851
  - & *Balantidium*, in man, in USSR 420
  - body-fluid, in rat, effect on fertility & progeny 1687
  - in buffalo, in India, chemotherapy, & local survey 2794
  - in chimpanzee, in Sierra Leone 1881
  - egg cell development 554

*Ascaris* contd.

- in guinea-pig
- BCG sensitization, & Bordet reaction 2604
- carbohydrate antigenicity 3537
- migration inhibition test 2124
- in vitro, antibacterial activity 3152
- in man
  - in Afghanistan, treatment by surgery 1709
  - asthma, & spasmodic coryza 1698
  - in Bulgaria, control 3239
  - chemotherapy, & intestinal obstruction 3282
  - in India, case reports of ectopic infection 4820
  - intestinal malabsorption 2650
  - intestinal obstruction 4785
  - in Iran, case report 2374
  - in Japan, control 3684
  - in Korea, case report 156, 318
  - localization in bile duct 528
  - localization in uterus 3780
  - occlusion of bile duct 4312
  - pathogenesis 3566
  - & pig, pathogenicity 1975
  - piperazine 3264
  - piperazine citrate 1413
  - piperazine phosphate 621
  - pyrantel embonate 1413
  - pyrantel pamoate 621
  - in Taiwan, pyrantel pamoate 2256
  - tetramisole 3264
  - treatment by surgery 4291
  - in Turkey, simulating appendicitis 3372
  - in USSR
    - control, & epidemiology 2718
    - epidemiology 2714
    - in USSR (Caucasus), control, & epidemiology 2705
    - in USSR (Estonia), control 3275
    - in USSR (European)
      - chemotherapy
        - control
          - & epidemiology 586
          - & incidence 647
      - in USSR (Georgia)
        - distribution 1742
        - incidence 37
      - in USSR (Siberia) 314
      - in USSR (Uzbekistan)
        - chemotherapy, control, & epidemiology 237
        - epidemiology, & incidence 1757
        - piperazine 237
    - morphology of sperm cells 1484
    - ova
      - development, annotated bibliography 1848
      - resistance to environmental conditions 4252

*Ascaris contd.**ova contd.*

- in sewage, in Hungary, control 612
- in soil, in USSR (Kirgizia), survival 4597
- oxidase system 952
- oxidative phosphorylation 3175
- pepsin inhibitors 4045-4046
- in pig 4864
  - antibody level
    - & hygromycin B 2096
    - & piperazine 2096
  - Bubulin 1050
  - eosinophilic meningoencephalitis 1325
  - hygromycin B 2275, 3679, 5256
  - hypophysis extract & immunity 5056
  - piperazine 1034
  - piperazine compounds 5256
  - piperazine silicofluoride 2797
  - somatotrophic hormone & vaccination 5057
- in USSR
  - piperazine adipate 1446
  - piperazine silicofluoride 1446
  - sodium silicofluoride 1446
  - in USSR (Siberia), piperazine adipate 4717
  - in USSR (Ukraine), hygromycin B 2261
  - in rabbit, metabolic products, & uterine contraction 518
- A. columnaris*, larvae, in *Sciurus granatensis*, localization in brain & lung, & pathology 1940
- A. lumbricoides*
  - analysis of perivisceral fluid 3602
  - antigen analysis 1273, 3523
  - & *Ascaris suum*
    - differentiated 101
    - structure of integument, & validity of species 2539
  - ascarosides, in egg & ovary 975
  - chromosome number 3739
  - cuticlin, (a non-collagen structural protein) 1343
  - glucose & trehalose content of perivisceral fluid 3181
  - haemolymph gases & buffers 3179
  - immunology 1268
  - intestinal fluid transport 3597
  - larvae, in domestic animals, migration, & pathology 5109
  - lipids, in ovary 976
  - in man
    - in Austria, exotic infection 1119
    - in Brazil
      - Gamaverm 263
      - localization in heart 1693
    - in Costa Rica
      - mebendazole 2736
      - piperazine hexahydrate 3708
    - in Egypt, tetramisole 610

*Ascaris lumbricoides contd.**in man contd.*

- host protein metabolism 522
- in India, case report 3389
- in Japan, reviewed 1729
- in Korea, Coizumin 242
- in Portugal 721
- in Puerto Rico, local survey 1117
- in South Africa
  - beer drinking 1286
  - piperazine citrate 1415
  - pyrantel pamoate 1415
- muscle cytochrome 1341
- myosin 555
- noncollagen protein 184
- nucleotides 177
- ova
  - in archaeological material, in Austria 1118
  - control by silver, in swimming pools 4645
  - energy metabolism 947
  - hatching, & juvenile hormones 550
- in pig
  - haem metabolism 1339
  - haematology 5091
  - piperazine 2799
  - & pneumonia, in man 1323
  - & tetanus, in man, in India 4790
  - tetrapyrrole pigments 3191
- A. ovis*, antigen analysis 1273
- A. suum*
  - actomyosin content of muscle 1734
  - antigen, in pig, haematology 2593
  - antigen analysis 1273, 2081, 2560, 3985
  - 5023
  - antigens of adults & larvae, compared 4502
  - antisera & brush border maltase activity 3996
- & *Ascaris lumbricoides*
  - differentiated 101
  - structure of integument, & validity of species 2539
  - aspartate transcarbamylase activity 31
  - ATP formation 3180
  - cholesterol content 5136
  - chromosome number 3739
  - cuticular permeability 5143
  - development of spermatozoa 1836
  - diagnosis by CHR 5042
  - electron transport 538, 958
  - Escherichia coli*, & cuticular lesions 44
  - esters 1737
  - in guinea-pig
    - blood glucose & phosphate levels 50
    - immunity
      - & whole-body irradiation 5027
      - & X-irradiation 4506
    - leukergy & spleen cell migration inhibition 923
    - pathology 1334

*Ascaris suum contd.*

- haem protein antigen 920  
in vitro  
   $\alpha$ -allokainic acid 4141  
  amino-acid uptake 5142  
  cell adherence 2085  
  kainic acid 4141  
  mebendazole 268  
  physostigmine 249  
  piperazine derivatives 249  
  protein uptake 5152  
  pyrantel pamoate 4141  
  quisqualic acid 4141  
intestinal disaccharides 4049  
intestinal glyceride absorption 3174  
intestinal sterol absorption 4579  
larvae  
  development, & migration 4753  
  in domestic animals, migration, &  
    pathology 5109  
  & human erythrocytes,  
    immunoadhesion 3990  
technique for culturing, for antigen  
  production 3998  
& *Leptospira pomona*, in pig, acute  
  leptospirosis not induced 2509  
& *Lumbicus terrestris*, histochemistry,  
  compared 4589  
malic enzyme 955  
mast cell reaction 2603  
in mouse  
  antigenicity 3999  
  immunity 3998  
  intestinal lymphoid response 3555  
  mesenteric lymphoid response 3136  
  pathology 4028  
myosin A 1736  
non-specific esterase 2185  
nucleic acids 552  
ova  
  in *Ardeola idae*, & *Bubulcus ibis*,  
    survival 1745  
  ascaroside metabolism 2186  
  control by  $\gamma$ -irradiation 2776  
  control by ovicides 4247  
  control by silver, in swimming pools  
    4645  
   $\gamma$ -irradiation 545  
  in soil  
    control by Actinomycetes 648  
    ovicidal effect of plant roots 3615  
ovarian tRNA methylase 2182  
phosphomonoesterases 4244  
in pig  
  aldolase inducing immunity 492  
  chemotherapy, & host diet affecting  
    incidence 3717  
  effect of host diet on mineral content  
    1723  
haematology 2602, 5091  
host weight gain 4363  
immunology, & pathology 2616

*Ascaris suum contd.*

- in pig contd.  
  in India, control by management 2280  
  in Japan  
    parbendazole 4693  
    reviewed 1729  
  physiology 3608  
  pyrantel tartrate 2787  
  resistance, & transmissible gastro-  
    enteritis 124  
piperazine, mode of action 2251  
in rat  
  lowering host resistance 911  
  reaginic antibodies 5025  
& *Salmonella paratyphi* B, in rabbit,  
  immune response 422  
in sheep  
  pathology 1708  
    experimental 3166  
technique for culturing, in vitro 3999  
& *Trichinella spiralis*, cross immunity  
  3122  
ultrastructure of coelomocyte 458  
ultrastructure of neurons 464  
vitamin A content 2663  
*Ascarops*, in *Onthophagus*, in Pagini, first  
record (g.) 1971  
*A. strongylina*  
  in beetles, in USSR (Georgia), incidence,  
    & new records (h.) 4946  
  in pig  
    in Chile, first record (g.) 3840  
    clinical picture 937  
    pathology 5101  
*Ascocotyle*, in dog, in Brazil (South East),  
local survey 2452  
*Ascometra*, revised 3068  
*A. baeri*, n.sp., for *Ascometra vestita*, of  
Baer, 1955 3068  
*A. vestita*, of Baer, 1955, to *Ascometra baeri*, n.sp. 3068  
*Asellus intermedius*, *Acanthocephalus dirus*  
5335  
*A. scrupulosus*, *Fessientis necturorum*  
2324  
*Ashworthius sidemi*, in *Sika nippon*, in  
Czechoslovakia, first record (g. & h.)  
1552  
Asia  
  *Brugia malayi* 1751  
  filariids 565  
  *Schistosoma japonicum* 1751  
  *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1751  
*Aspiculuris tetrapera*  
  5-hydroxytryptamine 946  
  in mouse  
    development & morphology 3086  
    diurnal rhythm of oviposition 557  
    egg production 968, 3315  
    incidence 58  
    metronidazole 5286  
    phenothiazine 1002

- Aspiculuris tetraptera* contd.  
in mouse contd.  
  phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives 1002  
    piperazine hexahydrate 1002  
ova  
  control by silver, in swimming pools 4645  
  development in axenic & holoxenic cultures 1360  
technique for studying, morphology, by fluorescent microscopy 1075
- Aspidobothria*  
diagnosis emended 1611  
ultrastructure of epidermis & sense organs, reviewed 3098
- Aspidodera raillieti*, in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896
- Aspidogaster conchicola*  
in *Anodonta*, & *Unio pictorum*, in Netherlands, life-history, & first record (g.) 1078  
in *Anodonta anatina*, ultrastructure of spermatozoa 1222
- A. limacoides*, in *Radix ovata*, in Yugoslavia, first record (h.) 3029
- Aspidobothria*, diagnosis emended 1611
- Aspinatrium trachini*, in *Trachinus draco*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479
- Asthma, & helminths, in man 1686
- Astiotrema cirriformatum*, n.sp., in *Trionyx leithi*, in India 3064
- A. heteropneustus*, n.sp., in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, in India 1999
- Astiotreminae, taxonomy, discussed 1619
- Astyanax fasciatus*  
*Creptotrematina aguirrepequenoi* n.sp. 92  
  *Magnivitellinum simplex* 92  
  *Prosthenhyphera caballeroi* n.sp. 92
- Asymphylodora (Asymphylodoroidea)*, n.subg. 4264
- A. indica*, synonym of *Asymphylodora tincae* 1656, 4979
- A. kedurai*, synonym of *Asymphylodora tincae* 1656, 4979
- A. ritai*, synonym of *Asymphylodora tincae* 4979
- A. tincae*  
  in *Mycterus vittatus*, *Puntius sarana*, & *Puntius sophore*, in India, morphology, & synonymy 4979  
  synonymy 1656  
  in *Tinca tinca*  
    in Italy, local survey 3001  
    in Poland, life-cycle, & local survey 4427
- Ateuchcephalinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Athesmia heterolecithodes*, in *Amauornis phoenicurus javanicus*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- Athesmia* contd.  
*A. mehrai*, n.sp., [not described] 2558
- Athyra fuligula*, *Sobolevianthus kenaiensis* 846
- Atlantic  
*Gonapodasmius ryjikovi* n.sp. 2004  
helminths, in fish 3010  
*Hirudinella marina* 411
- Atlantic, South, *Astrocalicotyle splendens* n.sp. 1220
- Atractis dactyluris*, in *Testudo*, in Albania & Afghanistan, morphology 2542
- A. dactyluris dubininae*, in *Testudo horsfieldii*, in Afghanistan, morphology 2542
- A. dactyluris kullmanni*, n.subsp., in *Testudo horsfieldii*, in Afghanistan 2542
- Atrophecaecum indicum*, in *Natrix piscator*, in India 3961
- Atropus atropus*, *Camalianus atropusi* n.sp. 4997
- Australia  
*Acuaria* 872, 3013  
*A. colluricinctae* n.sp. 872  
*A. microeciae* n.sp. 872  
*A. mirafrae* n.sp. 872  
*A. petterae* n.sp. 872  
*Apatemon vitelliresiduus* n.sp. 1227  
*Breinlia* 3097  
*B. mackerrasae* n.sp. 3097  
*Calicophoron calicophorum* 1551  
*Cameostrongylus mentulatus* 2610  
*Capillaria aerophila* 1929  
*Capitulariellus australensis* n.sp. 98  
*C. meliphagica* n.sp. 98  
cestodes  
  in animals, & man 2197  
  in cat, & dog 1924  
  in dog 57  
  in fox 4869
- Cotylurus magniacetabulus* n.sp. 1227  
*Cyathospirura dasyuridis* 1927  
*Cylindrotrema cygni* n.g., n.sp. 4474  
*Deladenus siricidicola* 3031  
*Diplostomum parvulum* n.sp. 1227  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 4454  
*Eustrongylides* 4926  
*Fasciola hepatica* 230, 1904, 3787, 462  
*Galactosomum angelae* n.sp. 1238  
*G. bearupi* n.sp. 1238  
*G. reinicola* n.sp. 1238  
*G. sinuilarctis* n.sp. 1238  
*G. ussuriensis* 1238  
gastro-intestinal nematodes  
  in cattle, & sheep 5201  
  in sheep 5199
- Haemonchus* 1907  
helminths  
  in animals, & man 2207  
  in cat, & dog 1930  
  in cattle, & sheep 4272, 5238  
  in pig 2966

- Australia contd.**
- helminths *contd.*
    - in rodents 4394
    - in sheep 4773
    - in *Vulpes vulpes* 1927
  - hydatid 218, 3790, 4454
  - Isorchis manteri* n.sp. 3059
  - Lapwingia adelaidae* n.sp. 98
  - Ligula* 4926
  - Lobatostoma manteri* 3028
  - Mawsonotrema eudyptulae* n.g., n.sp. 4474
  - nematodes
    - in cattle 1911, 4648
    - in goat, & sheep 4349
    - in sheep 4665, 4668
  - Neodiplostomum lanceolatum* n.sp. 1227
  - N. (Triloborchidiplostomum) diaboli* n.subg., n.sp. 1227
  - Oesophagostomum columbianum* 3725
  - Ostertagia* 1902, 2215
  - O. circumcincta* 1377
  - O. ostertagi* 213, 983
  - Paracardicolooides yamagutii* n.g., n.sp. 3060
  - Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis* n.sp. 3061
  - paramphistomes 1904
  - parasites, in ruminants 4346
  - Pharyngostomoides dasyuri* n.sp. 1227
  - Prosthogonimus vitellatus* 4474
  - Protogyrodactylus marinus* n.sp. 815
  - Schistosoma haematobium*, exotic infection 606
  - Strigeata 1227
  - Trichostrongylus* 1377
  - Trichuris serrata* 2975
  - T. trichiura* 3279
  - Xystretrum moretonense* n.sp. 437
  - X. plicoporum* n.sp. 437
- Austria**
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 1118–1119
  - cestode larvae, in rodents 763
  - Cysticercus* 763
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 1158
  - helminths
    - in man 1137, 3398
    - in *Microtus nivalis* 387
    - in *Vulpes vulpes* 1560
  - nematodes, in sheep, & wild ruminants 3676
  - Taenia laticollis*, larvae 763
  - T. polycantha* 1560
  - T. sibirica*, larvae 763
  - Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664
  - Trichuris trichiura* 1118–1119
  - Uncinaria criniformis* 1560
  - U. stenocephala* 1560
- Austrocalicotyle splendens**, n.sp., in *Raja agassizi*, in South Atlantic 1220
- Austumicrophallinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Austumicrophallini**, n. tribe 4264
- Astrostrongylus**, sensu Durette-Desset, 1971 nec Chandler, 1924, to *Odilia*, nom.nov. 1642
- A. emanuelae*, to *Odilia emanuelae*, nom.nov. 1642
- A. mackerrasae*, to *Odilia mackerrasae*, nom.nov. 1642
- A. mawsonae*, to *Odilia mawsonae*, nom.nov. 1642
- A. melomyos*, to *Odilia melomyos*, nom.nov. 1642
- A. polyrhabdote*, to *Odilia polyrhabdote*, nom.nov. 1642
- A. uromyos*, to *Odilia uromyos*, nom.nov. 1642
- Avioserpens**
- in *Botaurus lentiginosus*, & *Ixobrychus exilis*, in Canada, morpholgy 868
  - revised 1652
  - species discussed 868
  - A. bilineatus*, synonym of *Avioserpens taiwana* 1652
  - A. galliardii*, synonymy 1652
  - A. multipapillosa*, synonym of *Avioserpens galliardi* 1652
  - A. nana*, synonym of *Avioserpens galliardi* 1652
  - A. taiwana*, synonymy 1652
- Avitellina**
- in animals, in Europe, & USSR, distribution 982
  - in *Saiga tatarica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3823–3824
  - in sheep
    - diagnosis 3825
    - faecal diagnosis 3830
    - in USSR
      - bithionol 3285
      - bithirazine 3285
      - diphenyl sulphides 3285
      - niclosamide 3285
    - in USSR (Azerbaijan), control, & epizootiology 4175
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
      - bithionol 5303
      - niclosamide 4698, 5303
- Axine parini*, n.sp., in *Euleptorhamphus viridis*, in Indian Ocean, & Pacific 4969
- Axinella chainanica**
- n.g., n.sp., in *Caranx malabaricus*, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471
  - to *Caballeraxine chainanica*, nom.nov., n.comb. 3945
- Axinidae**, revised 1221
- Axinoa*, n.g. 1221
- Aythya affinis*, Hymenolepididae 1189
- A. fuligula*, *Paramonostomum alveoelongatum* n.sp. 1617
- Azygia*, species question discussed 4485
- A. lucii*, in freshwater molluscs, experimental infection 4485
- A. (Pseudazygia)*, n.subg. 4264

**Baboon**

- Dipetalonema* 2886  
*Schistosoma*, hybrids 3167  
*S. bovis* 3167  
*S. haematobium* 2652, 3167, 4533, 5119  
*S. intercalatum* 3167  
*S. mansoni* 3167, 4533, 5035, 5043  
*S. mattheei* 2886, 3167  
*S. rodhaini* 3167  
*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2886  
*Ternidens deminutus* 4295

**Bacciger grandispinatus**, n.sp., in

- Mesogobius batrachocephalus*, in USSR (Azov Sea) 4483

**B. melanostomum**, n.sp., in *Neogobius melanostomus*, in USSR (Azov Sea) 4483**Bacillus thuringiensis**, & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, in *Tipula paludosa*, pathogenicity 415**Bacteria**

- & *Ascaridia galli*, in fowl, in Egypt, interaction 1603  
& *Brugia malayi*, in cat, interaction 3046  
& *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle, in Poland, interaction 4962  
& *Habronema*, in horse, in Brazil 4466  
& helminths, interaction 3152  
& *Megalodiscus temperatus*, in *Rana pipiens*, association 3049  
& nematode DD-136, in insects 4938.  
& *Opisthorchis felineus*, in man, interaction 421  
& *Schistosoma haematobium*, in man, in Egypt 814

**Bacteriuria**, & *Schistosoma haematobium*, in man, in Gambia, pathogenicity 2653**Badger**

- Ascaris* 3851  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 4097  
*Trichinella spiralis* 4097  
*Bagarius yarrelli*, *Paracucullanellus bagari* n.sp. 2033  
*Bagrus docmac*, *Spininctus allaeri* 2544

**Bahrain**

- Ancylostoma brasiliense* 446  
*Echinopardalis atrata* 446  
*Taenia krepikogorski* 446  
*Balaenoptera borealis*

*Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971

*B. turbinella* 3971

**Balantidium**

- & *Ascaris*, in man, in USSR 420  
& *Trichuris*, in man, in USSR 420

**Baltic**

- helminths  
in fish 3885  
in *Pontogammarus* 3894  
*Hemimurus raabei* 3885  
*Pomphorhynchus kostylewi* 3885  
*Bancroftiatainae*, n.subf. 4264

**Bandicota bengalensis**

- Capillaria bandicooti* n.sp. 2040  
*Gobindonema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 5019  
**Bangladesh**

*Neobucephalopsis aspinosiensis* n.sp. 4475

- Spirocammallanus olsenii* n.sp. 862  
*S. timmi* n.sp. 862

**Barbus**, *Pallisantis nagpurensis* 3728**B. bynni**, *Allocreadium sudanensis* n.sp. 4981**B. campptanthus**, *Rhabdochona gendrei* 3507**B. capito**, *Diplozoon mingetschauricum* n. 1606**B. lacerta cyri**

- Dactylogyurus akaraicus* n.sp. 3481  
*Diplozoon kurensis* n.sp. 1606

**B. meridionalis**, *Diplozoon* 1589**B. meridionalis peytenyi**, *Gyrodactylus markewitschi* 3456**B. perince**, *Cucullanus barbi* 2544**B. sarana**, *Helostomatis indica* n.sp. 199**Basantisiini**, n.tribe 4264**Bathyctyle branchialis**, in *Coryphaena hippurus*, in USA (Pacific) 4917**Bathycreadium**, validated 4973**B. biscayense**, n.sp., in *Coelorinchus caelorhinchus*, *Lepidion eques*, & *Trachyrhynchus trachyrincus*, in Bay Biscay 4973**B. elongatum**, n.comb., for *Nicolla elongata* 4973**Batracholandros**, key to spp., & taxonomy 456**Bats** (see Chiroptera)**Bay of Biscay**

- Bathycreadium biscayense* n.sp. 4973  
digeneans, in fish 4973

**Bear**, *Trichinella* 202, 1384, 2212, 4324, 4465**Bear, polar**, *Trichinella* 340**Beetles** (see also Coleoptera)

- Ascarops strongylina* 4946

*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3729

*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841

*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3139  
nematodes 1958

*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 4446

*Spirocerca lupi* 2487

**Beetles, dung**

controlling helminths

in cattle 5310

in domestic animals 4190

helminths 4939

**Behaviour** (see also Physiology)

- Ancylostoma* 3733

*Anisakis* 3603

*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 557

*Biomphalaria glabrata* 4452

*Brugia malayi* 546

*B. pahangi* 2609, 3194, 3200

**Behaviour contd.**

- Caenorhabditis elegans* 1375, 2820  
*Camallanus* 2192  
 cercariae 2522, 4976  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 3599  
 larvae 1731  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae* 185  
*D. reconditum* 560  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 185  
*D. immitis* 209  
*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Echinostoma hystricosum* 3197  
*E. hystricosum*, & *Echinostoma audyi* 3197  
*Entobdella hippoglossi* 5166  
*E. soleae* 4074  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3740  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3591  
*F. hepatica* 558  
 miracidia 1209  
 filariids 185, 3610  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 1372  
 gymnocephalous cercariae 4080  
*Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341  
*Hammerschmidtia diesingi* 3609  
 helminths 1374  
 hookworm 2637  
*Hymenolepis* 4770  
*H. microstoma*, cysticercoids 956, 1366  
*H. nana* 1363, 5153  
*Leidynema appendiculata* 3609  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* 2191  
*Necator americanus* 5164  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 197, 4745  
*Onchocerca* 559  
*O. volvulus*, microfilariae 2326  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 4432  
*Panagrellus* 563  
*Pelodera strongyloides* 3188  
*Philophthalmus megalurus*, metacercariae 1368  
*Placobdella parasitica* 2191  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum*,  
 metacercariae 2191  
*Psilotrema oligoon* 4602  
*P. spiculigerum* 4602  
*Railletina cesticillus* 3178, 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 4060  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 208, 558, 1717,  
 4586, 5162  
 cercariae 1369, 1741, 4078  
 miracidia 3198  
*Setaria digitata* 3614  
*S. labiatopapillosa* 1959  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4602  
 trematode metacercariae, in fowl 1368  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1739  
*Typhlococculus cymbium*, rediae 2686  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 546, 1959

**Belgium**

- Anisakis* 1948  
*Fasciola hepatica* 5224  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 1165  
 hydatid 2375  
*Oesophagostomum* 4861  
*Thynnascaris adunca* 1948  
*Benthophilus ctenolepidus*, *Eustrongylides* 4483  
*Bertiella*, in *Papio anubis*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808  
*Biacetabulum hoffmani*, n.sp., in *Hypentelium etowanum*, & *Moxostoma erythrurum*, in USA 850  
**Bibliography**  
*Angiostrongylus* 1495  
*Ascaris*, ova 1848  
 filariids 2347  
 helminth ova, in archaeological material 1496  
 helminths  
 in animals 3751  
 in dog 1101  
 in man 291–293, 3799  
 hookworm 4251  
*Kurashvili, B.E.* 2853  
*Oswaldo cruzia* 1849  
 parasites, in fish 3881  
*Trichinella spiralis* 2352  
*Trichostrongylus orientalis* 4251  
*Bicaudum interruptum*, n.sp., in *Cynoglossus sindensis*, in Pakistan 1615  
*Bidigiticauda vivipara*, in *Artibeus lituratus palmarum*, in Mexico, first record (h.), & redescribed 105  
*Bigalkinema curvispiculum*, n.sp., in *Gazella granti*, & other ruminants, in Tanzania 1256  
*Bilaterocotyle*, g. inq. 4971  
**Biochemistry** (see also Histochemistry; Physiology)  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Acanthocephalus lucii* 3186  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 556  
*Ascaridia galli* 2668, 4588, 4594, 5130,  
 5134, 5152, 5157–5158  
*Ascaris* 952, 3152, 3175, 3537,  
 4045–4046  
*A. lumbricoides* 177, 184, 555, 975–976,  
 1339, 1341, 1343, 1729, 3179, 3181,  
 3191, 3602  
 ova 947  
*A. suum* 268, 538, 552, 920, 955, 958,  
 1729, 1734, 1736–1737, 2182, 2185,  
 2663, 3174, 3180, 3182, 3988, 3996,  
 4049, 4244, 4579, 4589, 5136, 5142,  
 5152  
 ova 2186  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 946  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 412  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii*, in fish 4583  
*Caenorhabditis briggsae* 539

**Biochemistry contd.**

- cestodes, in vertebrates 2658  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 182, 2179  
*Diclidophora merlangi* 1336, 4051  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2181  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 2170  
*D. viviparus* 2170, 3599  
 digenetic larvae, in molluscs 3344  
 digenets 3357  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*  
 in birds 4583  
 plerocercoids 4058-4059  
*D. latum* 3152  
*Diplodiscus amphichrus* 5349  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* metacercariae  
 1728  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1353  
*Echinococcus* 4581  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3742  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1722  
*F. hepatica* 977, 1351, 1725, 1727, 2184,  
 3185, 4048, 4577-4578, 5129  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 1345, 2664  
 free-living nematodes 5160  
*Gastrophilus aegyptiacus* 1345  
*Gorgoderina attenuata* 966  
*G. vitelliloba* 1372  
*Haemonchus contortus* 971, 1346, 2173  
 helminths 1335, 4064, 4585, 5145  
*Himasthla quissetensis*, rediae 1350,  
 3598, 4052  
 hydatid 5124-5125, 5138, 5154-5156  
 hydatid fluid 1293  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 190, 543, 965,  
 1720, 2669, 5137, 5141, 5144  
 cysticercoids 176  
*H. microstoma* 1342  
*Hyostrongylus rubidus* 3187  
*Ligula intestinalis* 1809  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3186  
*Mecistocirrus digitatus* 4053, 4061, 4065  
*Moniezia benedeni* 1727  
*M. expansa* 4583  
*Moniliformis dubius* 1365, 1733, 2676  
*Necator americanus* 3601, 4057  
 nematodes 553, 1359, 2660, 3335, 4524  
*Neoaplectana glaseri* 1352, 2662  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2079, 2670,  
 3592, 4580, 5036  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum* 1337, 2176  
*O. venulosum* 1337  
*Panagrellus silusiae* 193  
*Paragonimus* 957  
*P. westermani* 1414  
*Paraphistomum cervi* 1727, 4068  
*Porrocaecum semiteres* 1355  
*Pricea* 969  
*P. multae* 2672  
*Proctoeces maculatus* 3593  
*Protomicrocotyle* 969  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 4060

**Biochemistry contd.**

- Rhabditis maupasi* 2662  
*Schistosoma* 951, 3177  
*S. bovis* 3595  
*S. haematobium* 1794, 3595  
*S. japonicum* 501, 1348  
*S. mansoni* 179, 949, 973-974, 1349,  
 1353, 1364, 1718, 1794, 2674, 2771,  
 3184, 3595, 4066, 4582  
 cercariae 1344, 2657  
 cercariae & schistosomula 3176  
 (Puerto Rican strain) 2178  
 sporocysts 537, 4067  
*S. mattheei* 179, 3595  
*Setaria cervi* 2655  
*S. labiatopapillosa* 5151  
*Spirometra mansonioides* 547  
*Stephanofilaria stilesi* 5151  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 1362  
*Taenia crassiceps*, larvae 191, 1730  
*T. hydatigena*, cysticerci 960  
*Toxocara canis* 5159  
 trematode larvae & parthenitae 4050  
 trematodes 979, 2672  
*Trichinella* 1347  
*T. spiralis* 4584, 5123, 5149  
 larvae 5146  
*Trichostrongylus* 972  
*T. colubriformis* 2079  
*Trichuris muris* 3183  
*Turbatrix aceti* 3594, 5139-5140
- Biology**
- Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3083  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 5163  
*Calliobdella carolinensis* 4236  
 cestodes, in pigeon 2529  
*Dactylogyrus nasalis* 4930  
 digenetic larvae, in *Bithynia tentacula*  
 3354  
*Dipetalonema setariosum* 3363  
*D. wite* 3363  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1519  
 nematodes  
 in insects 4259  
 in Scolytidae 4238  
*Neoplectana georgica* 2492  
*Onchocercidae* 3363  
 parasites 2838  
*Proteocephalus* 4749  
*Rhabditis* 4205  
*Sanguinicolidae* 833  
*Schistocephalus solidus* 4749  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491  
 trematodes, in ruminants 5374
- Biomphalaria**
- in Brazil, local survey 2394  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 995, 1426, 461  
 cercariae 69  
 in Sudan  
 control 587  
 control by copper sulphate 587

- Biomphalaria* contd.  
*B. alexandrina*  
 in Egypt  
   control by copper sulphate 1419  
   control by niclosamide 1419  
   control by sodium pentachlorophenate 1419  
   control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3286  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, sporocysts 4067  
 tetralin derivatives, tested 1427  
*B. camerunensis*  
 control by Procida 2,207 2777  
 control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2777  
*B. choanophala*  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 799  
 in Tanzania  
   control by *Phytolacca dodecandra* 592  
   incidence 799  
*B. glabrata*  
 behaviour 4452  
 biology 5163  
 in Brazil  
   control by Diaphene 1044  
   control by Fluorophene 1044  
 carbohydrate metabolism 412  
 cell culture 3019  
 control 3707  
 control by niclosamide 2726  
 control by *Pomacea* 2779  
   effects of dessication & starvation 1206  
 lactate dehydrogenase 3465  
 lucanthone hydrochloride 5255  
 response to light 1972  
*Schistosoma* 4185  
*S. mansoni* 208, 893, 1963, 2217,  
 2495–2496, 2677, 3707, 4559, 5254  
    cercariae 1369, 1741  
   & *Ribeiroia marini* 236  
 technique for culturing 1071  
   intestinal cells 1961  
 in Venezuela, control 609  
*peregrina*, *Schistosoma mansoni* (BH &  
 SJ strains) 3025  
*pfeifferi*  
 in Central Africa, chemistry of water, &  
   physiology 1601  
 control by molluscicides 614  
 control by triphenyl lead acetate 2798  
 in Liberia, distribution 992  
 physiology, & water chemistry 809  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 3904, 4610  
 & *Schistosoma mansoni*, shared antigens 5043  
 in Sudan, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2279  
 in Tanzania  
   control by niclosamide 1018  
   control by *Phytolacca dodecandra* 592  
   control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1018  
*straminea*, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2496  
*sudanica*  
 physiology 3915
- Biomphalaria sudanica* contd.  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 799  
 in Tanzania, incidence 799  
*B. tenagophila*, *Schistosoma mansoni* 988  
*Biporouterina psittaculae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Psittacula calthropae*, in Sri Lanka 2015
- Birds**
- acanthocephalans 299, 1581
  - Acuaria* 872
  - A. petterae* n.sp. 872
  - Acuarioidea* 473
  - Aploparaksis* 772, 1184
  - cestodes 97, 2533, 3761, 4411, 4488
  - Clinostomum complanatum* 3879
- Cyathostoma bronchialis* 2336  
*Diphyllobothrium* 2713  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302  
*Echinocasmus bursicola* 5327  
*E. japonicus* 4214  
 echinostomatids 2337  
*Galactosomum angelae* n.sp. 1238  
*G. bearupi* n.sp. 1238  
 helminths 1576, 2503, 2507, 2558, 2863,  
 3449, 3895, 4260  
*Heterakis gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 3942  
*Hymenolepididae* 771, 773, 1091–1092,  
 1195  
 hymenolepidids 1474  
*Metorchis albidus* 5339  
 nematodes 299, 1261, 4499  
 nitroxynil 5227  
*Oxyspirurinae* 5010  
 parasites 2356, 3361  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827  
*Prosthorhynchus russelli* n.sp. 455  
*Sobolevianthus gracilis* 1251  
*Stellocaronema skrjabini* 473  
*Strigeata* 1227  
*Syngamus trachea* 2989, 5150  
 trematode metacercariae 3300  
 trematodes 1577, 1583–1584, 1625, 2518,  
 3920
- Birds, aquatic**
- helminths 3911
  - hymenolepidids 3892
- Birds, game, helminths** 1793
- Bisaccanthes bisaccata*, in duck, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-history 2829
- Bithynia*, *Opisthorchis* 571
- B. goniophalus*  
*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089
- B. inflata*  
 control by sodium salt of niclosamide 2225  
*Echinocasmus japonicus* 4214  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 4415, 4432  
*B. leachi*, *Opisthorchis felineus* 3909, 3936,  
 4450–4451

*Bithynia* contd.*B. tentaculata*

- Cercaria helvetica* XII 2634  
 digenetic larvae 3354  
*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327  
*E. spinosus* 1824  
*Metorchis albidus* 5339  
*Psilotrema oligoon* 4602  
*P. spiculigerum* 4602  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4602  
*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227  
*Biuterina chlorurae*, n.comb., for *Paruterina chlorurae* 3761  
*Biziura lobata*, *Apatemon vitelliresiduus* n.sp. 1227

## Black Sea

- helminth larvae, in crustaceans 3905  
 helminths, in fish 3010, 4421  
 trematode larvae, in molluscs 4599  
*Blastophagus piniperda*, *Panagrodontus breviureus* 2027  
*Blattella germanica*, *Abbreviata caucasica* 3908  
*Blennius pavo*, *Golvanacanthus blennii* n.g., n.sp. 3077

## Blood group antigens, &amp; hydatid, immunology 3538

- Bolbosoma tuberculata*, in *Balaenoptera borealis*, in Arctic, & Pacific Ocean, anomalous specimens 3971  
*B. turbinella*, in *Balaenoptera borealis*, in Arctic, & Pacific Ocean, anomalous specimens 3971

## Bolivia

- Fasciola hepatica* 2806  
*Octospiniferoides incognita* n.sp. 2534

## Boll weevil

- biological control 4429  
 mermithids 4429

Bone disease, & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in man, niridazole 941*Boops boops*, *Microcotyle erythrinii* 3479*B. salpa*, *Microcotyle salpae* 3479

## Borneo

- Echinoparyphium borneense* n.sp. 2518  
*Episthrium borneense* n.sp. 2518  
*Posthovitellum sabahense* n.sp. 2518  
*Transversohelmins borneensis* n.g., n.sp. 2518

## trematodes, in birds 2518

## Borneo, North (see Sabah)

*Borthrops*, helminths 2472*Bos*

- Onchocerca dermata* n.sp. 3975  
*O. dukei* n.sp. 3975

*B. grunniens*, helminths 3819*B. indicus*

- Gigantocotyle siamense* 4347  
 paramphistomes 4347

*B. taurus*

- Gigantocotyle siamense* 4347  
 paramphistomes 4347

*Boselaphus tragocamelus*, *Thelazia rhodes* 4341*Botaurus lentiginosus*, *Avioserpens* 868*Bothridium kugii*, n.sp., in *Eunectes murinus*, in Japan 4992*B. longicephalum*, n.sp., in *Python molurus*, in Japan 4992*B. longiovum*, n.sp., in *Python molurus*, in Japan 4992*B. microdisciformis*, n.sp., in *Python molurus*, in Japan 4992*B. orientalis*, n.sp., in *Python reticulatus*, Japan 4992*B. sawadai*, n.sp., in *Epicrates cenchris*, in Japan 4992*Bothriocephalus*

## in carp, in USSR(European), niclosamide 2272

in *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, niclosamide 626*B. clavibothrium*, vitellogenesis 3320*B. gowkongensis*

## in carp, in USSR, control of intermediaries 2271

in *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, in USSR, & seasonal variation 1952in *Cyclops strenuus*, *Eucyclops serrula* & *Mesocyclops leuckarti*, in USSR 4448in fish, in USSR, development & temperature 678  
 physiology of locomotion 2175*B. scorpii*

## in fish, protein metabolism 4583

## in marine fish, in Britain, morphology 848

*Botia birdi**Neolepidodiscus botiae* n.g., n.sp. 199  
*Pomphorhynchus kawi* n.sp. 2022

## Botswana, helminths, in man 1870

## Botulisaccidae, n.fam. 4264

*Boulengeria annulata stormi*, *Ophidasca naja* 2543*Bourgelatia*, emended, & key to spp. 501*B. hylochoeri*, in *Pomatochoerus porcus*, Central African Republic, female redescribed 5020*B. pricei*n.comb., for *Phacochoerostrongylus pr* 5020in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, in Central African Republic, first record (h.) 5020*Boydenema alcyone*, n.g., n.comb., for *Syngamus alcyone* 102

## Brachiopoda, Hymenolepididae 1088

*Brachydistomum api*, n.sp., in *Apus affir* *subfurcatus*, in Sabah 3056*Brachylaema fuscata*, in pigeon, patholog 4405*B. suis*, in pig, in Italy 3839

- rachylaemus (*Brachylaemus*) bravoae,** n.sp., in *Liomys pictus pictus*, in Mexico 429
- bravoae**, n.sp., in *Liomys pictus pictus*, in Mexico 429
- rachylaima (*Brachylaima*) sabahense**, n.sp., in *Aplonis panayensis*, *Nyctyornis amictus*, & *Orthotomus sepium borneoensis*, in Sabah 3056
- rachylaimid cercaria**, excretory system 86
- rachylecithum**, in *Phalangium opilio*, in France, life-history 91
- andamanensis**, n.sp., in India 2011
- attenuatum**, in *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- (*Brachylecithoides*), n.subg. 4264
- mosquense*, in *Passer domesticus*, in France, first record (g. & h.) 2362
- pycnonoti**, n.sp., in *Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini*, in Sabah 3056
- sabahense*, n.sp., in *Halcyon chloris*, in Sabah 3056
- tjanschanica**, n.sp., in *Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*, in USSR (Kirgizia) 4978
- vitellorum**, n.sp., in *Amauornis phoenicurus javanicus*, in Sabah 3056
- adyhaena*, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829
- fruticum*, *Muellerius capillaris* 4953
- anchiopods, hymenolepidids 1474
- aunotrematidae, n.fam. 4264
- avohollisia magna**, n.g., n.sp., in *Pomadasys argenteus*, & *Pomadasys hasta*, in South China Sea 1217
- pomadasis**, n.sp., in *Pomadasys maculatus*, in South China Sea 1217
- tecta**, n.sp., in *Pomadasys argenteus*, in South China Sea 1217
- avotrema hollisae**, n.g., n.sp., in *Centurus superciliaris superciliaris*, in Cuba 1229
- azil**
- Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum* 89
- Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias* 2026
- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559
- Ancylostoma caninum* 604
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 263, 1693
- Biomphalaria* 3640
- B. glabrata* 1044
- Bucephalopsis callicotyle* 89
- cestodes
- in amphibians 450
  - in fish 450
  - in reptiles 450
  - in vertebrates 450
- Dipetalonema reconditum* 560
- Eurytrema pancreaticum* 4548
- Galactosomum cochleariformum* 1238
- astro-intestinal helminths, in cattle 1503
- Tabronema*, & bacteria 4466
- elmintins
- in *Bothrops* 2472
  - in cattle 3700, 4110
- Brazil contd.**
- helminths contd.
- in man 17, 736, 993, 1397, 1443, 2382, 2394, 3395
  - in zoo carnivores 2442
  - Heterakis fariai* 4567
  - hookworm 251, 263, 4653
  - Lecithochirium perfidum* n.sp. 89
  - Microcotyle pomatomi* 89
  - Necator americanus* 2735, 4623
  - nematodes
    - in cattle 980
    - in dog 2735  - Parahemiurus merus* 89
  - Prosthogonimus ovatus* 436
  - Schistosoma* 173, 1044
  - S. mansoni* 1, 14, 26, 212, 727, 984, 988, 995, 1019, 1040, 1420, 1426, 1704, 2633, 2725, 2779, 3640, 3671, 3699, 4036, 4625, 5270
  - S. mansoni* (BH & SJ strains) 3025
  - Skrjabinelazia gallardi* n.sp. 460
  - Strongyloides* 532
  - S. stercoralis* 1702
  - Trichuris trichiura* 263, 2735, 4623, 4653
  - trypanorhynchid larvae 89
- Brazil (Central West)**, nematodes, in cattle 4831
- Brazil (North)**
- Dipetalonema dessetae* n.sp. 4996
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4802
- Brazil (South East)**
- Ascocotyle* 2452
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 4111
  - helminths
    - in cattle 4839
    - in equines 4338
    - in rat 3868  - parasites, in man 3688
  - Schistosoma mansoni* 2793
  - Toxascaris leonina* 4381
- Breinlia**, in Peramelidae, in Australia, & Pagini, new records (h.) 3097
- B. booliati**
- n.sp., in *Rattus sabanus*, in Malaysia 115
  - in *Aedes togoi*, development 282
- B. mackerrasae**, n.sp., in *Isoodon macrourus*, in Australia 3097
- B. ratti**
- in *Rattus jalorensis* 4891
  - in rodents, experimental infection 4891
- B. sergenti**
- in vitro
  - effect of diethylcarbamazine citrate 3256
  - levamisole hydrochloride 4156
  - microfilariae, ultrastructure of excretory system 3978
  - in *Trichosurus vulpecula*, not infective 2460

- Brevicaecinae*, n.subf. 3964  
*Brevicaecum niloticum*  
 in *Citharinus citharinus*, in Nigeria,  
 redescribed 3964  
 for *Pseudocladorchis*, Ukoli, 1965 3964  
*Brevoortia tyrannus*, *Calloiodella*  
*carolinensis* 4236  
**Britain**  
*Anisakis simplex* 1182  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Bucephaloides gracilis* 2836  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
*Bunodera luciopercae* 3016  
 cestodes, in rabbit 1569  
*Contracaecum spiculigerum* 1187  
*Cotylurus erraticus*, metacercariae 3015  
*Crepidostomum metoecus* 4250  
*Cystidicola farionis* 4598  
*Dactylogyrids crucifer* 5167  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 4273  
 digeneans, in freshwater fish 784  
*Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Echinorhynchus truttae* 3000  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2083, 4794  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3740-3741  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2, 1436, 2892, 4685,  
 4829  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes  
 in horse 4822  
 in sheep 4838, 5239  
 helminths  
 in birds 4260  
 in domestic animals 5267  
 in freshwater fish 196, 1957, 4418  
 in *Gadus merlangus* 1202, 4758  
 in *Larus fuscus* 1187  
 in man 2209  
 in *Pleuronectes platessa* 4253  
 in *Pungitius pungitius* 1950  
 in *Salmo salar* 785  
 in sheep 227, 4744  
*Himasthla elongata* 1187  
 hydatid 3, 1152, 1156, 2396, 2422, 3400  
*Hymenolepididae* 773  
*Hymenolepis charadrii* 1187  
*H. collaris* 4399  
 intestinal helminths, in man 4798  
*Ligula* 788, 4417  
*L. intestinalis* 3883  
*Loa loa* 2901  
*Metabronema truttae* 4598  
*Metorchis xanthostomus* 1187  
*Moniezia expansa* 4752  
 nematodes  
 in cattle 225, 2239  
 in horse 226, 2418  
 in sheep 261, 1436, 3712  
*Nematodirus battus* 44  
*Onchocerca cervicalis* 165  
*Ostertagia* 2635  
*O. circumcincta* 1385  
*O. ostertagi* 1913  
**Britain contd.**  
*Paracuaria tridentata* 1187  
 parasites  
 in freshwater fish 4918  
 in *Gadus merlangus* 3012  
 in *Simulium ornatum* 3338  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 789  
*Prosthorrhynchus russelli* n.sp. 455  
*Stichocotyle nephropsis* 1210  
 strigeid metacercariae 3017  
 strongyles 4084  
*Strongyloides* 2095, 4819  
*Strongylus vulgaris* 2418  
*Syngamus trachea* 1187, 4906  
*Taenia taeniaformis* 2449  
*Tatria octacantha* n.sp. 852  
*Terranova decipiens* 1182  
*Toxocara* 1743, 2205, 2905  
*T. canis* 2416  
*Trichonema* 2418  
*Trichuris ovis* 2950  
*T. skrjabini* 2950  
*T. trichiura* 231  
**Brugia**  
 in man, in Malaysia, localization in eye  
 4791  
 in *Meriones unguiculatus*, experimental  
 3438  
 microfilariae, ultrastructure 3503  
**B. ceylonensis**, in *Anopheles stephensi*,  
 development 5329  
**B. malayi**  
 in *Aedes togoi*  
 in Korea, susceptibility 1390  
 & *Papio cynocephalus*, experimental  
 infection 3804  
 superinfection 4935  
 & bacteria, in cat, interaction 3046  
 in cat, & *Macaca mulatta*, experimental  
 transmission 2834  
 in man  
 in Asia, & Pacific, epidemiology,  
 reviewed 1751  
 geographical distribution 2194  
 host behaviour affecting control &  
 epidemiology 4608  
 in India, nocturnal periodicity 546  
 in Indonesia  
 epidemiology 1877  
 local survey 2917  
 in Japan, chemotherapy, & control  
 1778  
 in Malaysia  
 levamisole 4678  
 localization in eye 4799  
 popular account 4787  
 in Timor, morphological variation  
 2546  
 in West Pacific, vectors listed 2489  
 in *Meriones unguiculatus*  
 experimental infection 1564  
 experimental long term study 1934

- Brugia malayi** contd.  
 microfilariae, ultrastructure 476  
 (subperiodic)  
   in hamster, experimental 2983  
   in *Mansonia uniformis*, pathology 2128
- 3. pahangi**  
 in *Aedes aegypti*  
   development, & host hormones 4217  
   inheritance of host susceptibility 810  
   liberation of infective larvae after host death 3194  
   pathology 2128  
   susceptibility of strains 4947
- in *Aedes togoi*  
   escape of infective larvae 3310  
   pathology 1310
- in cat  
   immunology 1667  
   lymphatic function 942  
   lymphography 3154  
   population dynamics 753  
   & rat, periodicity 3200
- development, & morphology of spermatozoa 4232
- in gerbil, & rat, granulomata in spleen 1324
- in hamster  
   pathology of lymphatics 3575  
   & rat, experimental 2983
- in *Meriones unguiculatus*  
   experimental long term study 1934  
   migration, & pathology 2609  
   oral infection 3866  
   technique for recovering, adults & larvae 1459
- microfilariae, in *Aedes*, & *Anopheles*, effect of pharyngeal armature of host 4435
- in rat, selective breeding for susceptibility 60
- structure of cuticle 5016
- patei*, in cat, lymphography 3154
- rygoofilaria*, synonym of *Thamugadia* 4995
- ubalus bubalis**  
*Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* 2135  
 hydatid 2099–2100  
 nematodes 2541
- ubulcus ibis**  
*Ascaris suum*, ova 1745  
*Fasciola gigantica*, ova 1745
- ibis coromandus*, *Parallelotestis egretti* 3951
- uccinum undatum*, *Neophasis lageniformis*, cercariae 4479
- ucephaloides graciliscescens*, in *Lophius piscatorius*, in Britain, life-history 2836
- ucephalopsis*, synonymy 1656
- callicotyle*, in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Brazil 89
- Bucephalus haimeanus**  
 in *Morone labrax*, in Britain, life-history, & morphology of larvae 1828  
 synonym of *Bucephalus minimus* 1828
- B. minimus**, synonymy 1828
- Buckleytrematinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Buffalo**  
*Anoplocephala* 2419  
*Ascaris* 2794  
 carbon tetrachloride 5248  
*Dictyocaulus* 347  
*Fasciola* 5098  
 filariids 4852  
*Fischoederius elongatus* 981  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 2421, 3421  
*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 981  
 helminths 355, 1979, 2148  
 hexachloroethane 2782  
 hexachloroparaxylenene 5248  
 hexachlorophene 2782  
*Onchocerca armillata* 3165  
 oxyclozanide 2782  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 461, 1306, 3414  
 piperazine 2794  
*Setaria cervi* 2958, 3165  
*Thelazia* 4341
- Bufo**  
*Gorgoderina guptai* n.sp. 3950  
 helminths 66  
*Meteterakis andamanensis* 2049  
*Rhabdias fuelleborni* 5007  
*R. hermaphroditia* 5007
- B. bufo**  
*Cosmocerca ornata* 66  
*Neoxysomatium contortum* 66
- B. regularis**, *Eupolystoma alluaudi* 673, 2828
- B. viridis**  
*Cosmocerca pulcherrina* 1197  
*Haematoloechus* 66  
*Pleuroorchis nenei* n.g., n.sp. 1998  
*Pomphorhynchus bufonis* n.sp., [not described] 2022
- Bulbodacnis alpinus**, n.sp., in *Salvelinus alpinus*, in Alaska 3980
- B. ampullastoma**  
 in *Salmo gairdnerii*, pathogenicity, & pathology 524  
 synonym of *Bulbodacnis truttae* 3980  
*B. occidentalis*, synonym of *Bulbodacnis truttae* 3980
- B. scotti*, synonym of *Bulbodacnis truttae* 3980
- B. truttae**, synonymy 3980
- Bulbovitellus*, n.g. 4264
- Bulgaria**  
*Ascaris* 3239  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1404  
*Cysticercus bovis* 3937  
*Dactylogyurus dimitrovae* n.sp. 1604  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 656  
 echinostomatids 2337

- Bulgaria contd.**
- Fasciola* 634
  - Gyrodactylus cyprini* 3456
  - G. markewitschi* 3456
  - G. vimbi* 3456
  - Haemonchus contortus* 359
  - helminths
    - in Anseriformes 1943
    - in *Capreolus capreolus* 3427
    - in duck 3452
    - in fish 3456
    - in freshwater fish 1951, 2690
    - in *Lepus europaeus* 1941
    - in man 2893
    - in poultry 399, 655
    - in sheep 1054, 5271
  - Macracanthorhynchus* 1055
  - nematodes, in goat, & sheep 1012
  - Philophthalmus* 2335
  - Pomphorhynchus boosiacus* 3456
  - Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* 3007
  - Pseudochetosoma salmincola* 3456
  - Taenia saginata* 3937
- Bulhoesia thapari**, synonym of *Schwenkiella icemii* 2047
- Bulinus**
- ecology, & taxonomy 1847
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 1847, 4617
  - in Sudan
    - control 587
    - control by copper sulphate 587
    - technique for culturing 1812
- B. forskali**
- control by Procida 2,207 2777
  - control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2777
  - Gastropiscus aegyptiacus* 2886
  - Schistosoma bovis* 71
  - S. intercalatum* 71
- B. globosus**
- Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213
  - in Liberia, distribution 992
- B. obtusispira**
- control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2240
  - in Madagascar, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine plus urea 638
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 2240
- B. (Physopsis) globosus**
- in Central Africa, chemistry of water, & physiology 1601
  - chemistry of water, & physiology 809
- B. (Physopsis) nasutus**, in Tanzania, control by *Phytolacca dodecandra* 592
- B. (Pyrgophysa)**
- in Africa, transmitting *Schistosoma* 5174
  - Schistosoma* 5174
- B. senegalensis**, *Schistosoma haematobium* 71
- B. tropicus**, *Gastropiscus aegyptiacus* 2886
- B. truncatus**
- cercariae 795
  - control by Bayer 73 3263
  - control by copper sulphate 3263
- Bulinus truncatus contd.**
- control by molluscicides 1788
  - control by NaPCP 3263
  - control by PCP 3263
  - in Egypt
    - control by *Marisa cornuarietis* 412
    - control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3286
  - Helobdella* 1840
  - in Iran
    - control by molluscicides 3680
    - control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3681
  - Paranephistomum microbotrium* 493
  - Schistosoma* 3226
  - S. bovis* 4931
  - S. haematobium* 2486, 3263, 4931
  - in Sudan, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2279
- Bungarus fasciatus**, *Amplicaeum longispiculum* n.sp. 3986
- Bunodera luciopercae**, in freshwater fish, Britain 3016
- Bunostomum phlebotomum**, development 2325
- B. trigonocephalum**
- in goat, & sheep, in Cyprus, first record (g.) 1161
  - in sheep, nutrition, & pathogenicity 5
- Bupharynx**, n.g. 4264
- Buteo buteo**, *Cladotaenia globifera* 705
- Butorides striatus**, *Proacetabulorchis dogi* 3056
- Bykhovskii, B. E., obituary 4740
- Bythinella reyniesii**, *Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832
- Caballeraxine chainanica**, nom.nov., n.comb., for *Axinella chainanica* 39
- Caballeria pedunculata**, n.g., n.sp., in *Pomadasys argenteus*, & *Pomadasys hasta*, in South China Sea 1217
- C. robusta**, n.sp., in *Pomadasys argenteus*, *Pomadasys hasta*, in South China Sea 1217
- Caballeroiinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Cacajao rubicundus*, filariids 185
- Caenorhabditis briggsae*, haem requirement 539
- C. elegans**
- chemotaxis 1375
  - technique for studying, behavioural mutants 2820
- Calentinella etnieri**, n.g., n.sp., in *Erimyces oblongus*, in USA (East South Central) 3067
- Calicophoron calicophorum**, in cattle, in Australia 1551
- C. erschowi**, in USSR (Uzbekistan), embryogenesis 4221
- Calliobdella carolinensis**, in *Brevoortia tyrannus*, in USA (South Atlantic), epizootiology 4236
- Calliobothrium verticillatum**, glucose & sodium fluxes 189

- Callobdella**, in *Solea solea*, in North Sea 4921
- Callorhinus ursinus**, *Uncinaria lucasi* 4397
- Callorhynchus milii**  
*Gyrocytote maxima* 1946  
*G. rugosa* 1946
- Callosciurus nigrovittatus**  
helminths 1178  
*Zonorchis*, n.sp., [not described] 1178  
*Z. robodollfusi* n.sp. 3063
- Calotes versicolor**, *Paradistomum orientalis* 3190
- Calyxinella jucunda**  
n.g., n.sp.  
in marine fish, in South China Sea 4970  
[not described] 4971
- Calyxinellidae**, n.fam. 4970-4971
- Camallanata**, life-history 1833
- Camallanidae**, ecology, life-history, & taxonomy 111
- Camallanus**  
heterosexual chemical attraction 2192  
in *Polyodon spathula*, in USA 3091
- C. atropus**, n.sp., in *Atropus atropus*, in India 4997
- C. dollfusi**, in *Lepturacanthus haumela*, in India 4997
- C. mastacembeli**, synonym of *Zeylanema mastacembeli* 877
- C. oxycephalus**  
in *Alosa pseudoharengus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050  
in *Dorosoma cepedianum*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050  
in freshwater fish, in USA (East North Central), life-cycle 4229  
in *Morone chrysops*, morphology 2050  
in *Notropis pilopterus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050  
in *Osmerus mordax*, in USA, first record (h.) 2050
- C. truncatus**, in *Abramis brama*, in USSR (European), loss of weight, & mortality 2477
- Cambodia**  
*Gnathostoma spinigerum* 4800  
*Schistosoma* 4298
- Camel**, helminths 3412
- Camelostrongylus mentulatus**, in sheep, in Australia, pathology 2610
- Camelus dromedarius**  
hydatid 43  
tetramisole hydrochloride 1765
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis longispiculatus** [? n.subsp.] 3511
- Cameroon**  
*Afrochona camerounensis* n.g., n.sp. 3507  
*Johnstonmawsonia campanae* n.sp. 3507  
*Loa loa* 332
- Cameroon contd.**
- Onchocerca volvulus* 1410, 2125, 2372, 2411, 4793
- Rhabdochona gendrei* 3507
- R. moraveci* n.sp. 3507
- Schistosoma* 5215, 5311
- S. bovis* 71
- S. haematobium* 2777
- S. intercalatum* 71, 2777
- S. mansoni* 2777
- Setaria pujoli* n.sp. 865
- Capmostoma anomalam**, *Cleidodiscus brachus* 2515
- Canada**  
*Alaria arisaemoides* 2443  
*Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
*Avioserpens* 868  
*Capillaria hepatica* 348, 3862  
*Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868  
cestodes, in *Anas rubripes* 4903  
*Cleidodiscus baldwini* n.sp. 4470  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1143  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 3812  
*Diplostriaena obtusa* 3099  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1167  
*Dracunculus* 4957  
*D. insignis* 4957  
*D. lutrae* 4957  
*Echinuria borealis* 2990  
*Eubothrium salvelini* 793  
*Fascioloides magna* 3419  
*Galactosomum humbargari* 1238  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in pig 4364
- Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225
- Haemonchus contortus* 3093
- helminths  
in *Ammodytes dubius* 792  
in animals 2508  
in birds 3449  
in *Canis lupus* 2443  
in cat 4872  
in *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 3875  
in man 1546, 2380, 3702  
in *Perca flavescens* 1949  
in pig 751  
in poultry 4401  
in *Somateria mollissima* 2990
- Himasthla compacta* 2990
- hookworm 4814
- Hymenolepididae** 1189, 1191
- Hymenolepis (Microsomacanthus) formosoides** 2990
- H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini** 2990
- Hyostrongylus rubidus** 4367
- Longistriata alainchabaudi** n.sp. 116
- L. baeri** n.sp. 116
- L. dikmansii** n.sp. 116
- L. euzeti** n.sp. 116
- L. meylani** n.sp. 116
- L. rauschi** n.sp. 116
- L. robodollfusi** n.sp. 116

- Canada contd.**

  - Lyrodiscus* 1990
  - L. rupestris* n.sp. 1990
  - mermithids 806
  - Mesocestoides kirbyi* 2443
  - nematodes
    - in cattle 3215, 3829, 4096
    - in horse 3411
    - in pig 1051
    - in sheep 1154
  - Neoplectana carpcapsae* 4437
  - Neomesomermis flumenalis* 2490, 5001
  - Oesophagostomum quadrospinulatum* 1051
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4814
  - Paracuaria tridentata* 2990
  - Parelaphostrongylus* 2964
  - P. tenuis* 3419, 4359
  - Phocanema* 1532
  - Plagiorchis maculosus* 3099
  - Pneumostrongylus tenuis* 4835
  - Protostrongylus* 748
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 4814
  - sparganum 311
  - Spirocera arctica* 2443
  - Taenia crassiceps* 1128
  - Toxocara canis* 755
  - T. cati* 755
  - Trichinella spiralis* 1381, 4873
  - Trichuris discolor* 2423
  - Urocleidus attenuatus* 787
  - U. chautauquensis* 787
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 4814

**Cancer**

  - & *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, in rat 3168
  - & helminths, in man, reviewed 2624
  - & *Schistosoma*, in man, in Ivory Coast 157
  - & *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - in man
      - reviewed 2624
      - in South Africa, pathology 3573
  - & *Thelazia rhodesi*, in cattle, in Rhodesia 3415

**Canidae**, helminths 374, 3859

*Canis aureus*, *Trichinella spiralis* 4871

*C. latrans*, *Capillaria hepatica* 3862

*C. lupus*
  - Alaria arisaemoides* 2443
  - helminths 2443
  - Mesocestoides kirbyi* 2443
  - Spirocera arctica* 2443

**Capillaria**
  - of Campana- Rouget 1961, synonym of *Capillaria fritschi* 2544
  - in pheasant, mebendazole 3701
  - in *Raja radiata*, in North Sea, ecology, & functional morphology 882

*C. aerophila*
  - in cat, in Australia, first record (g.) 1929
  - in dog, in Argentina, acetarsol 2971

**Capillaria aerophila contd.**
  - in man, in France, case report, & exotic infection 3378
  - C. bandicooti*, n.sp., in *Bandicota bengalensis* 2040
  - C. bilobata*, synonymy 5002
  - C. bovis*
    - embryology 3737
    - in sheep, in Germany 1553, 4348
    - synonymy 5002
  - C. brevipes*, synonym of *Capillaria bovis* 5002
  - C. bursata*
    - in fowl, in Argentina, life-cycle 4732
    - in *Gallus gallus*, in Argentina, first record (g.) 3448
  - C. cadovulvata*, synonymy 779
  - C. caeruleai*, n.sp., in *Crocidura caerulea*, India 2032
  - C. caudinflata*, in fowl, alkaline phosphatase activity 5108
  - C. colubra*, in *Natrix erythrogaster erythrolamprus*, *Natrix sipedon fasciata*, & *Natrix sipedon sipedon*, in USA (South Atlantic), new records (h.) 2997
  - C. corvorum*, synonym of *Capillaria resecta* 779
  - C. erinacei*, in cat, & dog, in New Zealand, epizootiology 1926
  - C. felis cati*, in cat, in Argentina 2977
  - C. fritschi*, morphology, & synonymy 254
  - C. frugilegi*, in *Corvus*, life-history 2328
  - C. hepatica*
    - in *Antilocapra americana*, in Canada, first record (h.), & pathology 348
    - in *Canis latrans*, in Canada, first record (h.) 3862
    - in *Castor fiber*, case report 1936
    - in *Didelphis azarae*, in Paraguay 2987
    - in man
      - in Czechoslovakia, case reports, & first record (g.) 336
      - in South Africa
        - diethylcarbamazine citrate 1144
        - sodium antimonyl gluconate 1144
      - in mouse, granuloma formation 915
      - physiology, & ultrastructure of sense receptors 1653
    - in *Rattus norvegicus*, in Chile, first record (g.) 3871
    - spermatogenesis 4233
    - ultrastructure of oesophagus 3515
    - ultrastructure of sense organ 3984
  - C. longipes*, in sheep, in Peru, first record (g.) 53
  - C. obsignata*
    - in fowl, plasma protein loss 3148
    - in *Numida meleagris*, in Japan, morphology 4901
    - in pigeon, haloxon plus piperazine adipate 4691

- Capillaria obsignata** contd.  
in turkeys, in Israel, chemotherapy, & local survey 401
- C. oesophagealis**, in *Corvus*, life-history 2328
- C. okapi**, erratum 5002
- C. perforans**, in *Numida meleagris*, in Japan, parbendazole 4660
- C. phasianina**, in *Numida meleagris*, in Japan, first record (g. & h.), & morphology 4901
- C. philippensis**, in animals, & man, in Philippines, zoonosis 1871
- C. resecta**  
of Hoa, 1960, synonym of *Capillaria cadovulvata* 779  
synonymy 779
- C. vestpeltionis**, invalid 477
- C. yamagutii**, synonym of *Capillaria fritschii* 2544
- Capillariids**, in ruminants, in USSR, valid species 5002
- Capiuterilepis australensis**, n.sp., in *Anthochoera carunculata*, in Australia 98
- C. meliphagicola**, n.sp., in *Philemon corniculatus*, in Australia 98
- Capra hircus**  
*Onchocerca armillata* 1692  
*Spirocerca lupi* 1692
- Capreolus capreolus**  
*Cysticercus cervi* 2961  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2727, 4834  
helminths 2504, 3416, 3427  
rafoxanide 2727
- Carabus nemoralis**, predation on molluscs 5236
- Carangiamata**, n.g. 1221
- Carangidae**  
*Oligonchoinea* 4471  
*Pseudaxinoides vietnamensis* n.sp. 4471
- Caranx affinis**, *Karachitrema trilobata* n.g., n.sp. 1615
- C. crumenophthalmus**, *Pseudaxinoides vietnamensis* n.sp. 4471
- C. malabaricus**, *Axinella chainanica* n.g., n.sp. 4471
- C. sexfasciatus**, *Unitubulotestis laymani* n.sp. 2004
- Carassius carassius**  
*Metagonimus takahashii* 1200  
*M. yokogawai* 1200
- Carcharhinus leucas**, *Cathetocephalus thatcheri* n.g., n.sp. 2016
- Cardicola grandis**, to *Psettariooides grandis*, n.comb. 4481
- C. tropica**, to *Psettariooides tropicus*, n.comb. 4481
- Cardiocephaloïdes ovicorpus**, n.sp., in *Phalacrocorax melanoleucus brevirostris*, & *Phalacrocorax varius*, in Australia 1227
- Cardiocephalus longicollis**, in *Larus minutus*, in USSR (European), life-history 5342
- Cardiophilaria ardae**, synonym of *Cardiophilaria pavlovskyi* 868
- C. pavlovskyi**  
in *Ardea herodias*, & *Ixbrychus exilis*, in Canada, morphology, & synonymy 868  
in *Ixbrychus exilis*, first record (h.) 868
- C. stepheni**, n.sp., in *Cymbilaimus lineatus*, in Nicaragua 2044
- Cardium edule**  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
*Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052
- Careta caretta**  
*Pachysolus irroratus* 4914  
*Rhytidodes gelatinosus* 4914
- Caribbean**, *Galactosomum cochleariformum* 1238
- Carnivores**  
cestodes 309, 705, 1171  
*Echinococcus* 5173  
helminths 1389, 3634, 4881  
*Metorchis albidus* 3850  
*Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi* 432  
*Opisthorchis* 1976, 5173  
*Spirocerca* 475  
*Trichinella* 4460, 5173  
*T. spiralis* 3040, 4871, 4873
- Carnivores, wild**  
cestodes 4082  
*Trichinella* 373
- Carnivores, zoo, anthelmintics** 4692
- Carollia perspicillata**  
*Litomosoides brasiliensis* 463  
*L. teshi* n.sp. 463
- Carp**  
*Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis* 2271  
*Dactylogyrus* 1327  
diethylcarbamazine citrate 3714, 5302  
*Dilepis unilateralis*, cysticerci 409  
*Diplostomum* 1707, 2484  
ditrazine citrate 3677  
*Gyrodactylus* 1327  
helminths 2480  
*Khawia sinensis* 943, 1476  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 4928  
niclosamide 2272  
*Philometra lusiana* 3714  
*Posthodiplostomum* 2478  
*Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* 3007  
Tetrafinol 2802
- Caryophyllaeid**, in *Catostomus commersonii*, in USA (East South Central), first record (h.) 4929
- Caryophyllaeidae**, key to spp. 3067
- Caryophyllaeus laticeps**, in *Abramis brama*, mathematical model 1844
- Casmerodus albus**, *Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97

- Caspian Sea helminths  
 in *Acipenser guldenstaedti* 4923  
 in *Acipenser stellatus* 4923  
 in fish 2999  
 in *Huso huso* 4923  
*Pseudoamphistomum truncatum* 3872  
 trematodes, in Gobiidae 783  
*Castor fiber*, *Capillaria hepatica* 1936  
*Castroia nyctali*, synonymy 477  
 Cat  
 acanthocephalans 752  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559, 1699,  
 4384, 5077  
*Ancylostoma* 2982  
*A. braziliense* 4868  
*A. tubaeforme* 2666  
 anhelmintics 2224, 4148, 4872, 5262  
 ascarids 4212  
*Brugia malayi* 2834, 3046  
*B. pahangi* 753, 942, 1667, 3154, 3200  
*B. patei* 3154  
*Capillaria aerophila* 1929  
*C. erinacei* 1926  
*C. felis cati* 2977  
 cestodes 1924  
*Clonorchis* 4603  
*Diplopolydium* 309  
*Dirofilaria* 756  
*D. immitis* 371, 4883  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 206  
 helminths 757, 1172–1173, 1926,  
 1930–1931, 2454, 2501, 3295,  
 3432–3433, 3853, 3856, 3861,  
 4377–4378, 4387, 4867, 4872  
 hookworm 4877  
 hydatid 917  
 levamisole 2286  
*Opisthorchis* 706  
*O. felineus* 1515  
*Paragonimus siamensis* 3468  
*P. westermani* 3468  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
*Pharyngostomum cordatum* 1235  
*Physaloptera praeputialis* 4879  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827  
*P. massino* 707  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 3309  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 2449  
 tetramisole 4384  
*Toxascaris leonina* 1933  
*Toxocara cati* 755, 1699, 1933  
*Trichinella pseudospiralis* 1973  
*T. spiralis* 1518  
*Trichuris* 4874  
*T. serrata* 2975  
*Catadiscinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Catallagia scullenii rutherfordi*,  
*Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp.  
 2547
- Cathaemasiid metacercariae*, in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India, morphology 4413  
*Cathetoccephalidae*, n.fam. 2016  
*Cathetoccephalus thatcheri*, n.g., n.sp., in *Carcharhinus leucas*, in USA 2016  
*Catostomus catostomus*  
*Gyrodactylus spathulatus* 2513  
*G. wardi* 2513  
*C. columbianus*, *Isoglaridacris calentinei* n.sp. 2528  
*C. commersonnii*  
*Acanthocephalus dirus* 2998  
 caryophyllaeid 4929  
*Dorylaimus* 2998  
 helminths 2998, 4929  
*Hirudinea* 4929  
*Philometra cylindracea* 4929  
*C. macrocneilus*  
*Isoglaridacris calentinei* n.sp. 2528  
*Neochinorhynchus cristatus* 679  
*Neopaleorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 200  
 Cattle  
 anhelmintics 1015, 1512, 2228, 2231,  
 2243–2244, 2785, 4136, 5217  
 bithionol 252, 1450, 3257  
 bithionol sulphoxide 252, 1048, 1403,  
 1425, 2805, 3257  
 bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophene  
 1453  
 bromophenophos 267, 5224  
*Calicophoron calicophorum* 1551  
 carbon tetrachloride 591, 662  
 carbon tetrachloride plus  
 hexachloroethane 591  
*Cooperia oncophora* 2140, 3308  
 copper sulphate 5298  
 coumaphos 5206, 5221, 5260  
 cyacetazide 3665  
*Cysticercus* 308, 704, 2426–2427, 2559,  
 2885, 4563  
*C. bovis* 352, 888, 1160, 1977, 2054,  
 2091, 2149, 2955, 3134, 3937, 3941,  
 4018, 4339, 4504, 4536, 4837, 4842,  
 4845–4846, 4853, 5381  
*Dicrocoelium* 1431, 3817, 5250  
*D. dendriticum* 2228  
*Dictyocaulus* 347, 910, 1155, 1333, 1500,  
 1920, 2093, 2243, 3169, 4138, 4844  
*D. viviparus* 356–357, 479, 499, 745,  
 747, 1166, 2234, 2933, 3814, 4201,  
 4849  
 diethylamine acetarsol 3706  
 diethylcarbamazine citrate 3706  
 diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate  
 225  
 diethylcarbamazine salts 618  
 digeneans 2962  
 diphenyl sulphides 1434  
*Eurytrema* 49, 4093  
*E. coelomaticum* 48

**Cattle contd.***Eurytrema* contd.

- E. pancreaticum* 48, 1829, 3311, 4351, 4548  
*Fasciola* 52, 362, 1163, 1555, 1716, 1903, 2056, 3811, 3817, 4772, 5176, 5285  
*F. gigantica* 2432, 2889, 2935, 2951, 3103, 5024  
*F. hepatica* 230, 1904, 2184, 2228, 2572, 2703, 2778, 2933, 2956, 3109, 3112, 3130, 3213, 3525, 3527, 3578, 3650, 3682, 4094, 4356, 4510, 4572, 4616, 4704, 4829, 4832, 4847, 5089  
 & bacteria 4962  
 & strongyles 3145  
 filariids 2932, 4852  
 gastro-intestinal helminths 1503  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 873, 1158, 1165, 1908, 2421, 3114, 4350, 4774, 4843, 5201  
*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5184  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 158, 2841  
 helminths 355, 1905, 1912, 2235, 2294, 2349, 2429, 2434, 2936, 2942, 3033, 3369, 3770, 3821, 3828, 3833, 4162, 4272, 4343, 4354, 4457, 4675, 4839–4840, 5115, 5202, 5238, 5310  
 hexachloroethane 591, 2782  
 hexachloroparaxylene 591, 662  
 hexachlorophene 2782  
 hexachlorophene plus bithionol sulphoxide 1453  
 hydatid 496, 1156, 1509, 1747, 2422, 3814, 3817, 4340, 4358, 4836, 5124–5125, 5138, 5154–5156  
 levamisole 265, 3277, 3700, 5260  
 levamisole hydrochloride 3415, 5278  
*Liochris scotiae* 2701, 2764, 3123, 3210  
 lungworms 3813  
 methyridine 354, 2423  
*Moniezia* 3201  
*M. autumnalis* 1550  
*M. benedeni*, & *Nosema helminthorum* 1987  
 morantel 5182  
 morantel tartrate 602, 1008, 2238–2239  
 nematodes 272, 879, 931, 980, 1769, 1911, 2202, 2216, 2632, 3206, 3209, 3215, 3829, 4087, 4096, 4611, 4831, 5182  
*Nematodirus helveticus* 141, 1164, 4769  
*Neoascaris vitulorum* 3731  
 niclofolan 1425, 1453, 2805, 5216, 5224  
 nitroxynil eglumine 230, 2739, 5224  
*Oesophagostomum* 2880  
*O. radiatum* 1337, 2176, 2582, 3117  
*Onchocerca* 2946  
*O. armillata* 1901  
*O. gutturosa* 4090  
*O. lienalis* 1556, 4090  
*Ornithobilharzia* 4031  
*O. turkestanicum* 4520

**Cattle contd.**

- Ostertagia* 1110, 2140, 2215, 4844  
*O. ostertagi* 132, 213, 490, 983, 1301, 1913, 1918, 2937, 3836, 4527  
 oxibendazole 2296  
 oxylozanide 634, 2782, 4132, 4644, 5224, 5304  
*Parafilaria bovicola* 2886  
 paramphistomes 576, 1621, 1904, 3418  
*Paramphistomum* 349  
*P. ichikawai* 3123, 3304  
 phenothiazine 640, 1773, 2234, 5260, 5298  
 piperazine malate 252  
*Pygarginema skrjabini* 2957  
 pyrantel tartrate 2234  
 rafoxanide 2739, 2805, 4132, 4656  
 resorantel 1429  
*Schistosoma* 51  
*S. bovis* 2080, 3629, 4520  
*S. haematobium* 4520  
*S. japonicum* 922  
*S. mattheei* 353, 962, 2080  
*Setaria digitata* 1332, 3614  
*S. labiatopapillosa* 2430  
*Skrjabinagia lyrata* 1918  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839  
*S. stilesi* 1700  
 stibopen potassum 3706  
 strongyles 2785, 4854  
 strongylids 5217  
*Strongyloides papillosum* 582  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
 technique for diagnosing, *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, by bronchial mucus examination 4201  
 technique for estimating, nematode burden 1009  
 tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591  
 levamisole 354, 2234, 2298, 4648, 4699, 5203, 5295  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 4136, 4694  
*H. tetramisole* 4621  
*Thelazia* 603, 3162, 4341  
*T. alfortensis* 2939  
*T. gulosa* 2939, 3826  
*T. rhodesii* 2939, 2941, 3415  
*T. skrjabini* 2939, 3826  
 thiabendazole 252, 1768, 1773, 1791, 1798, 2254, 2257, 4136, 4670, 5260, 5298  
 thiophanate 3237  
 toxicity  
   of levamisole hydrochloride 5278  
   of trichlorphon 2767  
 tribromosalan 4704  
 trichlorphon 1773, 2767, 4136  
 Trichostrongylidae 2243  
*Trichuris discolor* 2423  
*Cebus apella*  
*Dipetalonema gracile* 4496  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 4025

- Cebus* contd.  
*C. capucinus*, *Molineus torulosus* 4562  
*C. paraguayanus*, *Filaria nicollei* 2540  
*Centorhinus maximus*, Sanguinicolidae, new genus [not named] 833  
**Central Africa**  
*Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1601  
*Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* 1601  
**Central African Republic**  
*Bourgelatia hylochoeri* 5020  
*B. pricei* 5020  
*Cysticercus* 2502  
*Daubneyia centrafricanum* n.sp. 5020  
*D. euzebyi* n.sp. 5020  
*D. farchai* n.sp. 5020  
*D. yorkei* 5020  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1923  
 helminths  
     in man 3801  
     in wild animals 1497  
*Oesophagostominae* 5020  
*Ostertagia thiae* n.sp. 1264  
*Pneumostyngylus cornigerus* 1157  
*Schistosoma intercalatum* 71  
*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2425  
*T. hyaenae*, cysticerci 2425  
**Central America**  
 hookworm 3805, 4575  
*Onchocerca* 1549  
*Centrocestus formosanus*  
     in freshwater fish, in India 440  
     in laboratory animals, life-history, & morphology 440  
     in pigeon, pathology of intestine 1313  
*Centropus*, *Mediorhynchus bullocki* n.sp. 3972  
*C. andamanensis*, *Pseudoprororchis indicus* 2025  
*C. sinensis*, *Eumegacetus centropius* n.sp. 434  
*Centrorhynchus andamanensis*  
     n.sp., in India 2024  
     in *Spilornis cheela*, in India, morphology 2025  
*Centurus superciliaris superciliaris*,  
*Bravotrema hollisae* n.g., n.sp. 1229  
*Cepaea vindobonensis*, *Muellerius tenuispiculatus* 1263  
*Cephalogonimus europaeus*, in *Pelobates cultripes*, & *Rana temporaria*, in France, life-cycle 5326  
*C. retusus*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, morphology 830  
*C. salamandrus*, n.sp., in *Ambystoma tigrinum*, in USA (Pacific), life-cycle 3948  
*Cephalotrema elasticum*, in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Hungary, first record (g.), & morphology 382  
*Ceratospira mediospiculata*, n.sp., in *Ducula badia griseicapilla*, in China 4499  
*Cercaria amarillis*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. armata*, in freshwater molluscs, patho 4041  
*C. armikuhniani*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. cumanensis*, cercariae & sporocysts, anomalous specimens 2522  
*C. ginetzinskaja*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 1228  
*C. gorgonocephala*, in *Goniobasis livescens* in USA, life-history 1997  
*C. helvetica* XII  
     in *Bithynia tentaculata*, pathology of te 2634  
     cercariae & sporocysts, ultrastructure 831  
*C. hinchicauda*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. hisicauda*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. illecebrosa*, in *Amnicola limosa*, in US life-history 1997  
*C. jacobfischthali*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. kokubdurrie*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. ksaniensis*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3054  
*C. kuhniarmigeri*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. laurotravassosi*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. linearis*, carbohydrate digestion 3189  
*C. macrocauda*, [n.sp.], in *Goniobasis livescens*, in USA, life-history 1997  
*C. namalie*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. nassa*  
     to *Diplostomulum nassa*, nom.nov. 121  
     in *Ilyanassx obsoleta*, in USA, life-histo & morphology 1245  
*C. patoica*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, Venezuela 438  
*C. pleuroloparpleuriformis*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. plieguivisualis*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. propulsovelera*, n.sp., in *Pyrgophorus spiralis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. pyrgophspiralis*, n.sp., in *Pyrgophorus spiralis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. ramiparthenita*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. rhionica I*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica II*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica III*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957

*Cercaria contd.*

- C. rhionica* IV, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica* V, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica* VI, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica* VII, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica* VIII, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rhionica* IX, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3957  
*C. rosetae*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 1228  
*C. santacruzia*, n.sp., in *Marisa cornuarietis*, in Venezuela 2522  
*C. shazii*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. stenophyvenezuia*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. stenophyseae*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. stunkardi*, carbohydrate digestion 3189  
*C. thezamicensis*, n.sp., in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia) 3054  
*C. unica*, n.sp., in *Senophysa venezuelensis*, in Venezuela 438  
*C. vulgaris*, in *Lymnaea truncatula*, size of infection 3902  
*C. yeuxisoma*, n.sp., in *Armigerus kuhnianus*, in Venezuela 438  
*ercariae* (*see also* Metacercariae; Trematode larvae)  
in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Egypt, local survey 795  
factors affecting emergence 2522  
in freshwater molluscs, in USSR (European), ecology 4072-4073  
in freshwater snails, in India, local survey 800  
function & histochemistry of glands 4054  
in *Melanopsis praemorsa*, in USSR (Georgia), n.spp., & new records (g.) 3957  
in molluscs, in Venezuela 438  
production & shedding rhythm 4080  
*ercariae*, *rhodometopous*, morphology, & taxonomy 88  
*ercariooides*, reinstated 1238  
(*Allocercariooides*), n. subg. 4264  
*ercopithecus aethiops*  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783  
helminths 4295  
oxamnquine 1771  
*aethiops aethiops*, *Schistosoma japonicum* 4025  
(*Miopithecus*) *talapoin*, *Meningonema peruzzii* n.g., n.sp. 2042  
*erithrium mediterraneum*, *Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840

*Cerithium contd.*

- C. moniliferum*, *Lobatostoma manteri* 3028  
*Cervids*, *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 740  
*Cervus*  
*Dictyocaulus* 3832  
helminths 3935  
*C. elaphus*  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3827  
*Dictyocaulus* 3827  
*D. viviparus* 4273  
*Elaphostrongylus cervi* 2537  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2727, 4834  
*Onchocerca flexuosa* 41, 2940, 3207  
*Paramphistomum* 3827  
rafoxanide 2727  
*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* 41, 2940, 3207  
*C. elaphus maral*  
*Dictyocaulus* 4557  
*Setaria altaica* 3632  
*S. cervi* 3922  
*C. nippon*  
helminths 4353  
*Onchocerca flexuosa* 2940  
*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* 2940  
*C. (Russa) unicolor*, helminths 4495  
*Cestode larvae* (*see also* group names of larval stages, generic names of adults) in animals, immunization 891  
in aquatic invertebrates, in USSR, ecology 4075  
in farm animals, & man, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 4082  
functional morphology 3969  
in invertebrates, in USSR, local survey 4446  
in oligochaetes, in USSR (Kirgizia), ecology 3890  
in *Periphylla periphylla*, & *Stomolophus meleagris*, in Gulf of Mexico 4447  
in rodents  
in Austria, local survey 763  
in Hungary, survey 705  
in sheep, in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4109  
*Cestodes*  
in amphibians, fish, & reptiles, in Brazil, check list, & morphology 450  
in *Anas rubripes*, in Canada, & USA, seasonal changes 4903  
in animals  
in Australia, epidemiology 2197  
& man  
chemotherapy 1401  
transmission 3036  
in USSR, control, (book) 5369  
antigenic analysis 3546  
in *Apodemus*, in Hungary, survey, & new records (g.) 1937  
& *Ascaridia*, in fowl, niclosamide plus piperazine dithiocarbamate 3668

**Cestodes contd.**

in birds

- in China, local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 2533
- in Cuba 97
- in USSR (Lithuania), listed 4411
- in USSR (Siberia)
  - morphology 4488
  - survey, & taxonomy 3761

in carnivores

- in Hungary, survey 705
- & insectivores, in Afghanistan, survey 309

in Iran, local survey 1171

in cat, &amp; dog, in Australia 1924

in *Columba livia*, & *Rattus rattus*, in India, morphology 1631

in Cyprinidae, in USSR, cyprinocestin, recommendations for application 2218

in dog

in Australia, incidence 57

man, &amp; sheep, in Iceland, historical document 2262

mouse

&amp; sheep

axenomycin complex 2230

axenomycin D 2230

niclosamide 651, 4122

in Sardinia, local survey 4371

in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4109

in USSR (Uzbekistan)

dichlorophen 3269

dichlorophen plus phenasal 3269

phenasal 3269

in elasmobranchs, in Iceland 96

in fowl

&amp; goose, in USSR, bithionol 2253

in India, local survey 2316

&amp; mouse, bithionol plus phenasal 2766

in fox, in Australia, local survey 4869

in freshwater fish, in Nigeria 1945

in Galliformes, in USSR, new records (g. &amp; h.) 1582

in goose, bithionol 1024

immunology, discussed 3121

in insectivores, in USSR, check list 2455

&amp; man, in Australia, epidemiology 2197

in man

in Chile, local survey 27

general account 4788

in Poland, incidence 2385

thiabendazole 4102

&amp; nematodes, in man, in Africa,

chemotherapy, &amp; control 1774

ontogeny, phylogeny, &amp; systematics 3968

in pigeon, in India, biology, control, &amp; life-history 2529

post-embryonic development, reviewed 4231

in rat, in Taiwan, local survey 2459

**Cestodes contd.**in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*, in USSR (European) 4355scanning electron microscopy 1629  
in sharks, in Chile, new records (h.) 3967

in sheep

diagnosis 3825

niclosamide 4166

in USSR (Kazakhstan)

control 4194

copper plus phenothiazine 4179

technique for culturing, *in vitro* 2822

technique for staining, hooklets 3722

technique for studying, movement 420

in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, gen. &amp; spp., (book) 2878

in vertebrates

in Brazil, listed 450

proteolytic activity 2658

in wild animals, in Uganda, local survey 3044

in wild carnivores, in USSR (Kazakhstan)

epizootiology 4082

**Ceylon (see Sri Lanka)****Chabertia**, in sheep, in USSR (Kazakhstan) chemotherapy, & incidence 2809**Chad***Cysticercus* 2502*Falcaustra tchadi* n.sp. 881

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in zebu helminths

in cattle 5202

in man 2561

*Neoascaris vitulorum* 1448*Onchocerca* 3587*O. volvulus* 482*Schistosoma* 482*S. bovis* 71*S. intercalatum* 71*Strongyloides papilliferus* 1448**Chaetogaster limnaei**controlling, *Liorchis* 3897

&amp; trematodes

in *Indoplanorbis exustus* 4963in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4963**Chamaeleophilinae**, n.subf. 4264**Chamaeleophilus**, n.g. 4264**Chandlerella hawkingi**, in *Corvus macrorhynchos*, immune response 5**Channa (Ophicephalus) striatus**,*Spirocammallanus olseni* n.sp. 862**C. striatus**, *Metaquimperia madhuai* n.sp. 878**Chapmania**, emended diagnosis, & key to spp. 3071**C. tapika**, to *Otiditaenia tapika*, n.comb. 3071**Characidium caucanum**, *Urocleidoides* a. n.sp. 3478**Characostomum howelli**, n.sp., in *Cricetogambianus*, in Tanzania 2543

**Charadriiformes***Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974

trematodes 1612, 3876

**Charadrius leschenaultii***Maritrema borneoense* n.sp. 3055*Transversohelmins borneensis* n.g., n.sp. 2518**C. morinellus, Sphaerostris lanceoides**  
1581**C. vociferus peruvianus, Microphallus quechuaensis** n.sp. 430**Chauhanea mediterranea**, to  
*Pseudochauhanea mediterranea*, n.comb.  
4971**Chauhaneidae**, n.fam. 4971**Chaunax, Dissosaccus** 2483**Chaunocephalus**, in China, first record (g.),  
& key to spp. 4480**C. ferox**, in *Ciconia nigra*, in China,  
redescribed 4480**C. sinensis**, n.sp., in *Ciconia nigra*, in China  
4480**Chela bacaila, Eucreadium guptai** n.sp.  
1999**Chelone mydas, Orchidasma vitelloconfluens**  
n.sp. 2523**Chen hyperborea, Apatemon gracilis** 3469**Chile***Amidostomum anseris* 4902*Ascarops strongylina* 3840*Capillaria hepatica* 3871

cestodes

in man 27

in sharks 3967

**Chiropterotarbus virgulatus** n.g., n.sp. 87

helminths

in cat 3861

&amp; dog 3433

in man 4810, 5068

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 28*Lacistorhynchus tenuis* 3967

nematodes, in pig 3840

*Oesophagostomum longicaudum* 3840*Phyllobothrium lactuca* 3967*Pomphorhynchus yamagutii* n.sp. 3498*Proboscidiosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp. 445*Prochristianella musteli* n.sp. 3967*Trichinella* 4813*T. spiralis* 31*Trichostrongylus* 34**Chilodus punctatus, Octospiniferoides australis** n.sp. 2534**Chimaerohemecinae**, n.subf. 4264**Chimpanzee***Ascaris* 1881

diethylcarbamazine 5223

helminths 1881

hookworm 170

levamisole 3655

levamisole hydrochloride 3655

mebendazole 3656

*Schistosoma japonicum* 2078**Chimpanzee contd.**

suramin 4628

trichlorphon 5223

**China***Allechinostomum* 4480*A. nigriconiatum* n.sp. 4480*Ancylostoma duodenale* 994*Anguillotrema papillatum* n.g., n.sp.  
4477*Ceratospira mediospiculata* n.sp. 4499

cestodes, in birds 2533

*Chaunocephalus* 4480*C. ferox* 4480*C. sinensis* n.sp. 4480*Enterobius* 3807*E. macaci* n.sp. 4500*E. presbytis* n.sp. 4500*Epomidostomum subquadratum* n.sp.  
1261*Eucotyle* 2521*E. baivangdienensis* n.sp. 2521*Ganguleterakis multipapillata* n.sp. 4499*Hirudinea* 4738*Impalia dremomys* n.sp. 4500*Necator americanus* 994

nematodes

in birds 1261, 4499

in mammals 4500

*Neoacanthorhynchus satoi* n.g., n.sp.  
3973*Neoechinorhynchus tsintaeoensis* n.sp.  
3973*Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum)* 4500*Ogmocotyle sikae* 3422*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333*Paragonimus westermani* 4439*P. yunnanensis* 2831*Schistosoma* 294, 3807*Spirometra mansoni* 1547*Tanaisia longivittata* 2521*T. macrorchis* 2521*Trichuris* 3807*Wardoides anasae* n.sp. 2533**Chironectes minimus, Paragonimus amazonicus** n.sp. 1623**Chironomids**, mermithids 418**Chironomus, Trichocephaloïdes megalocephalala** 4952**Chiroptera**

digeneans 3954

helminths 477, 1573, 2986, 2988, 4604

*Litomosoides* 463

nematodes 61, 770

*Plagiorchis* 4983*P. asperus* 4983*P. koreanus* 1574*P. vespertilionis* 4983**Chiropterotarbinea**, n.subf. 87**Chiropterotarbus virgulatus**, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Lasiurus borealis bonaerensis*, in Chile  
87

Chitwood, B.G., obituary 1845

- Chitwoodia*, synonym of *Oceanicucullanus* 2034  
*C. chitwoodae*, to *Oceanicucullanus*  
*chitwoodae*, nom.nov. 2034  
*Chitwoodidae*, to Oceanicucullanidae,  
nom.nov. 2034  
*Chlidonias hybrida*, *Prosthogonimus*  
*vitellatus* 4474  
*Choanotaenia acridothesesi*, n.sp., in  
*Acridotheses ginginianus*, & *Acridotheses*  
*tristis*, in India 2019  
*C. brevis*, to *Liga brevis*, n.comb. 3761  
*C. chandleri*, n.comb., for *Monopylidium*  
*chandleri* 2019  
*C. crateriformis*, to *Liga crateriformis*,  
n.comb. 3761  
*C. fortunata*, n.comb., for *Liga fortunata*  
3761  
*C. infundibulum*  
in *Amara chalcites*, & *Anisodactylus*  
*signatus*, development 1830  
in *Anisodactylus signatus*, & *Pterostichus*  
*microcephalus*, in USSR (Far East),  
incidence 1830  
in beetles, in USSR (Uzbekistan),  
development 3729  
in fowl  
in Cuba, shedding of proglottides 3178  
life-history 3729  
in *Gonocephalum rusticum*, &  
*Gonocephalum setulosum*, in USSR  
(Tadzhikistan) 3727  
in *Hyparpalus indicus*, & *Opatiopalpus*  
*obesus*, in India, new records (h.)  
2316  
*C. mollis*, n.comb., for *Anomotaenia mollis*  
3761  
*C. numenii*, to *Dictyymetra numenii*, n.comb.  
3761  
*C. perisorei*, to *Icterotaenia perisorei*,  
n.comb. 3761  
*C. picusi*, to *Liga picusi*, n.comb. 3761  
*C. polyorchis*, to *Uncinaria polyorchis*,  
n.comb. 3761  
*C. stylicirrosa*, to *Liga stylicirrosa*, n.comb.  
3761  
*C. trapezoides*, n.comb., for  
*Pseudanomotaenia trapezoides* 3761  
*Choerocotyloidinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Chondropython viridis*, *Ophidascaris*  
*niuginensis* n.sp. 1651  
*Chondrostoma nasus*, *Pseudochetosoma*  
*salmincola* 3456  
*Chordodes*, scanning electron microscopy  
2052  
*Choricotyle chrysophryi*, morphology 4972  
*C. louisianensis*, to *Hargiocotyle*  
*louisianensis*, n.g., n.comb. 4972  
*C. pacifica*, to *Hargiocotyle pacifica*,  
n.comb. 4972  
*C. pellonae*, n.sp., in *Pellona elongata*, in  
Pakistan 1992

- Choricotyle* contd.  
*C. polynemi*, n.sp., in *Polynemius sextarius*,  
in Gulf of Tonkin 4972  
*Chorthippus longicornis*, *Acuaria anthuris*  
2328  
*Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
*Dioctophyme renale* 4875  
*Spirocera lupi* 2979  
*Chrysophrys major*, *Zoogonus* 3057  
*Ciceronius morbillosus*  
*Artigasia annulata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. elongata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. polymorpha* n.sp. 4498  
*Cichlidogyrus sclerosus*, in *Tilapia*  
*mossambica*, in Colombia, new records  
(g.) 3478  
*C. tilapia*, in *Tilapia mossambica*, in  
Colombia, new records (g.) 3478  
*Ciconia nigra*  
*Allechinostomum nigriciconiatum* n.sp.  
4480  
*Chaunocephalus ferox* 4480  
*C. sinensis* n.sp. 4480  
*Ciliata mustela*, *Bucephaloïdes gracilescens*  
2836  
*Cinclotaenia filamentosa*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*, in USA  
2017  
*Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*, *Cinclotaenia*  
*filamentosa* n.g., n.sp. 2017  
*Circus cyaneus*, *Tetrameres robusta* 874  
*Citharinella citharinii*, morphology 2544  
*Citharinus citharinus* 3964  
*Cittotaenia*, in rabbit, in Britain, local  
survey 1569  
*Cladotaenia globifera*, in *Buteo buteo*, in  
Hungary 705  
*Clarias batrachus*  
*Diplostomulum tulsipurensis* n.sp. 431  
*Eumasenia moradabadiensis* 2005  
*Lytocestus longicollis* n.sp. 3072  
*C. fuscus*, *Orientocreadium batrachoides*  
2333  
*C. lazera*, *Spinitectus allaeri* 2544  
*C. liberiensis*, *Lytocestus puylaerti* n.sp.  
3517  
*Clavunculus okeechobiensis*  
n.comb., for *Actinocleidus okeechobiensis*  
1993  
in *Lepomis gulosus*, in USA, morphology  
1993  
*Cleidodiscoidea sulcata*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Acantharchus pomotis*, in USA 1993  
*Cleidodiscus*, synonymy 1609  
*C. baldwini*, n.sp., in *Percopsis*  
*omiscomaycus*, in Canada 4470  
*C. brachus*, in *Campostoma anomalum*, in  
USA, first record (h.) 2515  
*C. monticelli*  
in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, first  
record (g.) 1609  
morphology, & development 1609

- Cleidodiscus* contd.  
*C. pricei*, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, first record (g.) 1609  
*C. strombicirrus*, to *Urocleidoidea* *strombicirrus*, n.comb. 3478  
*Clemmys mutica*, *Meteterakis striatus* n.sp. 3986  
*Clethrionomys glareolus*  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini* n.sp. 106  
*Cephalotrema elasticum* 382  
*Cysticercus* 763  
 parasites 1107  
*Taenia polyacantha* 3172  
*T. sibirica*, larvae 763  
*Tetратироениа polyacantha* 4892  
*C. rufocanus bedfordiae*, helminths 59, 5165  
*C. rutilus*, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 286 helminths 3870  
*Clinostomoides chauhani*, n.sp., in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, in India 3486  
*Clinostomum complanatum*, in birds, in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 3879  
*C. marginatum*, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in USA, life-history, & pathology 794  
*C. tilapia*, metacercariae, structure of cyst wall 3173  
*Cloacotaenia*, synonymy 3761  
*Cloeoascarinae*, n.subf. 1649  
*Cloeoascaris skrjabini*, n.sp., in *Martes marten*, in USSR (European) 1649  
*Clonorchis*, in cat, & man, in USSR (Far East), incidence 4603  
*C. sinensis*  
 in dog, in Japan, new focus 3847  
 in guinea-pig, pathology 1326  
 in man  
     in Canada, exotic infection, & local survey 1143  
     chemotherapy, & percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography 4163  
 in Korea  
     epidemiology 344  
     niclofolan 4684  
     survival in cadavers 12  
 in South Korea, local survey 722  
 in Taiwan, diagnosis by IT 2608  
 in rabbit, reaginic antibodies 4005  
*Clupea harengus*  
*Hemimyrus raabei* 3885  
*Pomphorhynchus kostylewi* 3885  
*Clupisoma garua*, *Neobucephalopsis aspinosiensis* n.sp. 4475  
*Cnemidophorus inornatus*, *Pharyngodon warneri* 3096  
*C. scalaris*, *Pharyngodon kirbii* n.sp. 3096  
*C. tigris*, *Pharyngodon cnemidophori* 3096  
*Cobitis taenia*, *Gyrodactylus cobitis* 424  
*Coccidia*, & *Strongyloides*, in sheep, pathology 4966  
*Coelorrhynchus*  
*Gonocerca japonica* n.sp. 1246
- Coelorrhynchus* contd.  
*Hemipera* 2483  
*Coelorrhynchus coelorrhinchus*, *Bathycreadium biscayense* n.sp. 4973  
*Coenagrion pulchellum*, *Agamomermis coenagrionis* n.sp. 113  
*Coenurus*  
 in animals, & man, in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 1424  
 in man  
     in Ghana, case report 1863  
     in Uganda, ocular involvement 343  
 in ruminants, epizootiology 2717  
 in sheep  
     immunology, & pathogenicity 4032  
     localization in brain, & treatment by surgery 660  
     treatment by surgery 4173  
     in USSR, control 2719, 3248  
     in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology 5180  
*C. cerebralis*  
 antigenic structure 515  
 in goat  
     in India 4830  
     case report 2435  
     in Sudan, case report 2431  
 in sheep  
     pathology 5113  
     in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 4149  
*C. gaigeri*, in goat, in Sudan, pathogenicity 1317  
*Coitocaecum proavitum*, to *Crowcroaecum proavitum*, n. comb. 3490  
*C. skrjabini*, to *Crowcroaecum skrjabini*, n.g., n. comb. 3490  
*C. testiobliquum*, to *Crowcroaecum testiobliquum*, n. comb. 3490  
*Coleonyx brevis*, *Pharyngodon mudgi* n.sp. 3096  
*Coleoptera* (see also Beetles)  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Colinus virginianus*, helminths 4899  
*Colluricinclida rufiventris*, *Acuaria colluricinclae* n.sp. 872  
*Coloeus*, *Prosthorhynchus cylindraceum* 455  
*C. monedula davuricus*, *Icterotaenia monedulae* n.sp. 3761  
*Colomobia*  
*Anacanthorus columbianus* n.sp. 3478  
*A. cuticulovaginus* n.sp. 3478  
*Cichlidogyrus sclerosus* 3478  
*C. tilapia* 3478  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1138  
 helminths  
     in cattle 2298  
     in dog 2973, 3221  
     in *Marmosa mitis* 3713  
     in pig 4771  
*Lecithobothrioides mediacanoensis* n.g., n.sp. 4986

**Colombia contd.**

- Litomosoides* 463  
*L. artibei* n.sp. 463  
*L. brasiliensis* 463  
*L. caliensis* n.sp. 463  
*L. carinii* 463  
*L. chandleri* n.sp. 463  
*L. colombiensis* n.sp. 463  
*L. guiterasi* 463  
*L. hoplomyis* n.sp. 463  
*L. molossi* n.sp. 463  
*L. teshi* n.sp. 463  
*Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae* 2534  
*Octospiniferoidea australis* n.sp. 2534  
*Palliolisentis polyonca* n.sp. 2534  
*Paragonimus caliensis* 2322  
*Quadrirurus nickoli* n.sp. 2534  
*Urocoleidoidea anops* n.sp. 3478  
**Colosoma nigripinnis, Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae** 2534  
**Columba livia**  
 cestodes 1631  
*Lyperosomum* 4410  
**C. livia domestica**, nematodes 3451  
**Columbidae, Lyperosomum** 4410  
**Comoro Islands, Wuchereria bancrofti** 1543, 3205  
**Complexobursinae, n.subf.** 4264  
**Concinnum ten**  
 in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan,  
 morphology 94  
 in *Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus*, in  
 Japan 4372  
**Congo (Kinshasa) (see Zaire)**  
**Congriscus, Parahemimurus** 2483  
**Conocephalus, Eurytrema pancreaticum** 3311  
**C. chinensis, Eurytrema pancreaticum** 1829  
**Contortylenchus reversus**  
 in *Dendrotonus pseudotsugae*  
 development 4735  
 morphology 4735  
**Contraaecinea, n.tribe** 2545  
**Contraaecum**, larvae, in *Polyorchis penicillatus*, in USA (Pacific), first record (h.) 3024  
**C. micropapillatum**  
 in aquatic animals, in USSR (European), life-history, & reservoir hosts 5336  
 in pelican, life-history 3319  
**C. multipapillatum**  
 larvae  
 nutrition, & ultrastructure 5014  
 ultrastructure of body wall 5011  
**C. spiculigerum**, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187  
**Control** (see also Anthelmintics;  
 Insecticides; Molluscicides; Ovicides & larvicides; Prophylaxis; Treatment)  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559  
 amphistome larvae & ova 5261  
*Anisakis* 2780, 3604

**Control contd.**

- Ascaridia galli* 544, 950, 1440, 5275, 5289  
*Ascaris* 237, 586, 612, 647, 2705, 2718, 3239, 3275, 3684  
*A. lumbricoides* 4645  
*A. suum* 545, 2280, 2776, 4247  
*Avitellina* 4175  
*Biomphalaria* 587, 3640  
*B. alexandrina* 3286  
*B. camerunensis* 2777  
*B. choanomphala* 592  
*B. glabrata* 609, 1044, 3707, 4185  
*B. pfeifferi* 592, 614, 1018, 2279, 2798  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 2271  
*Brugia malayi* 1778, 4608  
*Bulinus* 587  
*B. forskali* 2777  
*B. obtusispira* 638, 2240  
*B. (Physopsis) nasutus* 592  
*B. truncatus* 2279, 3286, 3680-3681  
 cestode larvae, in sheep 4109  
 cestodes  
 in dog 4109  
 & nematodes, in man 1774  
 in pigeon 2529  
 in sheep 4194  
*Coenurus* 1424, 2719, 3248  
*C. cerebralis* 4149  
*Culex pipiens fatigans* 3241  
 cyclopids 2271  
*Cyclops* 1025  
*Cysticercus* 2719  
*C. bovis* 1159, 4846  
*C. cellulose* 4846  
*C. ovis* 5213  
*Daphnia* 1025  
*Dicrocoelium* 1431, 5250  
*D. dendriticum* 1464, 2228, 3698  
*Dictyocaulus* 1920, 4138, 4142, 4844  
*D. filaria* 656  
*D. viviparus* 2234  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 4287  
*D. streptocerca* 4287  
*Diplostomum clavatum* 1025  
*D. spathaceum* 694, 1025, 5305  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 2115, 5258  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1379  
*Echinococcus* 4169  
*E. granulosus* 1111  
*Eisenia foetida* 4153-4154  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 4645  
*Fasciola* 601, 1000, 5285  
*F. gigantica* 3681  
*F. hepatica* 230, 1023, 1436, 1763, 190-2228, 2778, 3650, 3682, 4094, 4365, 4704  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
 filariids 2281, 3042, 4783, 5251  
*Formica* 3698  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes  
 in cattle 2231

**Control contd.**

gastro-intestinal nematodes *contd.*

in cattle *contd.*

& sheep 5201

in sheep 3752, 5199–5200

*Gyrodactylus* 694

*Haemonchus* 4142

helminth ova, in sewage 241, 3631, 5210, 5284

helminths

in animals 585, 1418, 2877, 4662

& man 3288, 3749

in cat 2224

in cattle 2235, 4675, 5202

& sheep 2294, 4162, 5238

in *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana* 4398

in dog 996, 2224, 2972

in domestic animals 617, 2866, 3273, 5267

in duck 2867

in farm animals 1770, 2692, 3038, 3648, 4107, 4113, 4164, 4181

in fish 1851

in fish farms 3212, 3254

in game animals 1793

in game birds 1793

in goat, & sheep 5379

in horse 1895, 3755

in man 615, 2210, 4242, 4282, 4516, 4683, 4757

in marine fish 3251

in pheasant 637

in pig 600, 1445, 3255, 4697

in poultry 655, 3038

in reptiles 597

in ruminants 1750

in sheep 227, 2235, 4106, 4112, 4116, 4143, 4168, 4177–4178, 4191, 4712, 5232, 5271

*Heterakis gallinae* 5289

hookworm 2756

hydatid 8, 218, 645, 1424, 1776, 2719, 3248, 3697, 3919, 4105, 4149, 4186, 5175

*Hymenolepis* 4167, 5247

*H. diminuta* 1477

*Liochis scotiae* 2764

liver-fluke 2729

*Loa loa* 4287

*Lymnaea* 5312

*L. africana* 2777

*L. gedrosiana* 3681

*L. natalensis* 1967, 3689

*L. ulla* 1021

*L. palustris* 2778

*L. stagnalis* 1025

*L. truncatula* 222–223, 1453, 1766, 2778

*Mansoniella ozzardi* 4287

metastrongyles 4153–4154

*Metastrongylus* 1754

molluscs 228, 1412, 2250, 3240

**Control contd.**

*Moniezia* 4142

*Nanophyetus*, metacercariae 5259

nematode larvae 5222

nematodes

in cattle 1769, 4611

in equines 1896

in man 2223, 2293

in pig 2965

in poultry 2749

in sheep 261, 1436, 2880, 3712, 4606, 4665, 4668, 4713

*Nematodirus* 4165

*N. spathiger* 3705

*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 1058

*Oncocerca* 258, 270, 1549, 2269, 2277, 3332

*O. volvulus* 1803

*Oncomelania nosophora* 1778, 1804, 1892

*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 3681

*Ostertagia* 1902, 4844

*O. ostertagi* 213, 983

paramphistomes 1904

parasites

in fish 4182

in fish farms 3685

in freshwater fish 3757

in ruminants 4346

*Posthodiplostomum* 2478

*Schistosoma* 234, 294, 587, 605, 1044, 1444, 1761, 2220, 3226, 4185, 4285, 5022, 5194, 5197–5198, 5205, 5208, 5229, 5268–5269, 5272, 5282, 5287, 5311, 5364, 5377

*S. bovis* 3681

*S. haemobium* 580, 1758, 1788, 2240, 2279, 2350, 2777, 3263, 3681, 4145, 5245

*S. intercalatum* 2777

*S. japonicum* 1778, 1804, 1892, 2811, 5313

*S. mansoni* 1, 609, 613–614, 995, 1018, 1040, 1426, 1749, 2279, 2350, 2725, 2777, 2779, 2801, 2908, 3198, 3622, 3640, 3671, 3707, 5212, 5228, 5254, 5270, 5300

schistosome dermatitis 1519

*Setaria digitata* 1304

*Simulium* 2269

*S. damnosum* 2277

snails 1040, 3642

strongyles 2785

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 2756

*Syngamus* 663

*Taenia ovis* 5213

*Thebazia* 603

*Thysanosoma actinoides* 1491

*Toxascaris leonina* 3430

*Toxocara canis* 3430

trematodes, in ruminants 5374

**Control contd.**

- Trichinella* 254-255, 654, 2860, 3228,  
4134  
*T. spiralis* 260, 1398, 4857, 5276  
*Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664  
*Trichuris* 4285  
*T. trichiura* 1779  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1778, 1785, 3241,  
4608

**Control, biological**

- arthropods 4434  
*Ascaris suum* 648  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 236, 2779  
boll weevil 4429  
*Bulinus truncatus* 4123  
*Culex pipiens fatigans* 256  
*Curculio caryae* 2499  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 1215  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 2364  
echinostomatid cercariae 3262  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5281  
*F. hepatica* 3262, 3270-3271  
filariid vectors 2284  
*Galleria mellonella* 803  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2364  
helminths  
    in cattle 5310  
    in domestic animals 4190  
*Hylemya* 4437  
insects 75-76, 805, 1373, 1598, 2269,  
3887, 4440, 4445, 4938  
*Liorchis* 3897  
*Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa* 5281  
*L. (Stagnicola) palustris* 3270  
*Macracanthorhynchus* 1055  
*Mansonia uniformis* 4941  
*Melolontha* 3246  
molluscs 2250, 5236  
mosquito 4436, 4442  
*Musca autumnalis* 75  
mushroom fly 4441  
*Planorbis carinatus* 2478  
*Pristiphora erichsonii* 808  
*Schistosoma* 4643  
*S. haematobium* 795, 2497  
*S. mansoni* 236, 2497  
Simuliidae 72  
simuliids 3903  
*Simulium damnosum* 1422, 3332  
*Sirex noctilio* 3031  
snails 2729, 4145, 5198, 5229  
*Tipula paludosa* 415  
trematodes 811  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 1782, 1964, 1968  
wasps 1106

**Cooperia**

- in cattle, in France, thiabendazole, &  
weight gain 2257  
in sheep, in India 2952  
*C. curticei*, in dog, in Uganda 2969  
*C. mcmasteri*, in camel, in Iraq, first record  
(g.) 3412

**Cooperia contd.*****C. oncophora***

- in camel, in Iraq, first record (g.) 3412  
in cattle, development, egg production, &  
life-span 3308  
& *Ostertagia*, in cattle, host nutrition, &  
pathogenicity 2140

***C. punctata***

- development *in vitro* & pH 1721  
growth in commercial bovine sera 549

**Coot, *Diorchis*** 4730**Copepods**

- Contraecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Diphyllothorium* 2698  
*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae* 1086  
*D. grandis* 1086  
*Gastrotænia dogieli* 1082  
hymenolepidid larvae 3891  
*Hymenolepididae* 1081  
*Triaenophorus* 3900

***Copsychus saularis***

- Acuaria copyschusi* n.sp. 2031  
*Lutztrema bhattacharyai* 3056  
*Odhneria sabahensis* n.sp. 3055

***Coregonus albula***

- Diphyllothorium dendriticum*,  
plerocercoids 3565  
helminths 1591

***C. lavaretus*, *Diphyllothorium dendriticum***

- plerocercoids 3565  
*Coronella austriaca*, *Strongyloides mirzai* 1586

***Cortrema corti*, in *Passer domesticus*, in Europe, first record (g.) 2362****Corvidae, helminths** 774, 779***Corvinella bomensis*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) bomensis*** 3761***C. bulbularum*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) bulbularum*** 3761***C. compacta*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) compacta*** 3761***C. conophilae*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) conophilae*** 3761***C. coronea*, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) coronea*** 3761***C. corvina*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) corvina*** 3761***C. culiauana*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) culiauana*** 3761***C. huebscheri*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) huebscheri*** 3761***C. myzomelae*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) myzomelae*** 3761***C. ngoci*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) ngoci*** 3761***C. paradisea*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) paradisea*** 3761***C. reynoldiae*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) reynoldiae*** 3761***Corvus***

- Acuaria anthuris* 2328  
*Capillaria frugilegi* 2328

- Corvus* contd.  
*Capillaria* contd.  
*C. oesophagealis* 2328  
*C. macrorhynchos*, *Chandlerella hawkingi* 5070  
*C. splendens*, *Diplostomum splendens* n.sp. 829  
*Corynosoma*, in dog, in Japan, first record (g.) 3847  
*C. caspicum*, n.sp., in *Acipenser guldenstaedti*, *Acipenser stellatus*, & *Huso huso*, in Iran 2023  
*C. hamanni*, in *Leptonychotes weddelli*, in Antarctic 1635  
*Coryphaena hippurus*, *Bathycotyle branchialis* 4917  
*Cosmoccephalus*, taxonomy 473  
*Cosmocerca longicauda*, in *Triturus*, in Poland, first record (g.), & redescribed 5003  
*C. ornata*, in *Bufo bufo*, in Yugoslavia, first record (h.) 66  
*C. pulcherrima*, in *Bufo viridis*, in Czechoslovakia, first record (g.), & morphology 1197  
*Cosmocercidae*, taxonomy 460  
*Cosmoxynemoides nandusii*, n.sp., in *Nandus nandus*, in India 2046  
**Costa Rica**  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391, 2837  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2736, 3708  
*Echinococcus oligarthrus* 2439  
helminths, in man 3709  
hookworm 3708  
*Necator americanus* 2736  
*Pseudopodocotyle bravoeae* n.g., n.sp. 1224  
*Trichuris trichiura* 2736  
*Cottunculus*, *Eurycreadium vitellosum* 2483  
*Cottus gobio*, *Echinorhynchus truttae* 3000  
*Cotugnia columbae*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529  
*C. digonopora*  
in fowl, in India, life-history 389  
in *Monomorium (Holcomyrmec)* *scabriceps*, in India, first record (h.) 2316  
in *Monomorium scabriceps*, in India, first record (h.) 389  
*C. jacosa*, n.sp., in *Otocampa jacosa*, in Viet Nam 3986  
*C. srivastavai*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529  
*Coturnix coturnix*, *Metroliasthes* n.sp. 853  
*C. coturnix japonica*  
*Heterakis gallinae* 3312  
*Metroliasthes coturnix* n.sp. 451  
*Cotylogaster*, synonymy 428  
*C. occidentalis*, in *Aplodinotus grunniens*, & *Lampsilis siliquoidea*, in USA, redescribed, & synonymy 428  
*Cotylogasteroides*, synonym of *Cotylogaster* 428  
*C. barrovi*, synonym of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Cotylurus (Cotyluroides)*, n. subg. 4264  
*C. (Cotylurus) magniacetabulus*, n.sp., in *Cygnus atratus*, in Australia 1227  
*C. erraticus*, metacercariae, in *Salmo gairdnerii*, & *Salmo trutta*, in Britain, local survey 3015  
*C. flabelliformis*  
in Anseriformes, in USA, life-history, & seasonal variation 1466  
in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, & *Stagnicola reflexa*, development, ecology, & physiology 1467  
*C. lutzi*, technique for culturing, *in vitro* 948  
*C. magniacetabulus*, n.sp., in *Cygnus atratus*, in Australia 1227  
*C. orientalis*, in *Anas boschas domesticus*, in India, first record (h.) 2995  
*Cramispirura longispicula*, n.sp., in *Lanius cristatus*, in USSR (Siberia) 5010  
*Crassicauda boopis*, in whale morphology 768  
*C. crassicauda*, in whale, morphology 768  
Creeping eruption (*see also* Larva migrans) in man, in Switzerland, exotic infection 720  
*Crenilabris quinquemaculatus*, *Golvanacanthus blennii* 2482  
*Crenosoma mephitis*, in *Mephitis mephitis*, development, & pathology 5341  
*C. vulpis*, in dog, tetramisole 4876  
*Crepidobothrium macroacetabula*, n.sp., in *Euneutes murinus*, in Japan 4988  
*Crepidostomum farionis*, in fish, in Spain, reviewed 3484  
*C. metoecus*  
in fish, in Spain, reviewed 3484  
in freshwater fish, in Britain, population dynamics, (thesis) 4250  
*Creptotrema dispar*, to *Creptotrematina dispar*, n.comb. 92  
*Creptotrematina aguirrepequenoi*, n.sp., in *Astyanax fasciatus*, in Mexico 92  
*C. dispar*, n.comb., for *Creptotrema dispar* 92  
*Crex crex*  
*Heterakis crexi* n.sp. 5006  
*Icterotaenia pyriformis* 1634  
*Tetramerites pavlovskii* n.sp. 5006  
*Cricetomys gambianus*  
*Characostomum howelli* n.sp. 2543  
*Heligmonina thamnomysi* 2543  
*Cricetus migratorius*, *Syphacia mesocriceti* 2045  
*Cricetus cricetus*  
*Heligmosomoides travassosi* 866  
hexachloroparaxylen 3660  
phenylene diamine 3660

- Cricetus cricetus** contd.  
thiabendazole 3660
- Cricosaura typica**, *Skrjabinodon cricosaurae* n.sp. 3079
- Crocidura caerulea**, *Capillaria caeruleai* n.sp. 2032
- C. flavescens**  
*Microphallus crocidurae* n.sp. 1223  
*Opistholecithum margaritae* n.g., n.sp. 1223  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839
- C. poensis**, *Opistholecithum margaritae* n.g., n.sp. 1223
- Crocodilicola gymnoti**, [n.comb.], for *Herpetodiplostomulum gymnoti*, Szidat, 1969 1105
- Crocodilicolinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Crossarchus obscurus**, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839
- Crossocephalus varioidentatus**, n.sp., in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Rhodesia 5008
- Crowcrocaecum proavitum**, n. comb., for *Coitocaecum proavitum* 3490
- C. skrjabini**, n.g., n. comb., for *Coitocaecum skrjabini* 3490
- C. testiobliquum**, n. comb., for *Coitocaecum testiobliquum* 3490
- Crustaceans**  
*Diorchis* 4730  
helminth larvae 3905  
helminths 807, 985  
Hymenolepididae 1092  
*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321
- Cruzia americana**, in *Tupinambis teguixin*, in Paraguay, morphology 3454
- Cryptocotyle liguna**, in *Vulpes vulpes schrencki*, in Japan 1170
- Crypturgus cinereus**, *Neoparasitylenchus raphidophorus* n.sp. 3982
- C. hispidulus**  
*Allantonema bathycapsulata* n.sp. 3982  
*Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus* n.sp. 3982
- Ctenopharyngodon idella**  
*Bothricephalus gowkongensis* 1952  
niclosamide 626
- Ctenopoma kingsleyae**, *Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507
- Ctenosaura similis** *similis*, *Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 104
- Ctenotaenia asiatica**  
morphology 1254  
taxonomy 1254
- C. citelli**, taxonomy 1254
- C. marmotae**, in *Marmota marmota*, in Switzerland, morphology, & taxonomy 1254
- Cuba**  
*Ancylostoma* 1980  
*A. caninum* 2981  
*Bravortrema hollisae* n.g., n.sp. 1229
- Cuba** contd.  
cestodes, in birds 97  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1258, 1379  
*Gigantocotyle siamense* 4347  
helminths  
    in cat, & dog 1173  
    in cattle 4343  
    in fowl 777  
hookworm 3691  
*Inermicapsifer cubensis* 2397  
intestinal nematodes, in man 1867  
*Oxyspirura mansoni* 246  
*Paradilepis caballeroi* n.sp. 97  
paramphistomes 3418, 4347  
*Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585  
*Parvitaenia caribaensis* n.sp. 97  
*P. eudocimi* n.sp. 97  
*Pharyngodon sphaerodactyli* n.sp. 3079  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 3178  
*Renicola undecimus* 1625  
*Skrjabinodon cricosaurae* n.sp. 3079  
*Spaulingodon antillarum* n.sp. 3079  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 1885, 3095  
*S. stercoralis*. 3512  
*Trichuris trichiura* 4115
- Cucullanidae**, ecology, life-history, & taxonomy 111
- Cucullanus barbi**, in *Barbus perince*, in Egypt, first record (h.) 2544
- Culex**  
*Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041  
in West Pacific, reviewed 2489
- C. fatigans**, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2404
- C. pipiens fatigans**  
biological control 256  
control 3241  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 810  
increased population densities, & urbanization 2700  
*Plistophora culicis* 256  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 73, 2704, 2706, 4937
- C. pipiens pallens**  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 2498  
in Japan  
    control by DDT 1785  
    control by diazinon 1785  
ultrastructure 1600  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1785
- C. pipiens quinquefasciatus**, *Reesimermis nielseni* 1732
- C. territans**, *Foleyella flexicauda* 1816
- C. tritaeniorhynchus**, ultrastructure 1599
- C. tritaeniorhynchus summorosus**, *Dirofilaria immitis* 2498
- Curcubio caryaee**, *Neoaplectana dutkyi* 2499

- Cyathocotylata*, in gastropods, in USSR (European) 3914
- Cyathospirura dasyuridis*, in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Australia first record (h.) 1927
- Cyathostoma bronchialis*  
in birds, life-history 2336  
in goose  
    in Bulgaria, tetramisole 1404  
    development, & migration 1820  
    pathology of respiratory tract 3149
- Cyclocoelum brasiliannum*, in  
    *Hydrophasianus chirurgus*, first record (h.), & synonymy 1625
- C. kossacki*, synonym of *Cyclocoelum brasiliannum* 1625
- Cyclophyllidea**  
phylogeny 3968  
ultrastructure of vitelline cells 4994
- Cyclopids**  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 3018  
control by electric current 2271
- Cyclops**  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*, procercooids 1255
- C. strenuus*  
*Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis* 4448  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728
- C. vernalis*  
*Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
*Spirometra theileri* 3734
- Cygnus atratus*  
*Cotylurus magniacetabulus* n.sp. 1227  
*Cylindrotrema cygni* n.g., n.sp. 4474
- C. olor*, *Notocotylus imbricatus* 2469, 4905
- Glycospirura strasseni*, in *Suncus murinus*, in Thailand, first record (h.), & local survey 3444
- Cylindrotrema cygni*, n.g., n.sp., in *Cygnus atratus*, in Australia 4474
- Gymnophthalmus lineatus*, *Cardiofilaria stepheni* n.sp. 2044
- Cynoglossus sindensis*, *Bicaudum interruptum* n.sp. 1615
- Cypridopsis helvetica*, *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* 679
- Cyprinidae**  
cyprinocestin 2218  
*Diplozoon homoion gracile* 83  
*Gyrodactylus gobii* 2511  
helminths 4751  
ligulids 2213
- Cyprinids*, *Metorchis albidus* 5339
- Cyprinus carpio*  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 1825, 2514, 4428, 4920
- Gyrodactylus cyprini* 3456
- Cyprius**  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 1161  
*Dictyocaulus* 350
- Cyprus** *contd.*  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in goat, & sheep 1161–1162  
*Muellerius* 350  
*Parabronema skrjabini* 1161  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 1161
- Cyphelurus furcatus*, *Gonopodasmius ryjikovi* n.sp. 2004
- Cyrnea mehrai* n.sp., [not described] 2558
- C. semilunaris*, in *Piaya cayana*, in Nicaragua, first record (g.) 2044
- Cytosomum longicaudatum*  
in *Ctenosaura similis similis*, in Honduras, first record (g.), & redescribed 104  
in Gekkonidae, & Iguanidae, in Cuba, morphology, & taxonomy 3981
- C. scelopori*, in Gekkonidae, & Iguanidae, in Cuba, morphology, & taxonomy 3981
- Cysticercus*  
in animals, geographical distribution, & incidence 298  
in cattle  
    diagnosis by ring precipitation test 2559  
    in Kenya 2885  
    & pig, in Yugoslavia, incidence 704  
    in Poland  
        incidence 2427  
        local survey 2426  
    in USSR (European), pathology 4563  
    in USSR (Kirgizia) 308  
in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Austria, first record (g.) 763  
& epilepsy, in man, in Rumania 149  
in goat, in India 702  
& hydatid  
    cross antigenicity 2595  
    in sheep, immunodiagnosis 1683  
in man  
    diagnosis by FAT 2589  
    effect on mental faculties 4545  
    localization in brain 4301  
    pathology 4319
- in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, & wild ruminants, in Central African Republic, & Chad 2502
- in pig, in Poland, economic loss 4860
- in sheep  
    acquired immunity 3110  
    immunology 2098  
    protein metabolism 5097  
    in USSR, control 2719  
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 3269
- C. bovis*  
antigen analysis 1657  
in cattle  
    in Bulgaria, incidence 3937  
    control  
        & economic loss 4846  
        & epizootiology 1159  
    diagnosis by FAT 888

*Cysticercus bovis* contd.

- in cattle contd.
- diagnosis by FAT contd.
  - with *Taenia saginata* oncospheres 2091
- diagnosis by HAT 4536
- diagnosis by immunological tests 2054
- distribution in muscles 4842
- in Hungary
  - local survey 4845
  - meat inspection 4853
- immunity 5381
- immunity to reinfection 4018
- immunology 3134
  - & pathogenicity 4504
- in India, local survey, & pathology 2149
- meat inspection, reviewed 4339
- in Poland
  - incidence 3941
  - localization 1160
- in Rumania, predilection sites 4837
- in Swaziland, & Uganda, survey 2955
- in USA, epizootiology 1977
- in USSR (European), incidence 352
- histochemistry, of tegument 1738
- reviewed 4453
- & *Taenia saginata*, shared antigens 4518
- technique for determining viability 5318

*C. celluloseae*

- in man
  - case report 324, 334
  - in Haiti, localization in eyelid 19
  - in India, case report 4277
  - in Indonesia, case reports, & chemotherapy 2413
  - & pig, trichlorphon 649
- in pig
  - control, & economic loss 4846
  - in Korea, pathology 3842
  - in Poland, incidence 3941
  - in Rumania, localization 3164
  - in rabbit, immunopathology 3520
- C. cervi*, in *Capreolus capreolus*, in Yugoslavia 2961
- C. fasciolaris*
  - & fibrosarcoma, in rat 3168
  - in rat, pathology of liver 3563
  - in rodents, in Egypt 1570
- C. inermis*, reviewed 4453
- C. ovis*
  - in sheep
    - acquired resistance, & prenatal infection 892
    - in New Zealand, control 5213
- C. pisiformis*, in rabbit, antibodies 494, 1291, 1676-1677, 2594
- C. tenuicollis*
  - amino-acids 2179
  - analysis of glycoprotein in fluid 182
  - antigen, in mouse, pathology 2094

*Cysticercus tenuicollis* contd.

- in *Cervus elaphus*, in USSR (Byelorussia) 3827
- in goat, & sheep, diagnosis by conglutinating complement absorption test 145
- in sheep
  - homocytotropic antibody 2103
  - passive immunity & splanchnic block 2105
  - in Portugal, histopathology 3822
- Cystidicola farionis*
  - in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Germany, pathology 1956
  - in *Salmo trutta*, in Britain, ecology 43
- Cystobranchus virginicus*, in *Ictalurus catus*
  - in USA (South Atlantic), pathology 3743
- Cystocaulus ocreatus*, ultrastructure of muscle cells 1266
- Cystodiplostomulum gymnoti*, Szidat, 1966 to *Herpetodiplostomulum gymnoti*, [n.comb.] 1105
- Cytology**
  - Acuaria anthuris* 3317
  - Allodapa suctoria* 3317
  - Ascaridia galli* 1095
  - Ascaris* 554, 1484
  - A. lumbricoides* 3739
  - A. suum* 3739
  - Brugia pahangi* 4232
  - Capillaria hepatica* 4233
  - Cyclophyllidea* 4994
  - digeneans 5351
  - Diplodiscus amphichrus* 5349
  - Enterobius vermicularis* 1643
  - Ganeo tigrinum* 4736
  - Haematoloechus medioplexus* 2339
  - Mediorhynchus grandis* 680
  - Mehraorchis ranarum* 4736
  - Ophryocotyloides corvorum* 1485
  - Physaloptera* 3317
  - P. indiana* 1094
  - Railletina carneostrobilata* 3323
  - Rictularia proni* 3317
  - Seuratium cadarachense* 3317
  - Spirura guianensis* 3317
  - Strongylloides papillosus* 1839
  - Tremiorchis ranarum* 4736
- Czechoslovakia**
  - Abathymermis adventitia* n.sp. 2549
  - Amidostomum anseris* 1433
  - Ancyrocephalus kostomarovi* n.sp. 34
  - Ashworthius sidemi* 1552
  - Capillaria hepatica* 336
  - Cosmocerca pulcherrina* 1197
  - Dactylogyrus vastator* 4428
  - Dilepis undula* 74
  - Draschia megastoma* 739
  - Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 1966
  - Echinostoma paraulum* 390
  - Elaphostrongylus cervi* 2537

- Czechoslovakia contd.**
- Fasciola* 362, 601, 1555, 5280, 5294
  - F. hepatica* 564, 764, 1453, 1766–1767
  - Fascioloides magna* 1852
  - filariids 3207
  - Gastromermis boophthorae striatella* n.subsp. 2549
  - Globocephalus urosubulatus* 4098
  - Gorgodera asiatica* 1587
  - Gyrodactylus fossilis* 424
  - G. rasini* n.sp. 3946
  - G. salaris* 1610
  - Habronema muscae* 739
  - Heligmosomidae 2555
  - helminths
    - in animals 641, 1112
    - in cat, & dog 757
    - in *Dama dama* 358
    - in deer 1041
    - in duck, & goose 776
    - in fowl 393
    - in man 2920
    - in *Microtus arvalis* 2458
    - in *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 4889
    - in pheasant 400, 637
  - Hydromermis porosamphidis* n.sp. 2549
  - Limnomermis slovakensis* n.sp. 2549
  - Loa loa* 2920
  - Lymnaea* 5312
  - L. truncatula* 1766
  - mermitiids 2549
  - Mesomermis simuliae caudata* n.subsp. 2549
  - Moniezia* 345, 997, 1011
  - nematodes
    - in amphibians 1197
    - in cattle 879
    - in deer, & moufflon 1766
    - in fowl 598
    - in sheep 658, 4117
  - Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 2802, 4928
  - Onchocerca flexuosa* 2940, 3207
  - Oxyuridae 2555
  - Paramphistomum* 349
  - parasites
    - in animals 1113
    - in *Clethrionomys glareolus* 1107
    - in freshwater fish 4918
  - Pleurogenes loossi* 1587
  - Syngamus dyki* n.sp. 4412
  - S. merulae* 4412
  - S. trachea* 652
  - Taenia taeniaeformis* 64
  - trematodes, in amphibians 1587
  - Trichinella spiralis* 989
  - veterinary helminthology 682
  - Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647
  - Wardium zmorayi* n.sp. 1248
  - Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* 2940, 3207
- Dactylogyrus contd.**
- D. akaraicus*, n.sp., in *Barbus lacerta cyri*, in USSR (Azerbaijdhan) 3481
  - D. araxicum*, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta*, in USSR (Azerbaijdhan) 3481
  - D. caucasicus*, n.sp., in *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, & *Alburnoides rossicus*, in USSR (European) 816
  - D. crucifer*, in *Rutilus rutilus*, in Britain, seasonal variation 5167
  - D. dimitrovae*, n.sp., in *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, in Bulgaria 1604
  - D. gracilis*, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta*, in USSR (Azerbaijdhan) 3481
  - D. kendalanicus*, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta*, in USSR (Azerbaijdhan) 3481
  - D. nasalis*, in freshwater fish, in USSR (European), biology 4930
  - D. vastator*
    - in *Cyprinus carpio*
    - in Czechoslovakia, incidence, & seasonal variation 4428
    - epizootiology, & pathology 4920
    - in Germany, monograph 1825, 2514
  - Dactyloptena orientalis*, *Glandulocephalus bruuni* n.g., n.sp. 817
  - Daireosoma*, synonym of *Protogyrodactylus* 815
  - D. constrictum*, synonym of *Protogyrodactylus constrictus* 815
  - Dama dama*
    - helminths 358
    - nematodes 2944
  - Daphnia*, control by ultrasonic waves 1025
  - Dasyurus viverrinus*, *Pharyngostomoides dasyuri* n.sp. 1227
  - Daubneyia*, emended, & key to spp. 5020
  - D. centrafricanum*, n.sp., in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Central African Republic 5020
  - D. euzebyi*, n.sp., in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, in Central African Republic 5020
  - D. farchai*, n.sp., in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, & *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Central African Republic 5020
  - D. yorkei*, in *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*, in Central African Republic, first record (h.) 5020
  - Davainea*, key, to spp., & reviewed 3069
  - D. andrei*, morphology 3069
  - D. baeri*, to *Paronciella baeri*, n.comb. 3069
  - D. meleagridis*, synonym of *Davainea tetraoenensis* 3069
  - D. minuta*
    - to *Himantaurus minuta*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
    - morphology 3069
  - D. proglottina*, in fowl, in Cuba, shedding of proglottides 3178

*Davainea* contd.

- D. tetraensis*, morphology, & synonymy 3069  
*Davaineata*, key to taxa, & revised 3070  
*Davaineidae*, revised 3761  
*Davytian*, E.A., appreciation 2857  
**Deer**  
 bithionol sulphoxide 1766  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
 nematodes 1766  
*Parelaphostrongylus* 2964  
*Setaria*, larvae 3820  
 thiabendazole 1007, 1041  
*Deladenus siricidicola*, in *Sirex noctilio*, in Australia, biological control agent 3031  
*Delafondia*, in horse, tetramisole hydrochloride 3280  
*Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*, *Contortylenchus reversus* 4735  
**Denmark**  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 732  
*Fasciola hepatica* 4356, 4616  
 helminths  
   in amphibians 4916  
   in man 3382  
   in *Vulpes vulpes* 2444  
*Deretrema nahaense*, in *Sebastodes inermis*, & *Scorpaenopsis cirrhosa*, in Japan 3057  
*Deroceras reticulatum*, *Muellerius*, larvae 2500  
*D. varians*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924  
**Development** (see also Embryology; Life-history)  
*Abbreviata caucasica* 3908  
*Acanthobothrium*, plerocercoids 4218  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Acuaria anthuris* 3317  
*Alaria arisaemoides* 3730  
*A. marcianae* 3730  
*A. mustelae* 3730  
*Allodapa suctoria* 3317  
 alveolar hydatid 3439  
*Amidostomum anseris* 1481  
   ova 1079  
*Ancylostoma braziliense* 4868  
*Ascaridia galli* 672  
   ova 1360  
*A. numidae* 3313  
*Ascaris*, ova 1848  
*A. suum* 1836  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 3086  
   ova 1360  
*Bothrioccephalus clavibothrium* 3320  
*B. gowkongensis*, larvae 678  
*Breinlia booliati* 282  
*Brugia ceylonensis* 5329  
*B. pahangi* 4217, 4232  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum* 2325  
*Calicophoron erschowi* 4221  
 cestodes 4231

**Development** contd.

- Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830  
*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609  
*Contortylenchus reversus* 4735  
*Cooperia oncophora* 3308  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820, 2336  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2317, 4729  
*Diocophyme renale* 370  
*Dipetalonema wite* 288  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3299  
*D. ditremum* 3299  
*D. latum* 3299  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1480, 1823  
*Echinostoma miyagawai* 5328  
*E. revolutum* 3600  
 echinostomatids 2337  
 echinostomes 283  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1181, 5345  
*F. hepatica* 1613, 2683, 4834, 5090,  
   5333–5334, 5345  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 284–285  
*Heterakis gallinae* 3312  
 hookworm 2338  
 hydatid 3443, 4211  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 1477, 4063, 5333  
*H. microstoma* 1080  
   cysticercoids 178  
*H. nana* 3445  
*Isthmiophora melis* 1819  
*Leucochloridium variae* 4215  
*Litomosoides carinii* 762, 961  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3  
*Metastrongylus apri* 4888  
*M. elongatus* 3462  
*Moniezia* 3201  
*M. expansa* 1087  
*Moniliformis dubius* 5347  
*Muellerius tenuispiculatus* 1263  
*Necator americanus* 2320  
*Neoglyphe soricis* 1174  
*Neomesomeris flumenalis* 281  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* 3336  
*O. volvulus*, microfilariae 2326  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 188  
*Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, larva 3485  
*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* 2843  
*Philophthalmus* 2335  
*Physaloptera* 3317  
*Physocephalus sexalatus* 1090  
*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321  
*Polymorphus minutus* 3331  
*Prosthenorchis elegans* 5347  
*Prosthorrhynchus formosus* 5347  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 677  
   ova 5331  
*R. tetragona*, ova 5331  
*Reesimermis nielseni* 1732  
*Rictularia proni* 3317  
*Schistosoma bovis* 3736  
*S. japonicum* 4734

**Development contd.**

- Seuratum cadarachense* 3317  
*Skrjabinia cesticillus*, ova 5331  
*Sobolevianthus gracilis* 1190  
*Spirura guianensis* 3317  
 strongyles 2600  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 2833, 3309, 3512  
*Strongylus edentatus* 2575  
*S. equinus* 2575  
*S. vulgaris* 2575, 2600  
*Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* 1193  
*S. trachea* 5150  
*Taenia*, larvae 275  
*T. pisiformis*, cysticerci 100  
*Tatria decacantha*, cysticercoids 1208  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2671  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*, procercoids 1255  
*Trichinella* 1469, 1471  
 larvae 1463  
*T. spiralis* 5344  
*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 2827  
*Trichonema* 2418  
*Trichuris*, ova 542  
*T. muris* 540, 676  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960
- Diagnosis**
- alveolar hydatid 1318, 3379
  - Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2566
  - Anisakis* 4530
  - Ascaris suum* 5042
  - Ascocotyle* 2452
  - Avitellina* 3825, 3830
  - cestodes
    - in cat, & dog 1924
    - in sheep 3825
  - Clonorchis sinensis* 2608
  - Cysticercus* 1683, 2559, 2589
  - C. bovis* 888, 2054, 2091, 4504, 4536
  - C. tenuicollis* 145
  - Dictyocaulus* 1155
  - D. filaria* 5050
  - D. viviparus* 1166
  - Dipetalonema* 4718
  - D. reconditum* 1077
  - Diphyllobothrium* 4328
  - Dirofilaria immitis* 485, 901, 918–919, 1077, 1928, 2815, 4718, 5258
  - D. repens* 4718
  - Echinococcus granulosus* 3124
  - Fasciola* 2056, 2923
  - F. gigantica* 3103
  - F. hepatica* 513, 1658, 2597, 4365, 4501, 4510
  - Fasciolopsis buski* 147, 2608
  - filaroids 498, 509, 1659, 1663, 2057, 2101, 2606, 3543, 3550, 5040, 5111
  - helminth larvae & ova, in man 5368
  - helminths 279
    - in animals 1279
    - in cat 1931

**Diagnosis contd.**

- helminths contd.
- in cat contd.
  - & dog 3295, 4377
  - in cattle 1912, 4354
  - in dog 1931
  - in domestic animals 1461
  - in farm animals 4164
  - in fowl 4409
  - in horse 1895
  - in man 486, 1139, 4282, 4311, 5039, 5068
  - in meat 2110
  - in pig 4862
  - in sheep 1861, 1910, 4345
  - hookworm 3860, 4763
  - hydatid 15, 508, 511, 908, 1290, 1683, 2059–2060, 2076–2077, 2092, 2375, 2926, 3529, 3536, 3720, 3782, 4008, 4016, 4276, 4525, 4781, 5051, 5283
  - Hymenolepis nana* 991, 3518
  - Loa loa* 2596
  - Moniezia expansa* 2097
  - Necator americanus* 901
  - nematodes
    - in equines 1896
    - in horse 1894
    - in man 3403
  - Oesophagostomum dentatum* 5042
  - Onchocerca* 2570, 4746
  - O. volvulus* 134, 1280, 1410, 1678, 2072, 2372
  - Opisthorchis* 2407
  - Ostertagia* 1110
  - O. ostertagi* 2937
  - Paragonimus* 2117
  - P. westermani* 2608
  - salmon poisoning disease complex 1212, 1214
  - Schistosoma* 491, 669, 2376, 3552, 4015, 4285
  - S. haematobium* 1272, 2371, 3534, 3548–3549
  - S. incognitum* 478
  - S. japonicum* 278, 901, 922, 1684, 2133, 3119
  - S. mansoni* 146, 175, 333, 913, 933, 1272, 2371, 2908, 4526, 5028
  - Sparganum* 900
  - Strongyloides ransomi* 5042
  - S. stercoralis* 1885, 2824, 4299
  - Syngamus merulae* 4412
  - Taenia* 2825
  - trematodes, in man 4328
  - Trichinella* 280, 480, 512, 1384, 2107, 3519, 3793, 4007, 4199
  - T. spiralis* 2058, 2110, 2576, 3524, 4011, 4763, 5033
  - Trichobilharzia ocellata* 396
  - Trichuris* 1076, 4285
  - visceral larva migrans 4763

*Diagnosis contd.*

- Wuchereria bancrofti* 1280, 1460, 2818,  
3107, 3298, 3531, 4330
- Diamanus montanus*, *Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 2547
- Diapterus olisthostomus*
- Paramicrocotyle atriobursata* n.g., n.sp. 3477
- P. tampicensis* n.sp. 3477
- Dichelyne fessor*, in *Lates niloticus*, in Egypt, first record (g.) 2544
- Dichoanotaenia nymphaea*, to *Dictymetra nymphaea*, n.comb. 3761
- Diclidophora merlangi*
- alimentary tract 1219
  - haemoglobin absorption 4051
  - oxygen uptake 1336
  - scanning microscopy 1655
- Dicybothrium armatum*, morphology of attachment organs 3482
- Dicrocoeliidae**, coenogenesis 5350
- Dicrocoelium** (*see also Liver-fluke*)
- in animals, petroleum derivatives tested 3704
  - in cattle
    - & sheep
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss 3817
    - in USSR (Ukraine), control 5250
    - in USSR (European), control by pasture management 1431  - in *Cricetus cricetus*
    - hexachloroparaxylene 3660
    - phenylene diamine 3660
    - thiabendazole 3660  - in hamster
    - Hetolin 5230
    - hexachloroparaxylene 5230
    - metronidazole 5230
    - niclosamide 5230
    - rabbit, & sheep, Hetolin 1408
    - thiabendazole 5230  - in rabbit
    - hexachloroparaxylene 3660
    - phenylene diamine 3660
    - thiabendazole 3660  - in sheep
    - bithionol 4103
    - brotianide 3678
    - experimental 4850
    - & snail, in USSR (Kirgizia), pasture types affecting infections 561

*D. anatis*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum anatis* 1626

*D. charadrii*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum charadrii* 1626

*D. dendriticum*

    - amino-acids 2181
    - in animals, control, & life-history 1464
    - in cattle, & sheep, control 2228
    - in farm animals (book) 1103

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* contd.

- in farm animals contd.
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), control of intermediaries 3698
- in *Formica*

  - in France, host behaviour 5161
  - & molluscs, in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology, & life-history 332
  - in USSR, incidence 3726
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 802
  - in Yugoslavia, local survey 3022
  - in goat, pathology 2158-2160
  - in guinea-pig

    - development 2317
    - pathology 4389
    - pathology of liver 3163
    - pig, & sheep, experimental 4729
    - histochemistry 5147

  - larvae & ova, in soil, in USSR, survival 3192
  - in *Mesocricetus auratus*, experimental model 376
  - in molluscs

    - life-history, & pathology 2315
    - in USSR (Georgia) 1207
    - in rabbit, immunity 3355
    - in sheep

      - Hetolin 2233
      - in Yugoslavia, cambendazole 3276

*D. (Dicrocoelium)*, n.subg. 1626

*D. (Mediorchis) anatis*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum anatis* 1626

*D. (Mediorchis) charadrii*, n.subg., n.comb., for *Lyperosomum charadrii* 1626

*D. (Mediorchis) metatestis*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum metatestis* 1626

*D. metatestis*, n.comb., for *Lyperosomum metatestis* 1626

**Dicrostonyx torquatus**

    - Heligmosomoides hudsoni* 1376
    - Syphacia arctica* 1376

*Dicrurus adsimilis*, *Viguiera bhujangai* n.s. 2031

**Dictydenteron**, n.g. 1221

**Dictymetra laevigata**, n.comb., for *Taenia laevigata* 3761

*D. numenii*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia numenii* 3761

*D. nymphaea*, n.comb., for *Dichoanotaenia nymphaea* 3761

*D. reticulosa*, n.comb., for *Krimi reticulosa* 3761

**Dictyocaulus**

    - in buffalo, & cattle, in USSR (Azerbaijan), distribution, & seasonal variation 347
    - in cattle

      - in Argentina, *1-tetramisole* 4621
      - chemotherapy, reviewed 1015
      - control, & epizootiology 4844
      - irradiated vaccine 910
      - in Japan, tetramisole 4699

*Dictyocaulus* contd.

in cattle contd.

- pathology 1333
  - in Poland, vaccination 1920
  - serum biochemistry 3169
  - in Switzerland, chemotherapy, & immunization 2243
  - symposium 1508
  - symptomatology 1155
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), resistance & trace elements 4138
  - vaccination 2093
- in *Cervus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3832
- in *Cervus elaphus*, in USSR (Byelorussia) 3827

in *Cervus elaphus maral*, in USSR, pathology 4557

in farm animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4142

in goat  
in Cyprus, "fog fever" 350

"fog fever" 1906

life-history, reviewed 2332

in sheep

calcaemia 4344

in USSR, cyacetazine plus diethylcarbamazine 1790

in USSR (European)

Cyazone 5220, 5257, 5301

diethylcarbamazine 4193

diethylcarbamazine citrate 5301

Divezide 5301

in USSR (Kazakhstan)

copper sulphate 4157

copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4157

in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 4099

*D. arnfieldi*, in equines, in France 4823*D. filaria*& *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, differentiation, & glycoprotein spectra 2170

in goat, &amp; sheep, in Iraq, immunity, &amp; larval vaccine 5041

in guinea-pig

development &amp; survival of irradiated larvae 4505

infection dynamics 3150

irradiated larvae 2116

&amp; sheep, macrophage response 4508

larvae, cell adherence reaction 144

macrophage adhesion test 3104

in rabbit, antigen analysis 3521

in sheep 4342

in Britain, levamisole 1060

in Bulgaria, chemotherapy, control, &amp; incidence 656

in Canada, epizootiology 3812

diagnosis by immunological tests 5050

in India, immunity, &amp; irradiated larvae 5073

*Dictyocaulus filaria* contd.

in sheep contd.

in Iraq, immunity, &amp; irradiated larvae 3120

levamisole 266

technique for diagnosing 5050

*D. viviparus*larvae, *in vitro*, effect of bile 3599

in cattle

control 2234

cyacetazine 3665

diagnosis 1166

"fog fever" 356, 479, 747

in Japan

local survey 745

pathogenicity 4849

in Kenya, local survey 3814

in Korea

methyridine 354

tetramisole 354

outbreak 357

susceptibility to isolate from *Odocoileus hemionus* 499

technique for diagnosing, by bronchial mucus examination 4201

tetramisole 5295

in Uganda, exotic infection 2933

in *Cervus elaphus*, in Britain 4273& *Dictyocaulus filaria*, differentiation, & glycoprotein spectra 2170

larvae

exsheathment 1731

nutrition 180

life-history, reviewed 2332

in *Odocoileus hemionus*, cambendazole 499in *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* in USA

cambendazole 642

levamisole hydrochloride 642

in rabbit, antigen analysis 3521

in rat, migration of larvae 3322

*Dictyterina choldkowskii*, n.g., n.comb., for *Paruterina choldkowskii* 3761*Didelphis azarae**Aspidodera raillieti* 4896*Capillaria hepatica* 2987*Duboisella proloba* 4896*Rhopalias coronatus* 4896*Trichuris* 4896*D. marsupialis*, *Dracunculus* 4957*D. marsupialis virginiana*, helminths 4398*Didymozoea*, nom. nov., for *Didymozoidea*, Baer & Joyeux, 1961 4476*Didymozoid metacercariae*, in fish, in Red Sea, new records (h.), & new species 4484*Didymozoidea*, Baer & Joyeux, 1961, to *Didymozoa*, nom. nov. 4476*Didymozoon bravohollisae*, n.sp., in *Sphyraena*, in Philippines 837

- Dientamoeba fragilis, & Enterobius vermicularis, in man** 1211
- Digenea, taxonomy, reviewed** 4264
- Digenean larvae**
- in *Bithynia tentaculata*, biology, (thesis) 3354
  - in *Littorina littorea*
    - host-parasite relationships, (thesis) 3358
    - physiology 4765
    - in *Lymnaea peregra*, in Iceland, local survey, & new records (g.) 3020
    - in molluscs, enzymes, & ultrastructure of germinal sacs, (thesis) 3344
    - & *Urosporidium jiroveci*, in *Abra ovata*, in France, hyperparasitism 4468
- Digeneans**
- in *Anas boschas domesticus*, in India, local survey, & new records (g.) 2995
  - in cattle, & sheep, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 2962
  - characterization of oocytes 5351
  - in Chiroptera, in North Viet Nam, local survey 3954
  - in fish, in Gulf of Aden, & Red Sea, new records (g. & h.), & survey 4423
  - in freshwater fish, in Britain, local survey 784
  - life-history, discussed 5325
  - & *Lobatostoma manteri*, in *Cerithium moniliferum*, interaction 3028
  - in marine fish
    - in Bay of Biscay, & Morocco, morphology, & new records (h.) 4973
    - in Japan 2483
    - morphology of gland cells 1622
    - nutrition, & respiration, (thesis) 3357
    - population dynamics 4770
- Dihemistephaninae, n. subf.** 4264
- Dilepididae, revised** 3761
- Dilepidinae, key to genera** 98
- Dilepis ardeolae**, to *Valipora ardeolae*, n. comb. 99
- D. bancrofti**, to *Hemiparonia bancrofti*, n. comb. 98
- D. campylancristrota**, reinstated 99
- D. capellae**, reinstated 99
- D. lanii**, n.sp., in *Lanius cristatus*, in USSR (Siberia) 4488
- D. undula**, in *Eiseniella tetraedra*, in Czechoslovakia, first record (h.) 74
- D. unilateralis**, cysticerci, in carp, & other fish, in USSR (European), incidence 409
- Dinosoma lophiomi**, n.sp., in *Lophiomyces setigerus*, in Japan 835
- Diocophympata larvae**, penetration of host 3979
- Diocophyme renale**
- in *Chrysocyon brachyurus*, in Paraguay 4875
- Diocophyme renale contd.**
- in dog, transplantation 370
  - in *Nuasa solitaria*, in Paraguay 2441
- Diorchis**, in coot, & duck, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-history 4730
- D. acuminata**, validated 1249
- D. brevis**, in *Fulica atra*, microecology 1192
- D. diorchis**, redescribed, & validated 844
- D. inflata**, in *Fulica atra*, microecology 1192
- D. longibursata**, synonymy 1249
- D. oxyuri**, n.sp., in *Oxyura leucocephala*, USSR (Turkmenia) 4987
- D. parvogenitalis**, validated 847
- D. ransomi**
- in *Fulica atra*, microecology 1192
  - synonym of *Diorchis longibursata* 1247
  - validated 847
- D. stefanskii**
- in duck
  - distribution in gut 781
  - life-history, & population dynamics 1740
- Dipetalonema**
- in baboon, in South Africa 2886
  - microfilariae, in dog, diagnosis 4718
- D. dessetae**
- n.sp., in *Proechimys guyanensis*, in Brazil (North) 4996
  - in mosquito, & *Proechimys guyanensis*, life-history 671
- D. finlayi**, in *Lagidium peruanum*, in Britain, zoo, redescribed 459
- D. gracile**
- in *Cebus apella*, & *Saimiri sciureus*, morphology 4496
  - in *Saimiri sciureus*, in Japan, exotic infection 4296
- D. marmosetae**, & filariids, in *Saimiri sciureus*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185
- D. persans**
- in man
  - in Denmark, exotic infection 732
  - pathology, & treatment 4287
  - in Rhodesia
    - not causing cerebral filariasis 1542
    - local survey 2921
    - in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & survey 205
    - in Zaire, survey 4289
- D. reconditum**
- in dog
  - in Brazil, microfilarial periodicity 56
  - diagnosis 1077
  - in Japan 2453
  - in Uganda 2969
  - in USA, local survey 1563
- D. setariosum**, biology, & life-history 336

*Dipetalonema contd.**D. streptocerca*

in man  
pathology, & treatment 4287  
in Zaire, survey 4289

*D. vite*

biology, & life-history 3363  
in jird, diethylcarbamazine 1035  
in *Mastomys natalensis*, experimental  
3441  
in *Meriones unguiculatus*, CNS invasion  
4044  
technique for preparing, antigen 2570  
technique for preparing sections, for  
immunodiagnosis 1663  
ultrastructure of spermatozoon 288

*Diphyllobothrium*

& anaemia, in man, in USSR, case history  
2138  
in animals, & man, in USSR, natural foci  
3214  
in birds, in USSR (European), natural foci  
2713  
in copepods, in USSR (European), local  
survey 2698  
in man  
in USSR (Estonia), epidemiology 5190  
in USSR (European) 3390  
in USSR (Far East), distribution, &  
incidence 4332  
& trematodes, in man, in USSR (Far  
East), diagnosis, & incidence of mixed  
infection 4328

*D. dendriticum*

in *Alopex lagopus*, *Larus canus*, &  
*Mesocricetus auratus*, development  
3299  
in birds, protein metabolism 4583  
plerocercoids  
in *Coregonus albula*, *Coregonus  
lavaretus*, & salmonids, in Finland,  
pathogenicity 3565  
 $\text{CO}_2$  & lactic & succinic acid excretion  
3606  
dry weight/fresh weight ratio 3605  
glycogen content & oxygen 4058  
lactic acid production & temperature  
4059  
oxygen uptake in hypertonic solution  
3607

in *Salmo gairdnerii*, paratenic host 3305

*D. ditremum*

in *Mesocricetus auratus*, development  
3299  
in *Salmo gairdnerii*, paratenic host 3305  
scolex gland cells 851

*D. latum*

in *Alopex lagopus*, & *Mesocricetus  
auratus*, development 3299  
& anaemia, in man, in USSR, pathology,  
& treatment 2646

*Diphyllobothrium latum contd.*

in animals, & man, in Japan, reviewed  
1468

in badger, in USSR (European),  
transmission to animals & man 4097  
in dog, fish, & man, in USSR,  
epidemiology 3623

in hamster, crowding effect 3195

histochemistry of coracidia 5131

histochemistry of procercooids 5132

in vitro, antibacterial activity 3152

in Japan, morphology 849

in *Lota lota*, paratenic host 3305

in man

in Finland, incidence 4331

paramomycin sulphate 1057

in USSR (European), niclosamide  
2747

in USSR (Far East), life-span 4733

in *Nasua narica*, in USA, case report, &  
first record (h.) 4370

plerocercoids, in *Perca fluviatilis*, in Italy  
405

*D. macroovatum*, n.sp., in *Eschrichtius  
gibbosus*, in USSR (Far East) 3497*D. theileri*, to *Spirometra theileri*, n.comb.  
3734*Diplangidae*, n.fam. 4264*Diplodiscus amphichirus*

chromosome number 5352

oocyte yolk globules 5349

*Diplodus sargus*, *Polyabris diplodi* 3479*D. vulgaris*, *Polyabris diplodi* 3479*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae*, in copepods,  
experimental 1086*D. grandis*, in copepods, experimental 1086*Diplonychus*, controlling *Lymnaea  
auricularia rubiginosa* 5281*Diplopylidium*

in cat, in Afghanistan, first record (g.)  
309

cysticercoids, in snake, in Egypt 403

*Diplostomatid metacercariae*, n.sp., [not  
named] in pike, in USSR 1233*Diplostomulum ellipticus*, n.sp., in *Oxygaster  
bacaila*, *Puntius stigma*, & *Puntius ticto*,  
in India 431*D. lucknowensis*, n.sp., in *Mystus vittatus*, in  
India 431*D. nassa*, nom.nov., for *Cercaria nassa*  
1245*D. tregenna*, to *Tylocephalphys tregenna*,  
[n.comb.] 1105*D. tulsipurensis*, n.sp., in *Clarias batrachus*,  
in India 431*Diplostomum*

in carp

effect on growth rate 1707

in USSR (European), epizootiology  
2484

in freshwater molluscs, in USSR

(European), seasonal variation 4076

**Diplostomum contd.**

- in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India, first record (g.) 3020  
 in Lymnaeidae, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4091  
 metacercariae, microsporidians 4469  
 taxonomy 4982  
**D. clavatum**, larvae & ova, control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
**D. (Diplostomum) parvulum**, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, & *Pelecanus conspicillatus*, in Australia 1227  
**D. (Dolichorchis) sabahense**, n.sp., in *Pelargopsis capensis javana*, in Sabah 3055  
**D. (Dolichorchis) splendens**, n.sp., in *Corvus splendens*, in India 829  
**D. gobiorum**, in *Lymnaca stagnalis*, sensory system 4982  
**D. indistinctum**, in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982  
**D. mergi**, in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982  
**D. parviventosum**, in Laridae, in USSR, first record (h.), & morphology 4908  
**D. parvulum**, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, & *Pelecanus conspicillatus*, in Australia 1227  
**D. repandum**, in Laridae, in USSR, first record (h.), & morphology 4908  
**D. sabahense**, n.sp., in *Pelargopsis capensis javana*, in Sabah 3055  
**D. spathaceum**  
 in birds, in USA (Mountain), life-history 3302  
 cercariae, in fish, control by electric current 5305  
 in *Larus ridibundus*, biological control, by *Nosema diplostomi* 1215  
 larvae & ova, control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
 in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sensory system 4982  
 metacercariae, calcareous bodies 1728  
 & *Nosema diplostomi*, in fish, transmission 1986  
 in *Salmo gairdnerii*, control 694  
**D. splendens**, n.sp., in *Corvus splendens*, in India 829  
**Diplotriaena agelaius**, in *Gymnostinops montezuma*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044  
**D. obtusa**, in *Progne subis*, in Canada 3099  
**Diplozoon**  
 in *Barbus meridionalis*, in France, first record (h.) 1589  
 in freshwater fish  
   in France, ecology 1589  
   in USSR (Ukraine), listed, & taxonomy 427  
 karyotype 5348

**Diplozoon contd.**

- D. agdamicum**, n.sp., in *Leuciscus cephalus orientalis*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. chazarikum**, n.sp., in *Rutilus frisii kutum*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. gracile**, to *Diplozoon homoion gracile*, n.comb. 83, 1607  
**D. homoion gracile**  
 n.comb. for *Diplozoon gracile* 83, 1607  
 in Cyprinidae, in France, morphology 8  
 morphology 1607  
**D. kurensis**, n.sp., in *Barbus lacerta cyri*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. kuthkaschenicum**, n.sp., in *Alburnus charusini hobenackeri*, & *Alburnus filippi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. mingetschaurium**, n.sp., in *Barbus capito*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. persicum**, n.sp., in *Vimba vimba persicus*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. sapa**, n.sp., in *Abramis sapa bergi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. schulmani**, n.sp., in *Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**D. varicorhini**, n.sp., in *Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi*, in USSR (Azerbaijan) 1606  
**Dipodomys merriami vulcani**  
 helminths 3864  
*Schizorchoedes dipodomii* n.g., n.sp. 2014  
**Diptera**  
 helminths 2358  
 nematodes 4087  
**Dipylidium caninum**  
 in dog, in Afghanistan, first record (g.) 309  
 genetics 2848  
 in man  
   mepacrine hydrochloride 2379  
   in Spain 2922  
**Dirofilaria**  
 in cat, in USA, case report 756  
 in dog  
   angiography 3171  
   in Japan 4385  
   in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 3844  
 in man, in Italy, incidence of subcutaneous infections 2900  
 in monkey, experimental infection 3561  
**D. corynodes**  
 in *Cercopithecus aethiops*, in USSR 378  
 in *Macaca mulatta*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185  
**D. immitis**  
 in *Aedes aegypti*, inheritance of host susceptibility 810  
 in *Aedes togoi*, transmission 209  
 in *Aedes triseriatus*, development 1823

*Dirofilaria immitis* contd.

- in *Aedes vexans nipponii*, & *Anopheles sinensis*, susceptibility 1969  
 in cat  
     experimental 371  
     in Venezuela, case report 4883  
 in *Culex pipiens fatigans*, host susceptibility 810  
 development, & transmission, (film) 1480  
 dihydrofolate reductase 1353  
 in dog  
     aspidospermine plus pentobarbital 4129  
     in Canada, case report 1167  
     diagnosis 1077  
         by immunological tests 485  
     diagnosis by HAT & IT 918  
     diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
     F 151 plus Hoe 33258 3662  
     in Guatemala, local survey 5177  
     immunology 4537  
     in India, case report 4379  
     in Japan 2453, 2974  
         diagnosis by immunological tests 919  
         incidence 4382  
         pathology 5092  
         transmission by mosquito 2498  
         treatment by surgery 4634, 4661  
         urinary antigen 4539  
     microfilaraemia & worm burden not correlated 1928  
     pathology 4560  
     penetration of host skin 209  
     in Philippines, local survey 368  
     reaginic antibodies 2579  
     reviewed 369  
     serum biochemistry 5107  
     in Seychelles, Compound E 5231  
     technique for diagnosing, compared 2815  
     thiacetarsamide 4686  
     transmission 1394  
     treatment by surgery 2438, 4689  
     in USA  
         biological control 2364  
         chemotherapy & control, reviewed 5258  
         general account 366  
         local survey 1563  
         V5851 2750  
     eosinophilia 1297  
     in guinea-pig, delayed hypersensitivity, & migration inhibition test 4514  
     hookworm, & *Trypanosoma evansi*, in dog, in Philippines, fatal infection 419  
 in man  
     diagnosis by IT 901  
     in USA, coin lesions in lung 4322  
     in USA (North Atlantic), case reports 3387

*Dirofilaria immitis* contd.

- microfilariae  
     in dog, diagnosis 4718  
     *in vitro*, activity of antibody-enzyme conjugates 2115  
     in mosquito, in Japan, local survey 2498  
     & *Onchocerca*, epizootiology 5177  
     in rabbit, homocytotropic antibody 2585  
     in *Zalophus californianus*, in Japan 4396

*D. repens*

- in man  
     in Ceylon 713  
     removal from eye 1891  
     in Turkey, case report 4309  
     in USSR, case report 2381  
     microfilariae, in dog, diagnosis 4718

*D. tenuis*, in man, in USA, diethylcarbamazine 712

## Disease, tropical, collected papers, &amp; mathematical study 3330

*Dispharynx nasuta*

- in fowl  
     & other birds, in Cuba, control, epizootiology, & life-history 1379  
     in Singapore, first record (g.) 778  
     larvae, in isopods, in Cuba, morphology 1258  
     in turkeys, in Argentina, first record (g.) 395

*Dissosaccus*, in *Chaunax*, *Lophiomus*, & *Neobythites*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483*Distichodus brevipinnis*, *Falcaustra tchadi* n.sp. 881*D. rostratus*  
*Falcaustra guiersi* n.sp. 880  
 nematodes 880*Distomum carolinae*, synonym of *Pentagramma symmetricum* 4483

- Dog  
     acetarsol 2971  
     *Ancylostoma* 2982  
     *A. braziliense* 2164, 4868  
     *A. caninum* 1168, 2340, 2451, 2826, 2981, 3738, 3854, 4535  
     *Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3083  
     anthelmintics 2224, 2796, 4148, 4774, 5258, 5262  
     arecoline hydrobromide 2719  
     ascarids 4212  
     *Asccotyle* 2452  
     aspidospermine plus pentobarbital 4129  
     axenomycin complex 2230  
     axenomycin D 2230  
     bithionol 1414  
     bitoscanate 604  
     bunamidine 2751, 2773  
     bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636  
     *Capillaria erinacei* 1926  
         cestodes 57, 1924, 2262, 4109, 4371  
     *Clonorchis sinensis* 3847  
     Compound E 5231

**Dog contd.**

- Cooperia curticei* 2969  
*Corynosoma* 3847  
*Crenosoma vulpis* 4876  
 dichlorophen 3269  
 dichlorophen plus phenasal 3269  
 dichlorovos plus *O*-methyl-*O*(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140  
 dichlorvos 3229, 3666, 4624  
 diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
*Diocophyime renale* 370  
*Dipetalonema* 4718  
*D. reconditum* 560, 1077, 1563, 2453, 2969  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 3623  
*Dipylidium caninum* 309  
*Dirofilaria* 3171, 3844, 4385  
*D. immitis* 209, 366, 368-369, 419, 485, 918-919, 1077, 1167, 1394, 1563, 1928, 2364, 2438, 2453, 2498, 2579, 2974, 4379, 4382, 4537, 4539, 4560, 4661, 4689, 4718, 5092, 5107, 5177, 5258  
*D. repens* 4718  
*Echinococcus* 568, 1978, 3472, 5175, 5181  
*E. granulosus* 1111, 2976, 2978, 3124, 3431, 4374, 4454  
*E. granulosus granulosus* 4371  
*E. multilocularis* 286, 3431  
*F* 151 plus Hoe 33258 3662  
 filariids 754, 2440, 3434, 4373  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 4870  
*H. taichui* 3009  
*H. yokogawai* 4870  
 helminths 367, 372, 757, 1101, 1173, 1926, 1930-1931, 2446, 2448, 2454, 2501, 2735, 2859, 2972-2973, 2980, 3295, 3433, 3845, 3847, 3852, 3855-3856, 4081, 4375-4377, 4383, 4387, 4459, 4882  
 hexachlorophene 1442  
 hookworm 170, 419, 940, 2637, 2875, 3860, 4866, 4877  
 hydatid cyst fluid 916  
 levamisole 4128, 4642  
 mebendazole 604, 2735, 4139  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* 4392  
*M. litteratus* 4731  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*, & salmon poisoning disease complex 812, 1212, 1214  
 nematodes 4380  
 niclosamide 651, 4122  
 nitroxynil meglumine 4619  
*Opisthorchis* 706  
*Paragonimus* 1561  
*P. westermani* 1932, 3468, 3544  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
 parbendazole 604, 3221, 4630, 4647

**Dog contd.**

- phenasal 3269  
 prednisolone acetate 4624  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Pygidiopsis* 4870  
 pyrantel pamoate 262, 604, 4622  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 987, 1831  
 Khong Island strain 2331  
*S. mansoni* 3989  
*Spirocerca lupi* 2447, 2450, 3146  
*Spirometra theileri* 3734  
*Stictodora manilensis* 4870  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 3309  
*Taenia hydatigena* 2098  
*T. ovis* 4774, 5213  
 technique for counting, microfilariae 1563  
 technique for diagnosing  
*Dirofilaria immitis*, compared 2815  
 microfilariae 4718  
 tetrachloroethylene 262  
 tetramisole 644, 4876  
*Tetrathyridium bailleti* 2970  
 thiabendazole 596, 1783, 4630-4631, 5193  
 thiacetarsamide 4686  
*Toxascaris leonina* 1933, 3430, 4381  
 toxicity  
 of bunamidine 2751, 2773  
 of dichlorvos 4624  
 of dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4140  
 of hexachlorophene 1442  
 of niclosamide 651  
 of nitroxynil meglumine 4619  
 of oxamniquine 2752  
 of pyrantel pamoate 262  
 of tetrachloroethylene 262  
 of tetramisole 644  
 of thiacetarsamide 4686  
 of trichlorphon 2276  
 of trichlorphon plus glycerine 2276  
 of Vermiplex 4624  
*Toxocara* 2694  
*T. canis* 755, 945, 1925, 1933, 3430, 3436  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1518, 4880  
 trichlorphon 2276  
 trichlorphon plus glycerine 2276  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* 2451, 4865  
 Vermiplex 4624  
 vincoflos 3243  
 V5851 2750  
*Dolichoperidae*, n.fam. 4264  
*Dolichoperinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Dolichosaccus*, discussed 1240  
*D. (Lecithopyge) novaezealandiae*, n.sp., in *Leiopelma archeyi*, & *Leiopelma hochstetteri*, in New Zealand 1240

- Dolichosaccus** *contd.*
- D. novaezealandiae**, n.sp., in *Leiopelma archeyi*, & *Leiopelma hochstetteri*, in New Zealand 1240
- D. rastellus**, in *Rana temporaria*, in Britain, & Spain, redescribed 1240
- Dollfustravassosiinae**, valid 823
- Dollfustravassosius**, valid 823
- Dolphin**, *Anisakis rugocephalus* n.sp. 3986
- Dominican Republic**
- Fasciola hepatica* 2805
  - helminths, in cattle 2434
- Donkey**, *Fasciola gigantica* 4824
- Dorosoma cepedianum**, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050
- Dorylaimus**, in *Catostomus commersonnii*, in USA (East North Central), first record (h.) 2998
- Dracunculus**, in *Didelphis marsupialis*, *Mustela erminea*, & *Ondatra zibethica*, in Canada, distribution 4957
- D. insignis**
- & *Dracunculus medinensis*, conspecificity, discussed 1638
  - in *Martes pennanti*, *Mustela vison*, & *Procyon lotor*, in Canada, distribution 4957
  - in monkey, experimental 1638
- D. lutrae**, in *Lutra canadensis*, in Canada, distribution 4957
- D. medinensis**
- & *Dracunculus insignis*, conspecificity, discussed 1638
  - in man
    - in Ghana, local survey 724
    - in Iran, epidemiology, & local survey 29
    - in Nigeria
      - metronidazole 1430
      - procaine penicillin 1430
    - tubercular osteoarthritis 4281
    - in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & survey 205
- Dragon-flies**, *Prosthogonimus ovatus* 3314
- Draschia megastoma**, in horse, in Czechoslovakia 739
- Dremomys rufigenis**, *Impalia dremomys* n.sp. 4500
- Drepanidotaenia**
- in goose, bithionol 4103
  - revised 3495
- D. philactes**, n.comb., for *Hymenolepis philactes* 3495
- Dryococetes autographus**, *Neoparasitylenchus caveocaudatus* n.sp. 3982
- Duboisiella proloba**, in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896
- Duck**
- Bisaccanthes bisaccata* 2829
  - controlling *Fasciola hepatica* 3271
  - Diorchis* 4730
  - D. stefanskii* 1740
- Duck** *contd.*
- Echinopyriphium recurvatum* 2143
  - Echinostoma revolutum* 2143
  - echinostomatids 3571, 3586
  - Echinuria uncinata* 4910
  - Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082
  - helminths 776, 2867, 2992, 3452
  - Hymenolepis collaris* 4399
  - Hypoderæum conoideum* 2143
  - Microphallus tauricus* n.sp. 2524
  - Microsomacanthus rangdonensis* n.sp. 854
  - M. spirobursatus* n.sp. 3986
  - niclosamide 4399
  - Philophthalmus cupensis* 4954
  - P. posaviniensis* 4954
  - toxicity, of trichlorphon, increasing with temperature 608
  - trichlorphon 608
  - Trichobilharzia ocellata* 396
  - Typhlocoelum cymbium* 2845
- Duck, domestic**, helminths 3878
- Duck, wild**, helminths 3878
- Ducula badia griseicapilla**, *Ceratospira mediopsisculata* n.sp. 4499
- Dudekemia longicorpus**, n.sp., in *Spirostreptus*, in India 5015
- Earthworms**
- Cyathostoma bronchialis* 2336
  - Metastrongylus elongatus* 804, 4942
  - Porrocaecum*, larvae 2554
- East Africa**
- Eustrongylides*, larvae 4422
  - Fasciola* 4246
  - helminths, in wild ruminants 1917
  - Onchocerca* 2696
  - Schistosoma* 1125
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 73
- East Germany**, hydatid 1290
- East Indies** (see Indonesia)
- Echeneibothrium faxanum**, n.sp., in *Raja batis*, in Iceland 96
- Echinochasmus bursicola**, in birds, in USSR (European), life-history 5327
- E. (Echinochasmus) vindhianae**, n.sp., in *Aquila rapax vindhiana*, in India 836
- E. japonicus**, in birds, in USSR (Kazakhstan), intermediaries 4214
- E. petrowi**, in *Ardeola ralloides* 832
- E. (Skrjabinochasmus)**, n.subg. 832
- E. spinosus**, in *Podiceps cristatus*, in USSR (European), life-history 1824
- E. vindhianae**, n.sp., in *Aquila rapax vindhiana*, in India 836
- Echinococcus** (see also Hydatid)
- in animals
    - (book) 3756
    - in Japan, reviewed 1835
  - in carnivores, & rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology 5173
  - in dog
    - in Greece, incidence 1978, 3472

*Echinococcus contd.*

- in dog *contd.*  
 hexachlorophene 1442  
 in Uruguay, public health risk 5175  
 in USSR, development & environmental factors 5181  
 in USSR (Armenia) 568  
 protoscoleces, survival, *in vitro* 4581  
 in USSR (Kazakhstan), control, & prophylaxis 4169

*E. granulosus*

- in dog  
 in Australia, survey 4454  
 bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636  
 diagnosis by FAT 3124  
 & fox, in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 3431  
 in Italy, local survey 4374  
 in New Zealand  
 chemotherapy 4774  
 control 1111  
 in Peru, local survey 2976  
 in Sardinia, survey 2978  
 in mammals, in USSR (Siberia),  
 epizootiology 3932  
 morphology, of protoscolex 2531  
 reproduction 4224  
 scoleces  
 formalin 1800  
 sodium chloride 1800  
 in *Vulpes corsak*, experimental 2717

*E. granulosus granulosus*, in dog, in Sardinia, local survey 4371*E. multilocularis*

- in *Alopex lagopus*, in USA, ecology 3208  
 in cat, in USA, life-history, & public health importance 206  
 in *Clethrionomys rutilus*, dog, & man, development 286  
 in dog, & fox, in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 3431  
 in fox, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3933  
 larvae, *in vitro*, anthelmintics, screened 2792  
 in mammals  
 in USSR (Siberia) 3934  
 epizootiology 3932  
 in *Mustela eversmanni*, refractory to infection 1558  
 in Mustelidae  
 in USSR, not found 1558  
 in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 3843  
 reproduction 4224

*E. oligarthrus*

- in *Felis concolor costaricensis*, in Costa Rica, first record (g.) 2439  
 in *Felis geoffroyi*, in Argentina 3435  
*E. sibiricensis*, larvae, in sheep, susceptibility of host 4357

*Echinocotyle ibanezi*, n.sp., in *Steganopus tricolor*, in Peru 449

*Echinolepis carioca*

- in fowl  
 in USSR  
 bithionol 3247  
 niclosamide 3247

*Echinopardalis atrata*

- sp. inq. 454  
 in *Felis margarita*, in Bahrain, first record (h.) 446

*E. decrescens*, sp. inq. 454

*E. mari emily*, n.sp., in *Herpestes*, & *Myonax sangonius*, in Kenya 454

*Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi*, & *Schistosoma haematobium*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497

*E. borneoense*, n.sp., in *Amaurornis phoenicurus*, in Borneo 2518

*E. dunnii*, life-history 4223

*E. pandei*, n.sp., [not described] 2558

*E. recurvatum*

- in duck, pathology 2143  
 in *Planorbis planorbis*, in Czechoslovakia 1966

*Echinorhynchotaeniinae*, to  
*Hymenolepididae* 855

*Echinorhynchus truttae*, in *Cottus gobio*, in Britain, first record (h.) 3000

*Echinostoma audyi*

- & *Echinostoma hystricosum*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 3197

*Hypoderaeum dingeri*, & *Trichobilharzia brevis*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 1968

larvae, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, population dynamics 5330

in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, pathology 169

& *Nosema eurytremae*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 813

& *Trichobilharzia brevis*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* antagonism 3464

in Malaysia, antagonism 1782

*E. donosoi*, cercariae & rediae, anomalous specimens 2522

*E. hystricosum*

- & *Echinostoma audyi*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 3197

larvae, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, population dynamics 5330

sporocysts, morphology 1237

& *Trichobilharzia brevis*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* antagonism 1964, 4934

& histopathology 4944

interaction 3463

*E. invaniosi*, n.sp., in *Gallus gallus domesticus*, in India, life-history 3062

*E. lindoensis*, in man, in Indonesia, epidemiology 3617

*Echinostoma* contd.*E. malayanum*

in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, pathology 169  
ova, hatching, & temperature 959

*E. miyagawai*

life-history, & morphology 1236  
in *Planorbis planorbis*, development 5328

*E. paraulum*, in fowl, in Czechoslovakia,  
first record (h.) 390*E. revolutum*

in duck, pathology 2143  
life-history 4223  
& morphology 1236  
miracidia, morphology 3600  
ova, factors affecting development 3600  
in *Planorbis crista*, in France,  
experimental 3467

& *Schistosoma mansoni*, in snail, in  
Egypt, antagonism 2497

*Echinostomatid cercariae*

in molluscs, biological control, by  
*Chaetogaster limnaei* 3262

morphological adaptation 3952

*Echinostomatid larvae*, in freshwater snails,  
frogs, & mussels, in Bulgaria, new  
records (h.) 2337*Echinostomatids*

in birds, in Bulgaria, experimental 2337  
in duck

host intestinal enzyme excretion 3586  
host serum enzyme activity 3571

*Echinostome rediae*, & *Nosema echinostomi*,  
in *Helisoma campanulatum*, in USA  
1983*Echinostomes*

in snail, in Thailand, development, & life-  
history 283

technique for staining, spines 1068

*Echinuria borealis*, in *Somateria mollissima*,  
in Canada, first record (h.) 2990*E. uncinata*

in duck 4910  
ultrastructure of cuticle 3084

**Ecology**

*Ancylostoma duodenale* 2214

*Anoplocephala* 2419

ascarid ova 2188

ascarids 2193, 2715-2716

*Ascaris* 2714

ova 4252, 4597

*Biomphalaria choanomphala* 799

*B. pfeifferi* 809

*B. sudanica* 799

*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 1952  
larvae 678

*Bulinus* 1847

*B. (Physopsis) globosus* 809

*Bunostomum phlebotomum* 2325

*Camallanidae* 111

*Capillaria* 882

cercariae 2522

in freshwater molluscs 4072-4073

**Ecology contd.**

cestode larvae, in aquatic invertebrates

4075

cestodes, in *Anas rubripes* 4903

*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467

*Crepidostomum metoecus* 4250

*Cucullanidae* 111

*Cystidicola farionis* 4598

*Dactylogyrus crucifer* 5167

*D. vastator* 4428

*Dicrocoelium* 561

*D. dendriticum* 3321, 5161

*D. dendriticum* larvae & ova 3192

*Dictyocaulus* 347, 4557

*Diorchis brevis* 1192

*D. inflata* 1192

*D. ransomi* 1192

*D. stefanskii* 1740

*Diplostomum* 4076

*Diplozoon* 1589

*Echinococcus multilocularis* 3208

*Eubothrium salvelini* 793

*Fasciola* 2189

*F. gigantica* 2709

*F. hepatica* 564, 1763, 2683, 2703

*Fascioloides magna* 1852

*Fischoderius elongatus* 981

gastro-intestinal nematodes

in cattle, & sheep 4774

in sheep 3752

*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 981, 5184

*Gyrodactylus macrochirii* 562

*Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341

*Haemonchus* 3611

*H. contortus* 1274, 3196

*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 1367

helminths 1753

in animals 2503, 3613

& man 200-201

in *Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi* 5165

in *Apodemus speciosus ainu* 5165

in aquatic invertebrates 3895

in cattle 4343

in *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae*  
5165

in *Clethrionomys rutilis* 3870

in *Coregonus albula* 1591

in fish 1371, 2190, 2680

in freshwater fish 196, 1957, 2688,  
3011

in *Gadus merlangus* 1202

in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, & *Pungitius*  
*pungitius* 2679

in *Hirudinea*, & oligochaetes 4071

in man 4241

in marine invertebrates 4079

in *Perca flavescens* 1949

in *Phoxinus phoxinus* 4243

in pike 4424

in *Pleuronectes platessa* 4253

in *Pusa hispida ochotensis* 4893

in *Rutilus rutilus* 2689, 3884

**Ecology contd.**

- Hirudinea* 1843  
*Hymenolepididae* 1189, 1370  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019  
*H. microstoma* 1367  
*H. nana* 5168  
*Isthmiophora melis* 1819  
*Johnstonmawsonia* 882  
*Liorchis scotiae* 3210  
*Lymnaea natalensis* 1967  
*Marshallagia marshalli* 5169  
*M. mongolica* 5169  
*Metabronema truttae* 4598  
*Metastrongylus*, ova 1754  
*Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219  
*Microsomacanthus parvula* 3461  
*Moniezia* 1592  
monogeneans 1588  
*Muellerius* 1393  
  larvae 2500  
*Necator americanus* 2214  
nematode larvae 3218  
  on pasture 980, 2201  
nematodes 3612  
  in cattle 2216, 3215, 4096  
  in goat 3193  
  in pig 365  
  in sheep 2886  
*Nematodirus*, ova 2710  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1373  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 4745  
*Nosema eurytremae* 4967  
*Oesophagostomum*, ova 4252  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 3909, 4450  
*Ostertagia* 1902  
*O. ostertagi*, larvae 2687  
parasites 2681  
  in animals 5188  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 740  
*Polymorphus minutus* 4949  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3004  
*Pristionchus uniformis* 1204  
*Proboscidiosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp. 445  
*Proleptus* 882  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219  
*Psilotrema oligoon* 4602  
*P. spiculigerum* 4602  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 1580  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 1963, 2217, 2677,  
  5186  
  cercariae 1741, 3217  
*S. mattheei* 5186  
*Setaria altaica* 3632  
*Simulium damnosum* 1594  
snails 1109, 5183  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4602  
*Taenia saginata*, ova 2682  
*Tetradonema plicans* 4441  
*Thelastoma attenuatum* 3199  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2684  
trematode larvae  
  in *Hirudinea* 3461

**Ecology contd.**

- trematode larvae *contd.*  
  in molluscs 4599  
trematodes  
  in freshwater molluscs 4070  
  in molluscs 1596  
trichostrongylids, in sheep 2180  
*Trichostrongylus axei*, larvae 4601  
*Trichuris suis* 4600  
**Economic loss**  
*Ascaridia* 2168  
*A. galli* 2300  
*Cysticercus* 4860  
*C. bovis* 4846  
*C. cellulosae* 4846  
*Dicrocoelium* 3817  
*Dictyocaulus* 1920  
*Eurytrema* 4093  
*Fasciola* 362, 2136, 3817  
  & micro-organisms 3476  
*F. gigantica* 928  
helminths  
  in cattle 5206, 5298  
  & pig 4457  
  in domestic animals 617, 1115, 3273  
  in man 615  
  in pig 4863  
hydatid 3817, 4789, 4836  
*Moniezia* 4555  
nematodes  
  in pig 750  
  in sheep 4665  
parasites, in ruminants 4346  
*Schistosoma* 737, 5078, 5086, 5172  
*S. mansoni* 321  
*Taenia* 24  
**Ecuador**  
helminths, in man 3402  
*Schistosoma mansoni* (BH & SJ strains)  
  3025  
**Egretta garzetta**  
*Paralelotestis garzetta* n.sp. 3951  
*Pegosomum egretti* 3951  
**Egypt**  
*Ancylostoma* 151  
*A. duodenale* 610  
*Ascaridia galli* 1603  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 610  
*Biomphalaria alexandrina* 1419, 3286  
*Bulinus truncatus* 3286, 4123  
cercariae, in *Bulinus truncatus* 795  
*Cucullanus barbi* 2544  
*Cysticercus fasciolaris* 1570  
*Dichelyne fossor* 2544  
*Diplopolydium* 403  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4855  
filiariids 3550  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep  
  3238  
helminths  
  in buffalo 2148  
  in Chiroptera 1573

- Egypt contd.**  
 helminths *contd.*  
   in dog 2448  
 hydatid 2060  
*Micronema deletrix* 4556  
 nematodes  
   in beetles 1958  
   in freshwater fish 2544  
   in horse 2222  
*Schistosoma* 22, 151, 210, 217, 890,  
 1307, 2368, 2615, 2643, 3552, 3558,  
 3638, 3695–3696, 3703, 4534, 4540,  
 5080  
*S. haematobium* 122, 527, 536, 667, 731,  
 814, 1177, 1320, 2134, 2497, 2628,  
 2642, 2691, 3161, 3526, 3620, 3716,  
 4576, 5245  
*S. mansoni* 886, 1177, 1696, 2134, 2497,  
 2598, 2642, 3530, 4131  
   & *Salmonella paratyphi A* 3944  
*Spinitectus allaeri* 2544  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 2399  
*Eisenia, Capillaria* *bursata* 4732  
*E. foetida*  
*Ascaridia galli*, larvae 675  
 control 4153–4154  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* 3462  
*Syngamus trachea* 3732  
*Eiseniella tetraedra*, *Dilepis undula* 74  
*Elaeophora schneideri*  
 larvae, in Tabanidae, in USA, local survey  
 1962  
 in *Odocoileus hemionus*, experimental  
 2949  
*Elaphostrongylus cervi*  
 in *Cervus elaphus*, in Czechoslovakia,  
 localization in skull 2537  
 synonymy, discussed 2537  
*Elasmobranchs*  
 cestodes 96  
 nematodes 3014  
*Eleodes tuberculata patruelis*, *Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306  
*Elephantiasis*  
 aetiology 3383, 4568  
 & filariids, in man, in Malaysia, treatment  
 by surgery 2292  
*Ellobius talpinus*, *Syphacia nigeriana* 2045  
*Elongoparorchis pneumatis*  
 digestion 2673  
 morphology of terminal genitalia 823  
*Elopichthys bambusa*, *Philometrodes dogieli*  
*n.sp.* 3514  
*Emberizotaenia skrjabiniana*, *n.comb.*, for  
*Pseudanomotaenia skrjabiniana* 3761  
*Embryology* (*see also Development; Life-history*)  
*Ascaridia galli* 5275  
*Capillaria bovis* 3737  
*Heterakis gallinae* 5332  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 5354  
*Mediorhynchus grandis* 680  
*Embryology contd.*  
*Rhabditis* 1838, 4205  
*Thominix contorta* 2847  
*T. phasianina* 5338  
*Trichuris suis* 1637  
*Empleurosoma*, synonym of  
*Protogyrodactylus* 815  
*Enallagma cyathigerum*, *Tatria octacantha*  
*n.sp.* 852  
*Endocimus albus*, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469  
*Engrauliscobia*, *n.g.* 1221  
*Enhydria valakadyen*, *Hydrophitrema gigantica* 828  
*Enodotrema acariaeum*, to *Paralepoderma acariaeum*, [*n.comb.*] 1105  
*Entamoeba histolytica*  
   & *Ancylostoma*, in man, in Cuba, case  
     history 1980  
   & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in mouse,  
     interaction 1985  
*Enterobius*  
   in man  
     in China, in archaeological material  
       3807  
     enuresis nocturna 1311  
     in Italy, local survey 2378  
     localization in appendix 3776  
*E. macaci*, *n.sp.*, in *Macaca mulatta*, &  
*Macaca assamensis*, in China 4500  
*E. presbytis*, *n.sp.*, *Presbytis phayrei crepusculus*, in China 4500  
*E. vermicularis*  
   & asthma, in man, in Britain, IgE 2083  
   & *Dientamoeba fragilis*, in man,  
     transmission 1211  
   in man 3806  
     in Argentina, piperazine plus tiloxapol  
       2730  
     in Britain, popular account 4794  
     in Colombia, pathology of liver 1138  
     in Hungary, epidemiology 2206  
     in Japan  
       local survey 326  
       reviewed 708  
     localization in appendix 2907  
     localization in female genitalia 2137  
     in Mexico, local survey 1548  
     piperazine adipate 624  
     in Poland 2409  
       pyrantel pamoate 1042  
     in USA, localization in lung 2373  
     morphology, & spermatogenesis 1643  
     ova  
       control by silver, in swimming pools  
       4645  
       histology & histochemistry of egg-shell  
       2661  
     in *Pan troglodytes*, pneumococcal  
       meningitis 4300  
*Enterogyrus globodiscus*  
*n.comb.*, for *Haplocleidus globodiscus*  
 2512

- Enterogyrus globodiscus contd.**  
*in Etropus suratensis*, in Ceylon,  
 redescribed 2512
- E. papernai*, n.sp., in *Etropus suratensis*, in  
 Ceylon 2512
- Entobdella hippoglossi**, in *Hippoglossus*  
*hippoglossus*, nocturnal hatching 5166
- E. soleae*  
 miracidia, histochemistry & ultrastructure  
 of eye spots 426  
 in *Solea solea*, fish skin mucus & hatching  
 4074
- Entomelas entomelas**, in *Anguis fragilis*, in  
 Spain, first record (g.), & morphology  
 2036
- Eosinophilia, tropical**  
 cardiac involvement 5100  
 & filariids, in man, in India, leucocyte  
 adhesion test 2119  
 in man  
 abnormal vacuolization of eosinophils  
 4017  
 diethylcarbamazine 3798, 4705  
 in India  
 case report 3798  
 diethylcarbamazine 4314  
 metronidazole 1049  
 piperazine adipate 4705  
 in Singapore, levamisole 1805  
 & *Wuchereria bancrofti*, microfilariae, in  
 man 1531
- Ephemera*, mermitids 418
- Ephestia kuhniella*, *Neocaplectana*  
*carpocapsae* 1593
- Epicrates cenchris*, *Bothridium sawadae* n.sp.  
 4992
- Epidemiology (see also Epizootiology)**  
 alveolar hydatid 1874, 2353, 2906  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4095  
*A. ceylanicum* 583  
*A. duodenale* 2214, 4095  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391  
 ascarids 2188  
*Ascaris* 237, 586, 1757, 2705, 2714,  
 2718, 3275  
*Brugia malayi* 1390, 1751, 1877, 2489,  
 4608  
*B. malayi* (periodic) 1595  
*B. malayi* (sub-periodic) 1595  
*Capillaria philippinensis* 1871  
 cestode larvae, in man 4082  
 cestodes, in man 2197  
*Clonorchis* 4603  
*C. sinensis* 344  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 205  
*Diphyllobothrium* 2698, 3214, 5190  
*D. latum* 3623, 4097  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1480, 5177  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 29, 205, 724  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 1558  
*Echinostoma lindoensis* 3617  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1548, 2206
- Epidemiology contd.**  
 filariids 10, 1853, 2700, 4086, 4618  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3093  
 helminths  
 in animals, & man 200-201  
 in horse 4627  
 in insectivores, & rodents 1567  
 in man 567, 579, 581, 985-986, 993  
 1099, 1380, 1392, 1533, 1536-153  
 2207, 2209-2210, 2358, 2393, 269  
 2699, 2859, 3216, 3625, 3634, 377  
 3779, 4083, 4092, 4241, 4295, 461  
 4615, 4807, 5171  
 in sewage 300  
 hookworm 3779, 4763  
 hydatid 206, 568, 572, 578, 1747, 1752  
 1874, 2353, 2375, 2909, 2976, 3208,  
 3472, 3781, 4293, 4614, 4789, 5175
- Hymenolepis nana* 991
- Meningonema peruzzii* 1542
- Metagonimus* 584, 4607
- M. yokogawai* 4088
- Moniezia expansa* 4752
- Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* 579
- Necator americanus* 569, 2214
- nematodes  
 in man 3392  
 in ruminants 4513
- Onchocerca* 10, 570, 1131, 2204, 2277  
 2696, 3628
- O. volvulus* 205, 718, 1594, 1746, 2072  
 4802
- Opisthorchis* 571, 2405, 2407
- O. felineus* 1515
- Paragonimus* 344
- P. ohirai* 583
- P. westermani* 70, 1932, 4439
- parasites 3330  
 in man 577, 4761
- Schistosoma* 10, 204, 1761, 3401, 4185  
 4298, 5172, 5174, 5183
- S. haematobium* 199, 570, 573, 575, 58  
 731, 2350, 2486, 2691, 2707, 3263,  
 3620, 4617, 4784
- S. japonicum* 987, 1748, 1751, 1892,  
 2200, 2702
- S. mansoni* 69, 208, 575, 799, 988, 104  
 1383, 1426, 1749, 1755, 2217, 2350,  
 3217, 3622, 3635-3636, 4610, 4612,  
 4617, 5191
- S. mansoni* (BH & SJ strains) 3025
- schistosome dermatitis 1519
- Setaria* 3460
- Strongyloides fuelleborni* 3800
- S. stercoralis* 1885, 3618
- Taenia saginata* 198, 1977, 5185
- Terranova* 1314
- Thelazia alfortensis* 2939
- T. gulosa* 2939
- T. rhodesii* 2939
- T. skrjabini* 2939
- Toxocara* 1743, 2205, 2694

**Epidemiology contd.***Toxocara* contd.*T. canis* 2859, 3430*Trichinella* 202, 254, 1384, 1756, 2212, 3203, 3637, 4333, 4465, 4813*T. spiralis* 207, 989, 1381, 1527, 2505, 2711, 2929, 4097, 4360, 4763, 4797*Trichuris trichiura* 231

visceral larva migrans 4763

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 205, 1121, 1382, 1388, 1543, 1751, 1960, 2199, 2404, 2489, 2704, 3205, 3241, 3460, 3624, 4608, 4936, 5179, 5187***Episthium borneoense*, n.sp., in *Alcedo meninting verreauxii*, in Borneo 2518****Epizootiology (see also Epidemiology)***Ancylostoma caninum* 1168, 3738, 4095*A. duodenale* 4095*Anoplocephala* 2419

anoplocephalids 3220

*Ascaridia* 3633*A. galli* 675, 1284

ascarids 2715-2716

*Ascaris suum* 1745*Avitellina* 4175*Brugia pahangi* 3194*Calliobdella carolinensis* 4236*Capillaria erinacei* 1926

cestode larvae, in farm animals 4082

cestodes

in animals 2197

in wild carnivores 4082

*Coenurus* 2717, 5180*Cotylurus flabelligiformis* 1466*Cysticercus* 2426*C. bovis* 1159, 1977*Dactylogyrus vastator* 2514, 4920*Dicrocoelium* 561*D. dendriticum* 3321*D. dendriticum* larvae & ova 3192*Dictyocaulus* 4844*D. filaria* 3812*D. viviparus* 357*Diphyllobothrium* 2713, 3214*D. latum* 3623, 4097*Diplostomum* 2484, 4091*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783*D. immitis* 209, 1394, 1969, 2498*Dispharynx nasuta* 1379*Echinococcus* 5173, 5181*E. granulosus* 3932*E. multilocularis* 3932*Elaeophora schneideri* 1962*Eurytrema* 49, 4093*E. pancreaticum* 4351*Fasciola* 2693, 5176, 5178*F. gigantica* 1745, 2709, 2935, 4431*F. hepatica* 764, 1116, 1763, 1904, 2703, 3213, 3343, 3888, 4094, 4616

filariids 3207

gastro-intestinal nematodes 3356

in sheep 3764

**Epizootiology contd.***Gastrophidius aegyptiacus* 2886*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5184*Globocephalus urosubulatus* 4098*Gongylonema pulchrum* 414*Gyrodactylus* 2708*Haemonchus* 1907*H. contortus* 1274

helminths 1753

in animals 990, 1109, 1380, 1392,

2358, 3202, 3613

in birds, &amp; fish 3895

in *Capreolus capreolus* 3416

in carnivores 4881

& *Saiga* 1389

in cattle 2235, 4343

in dog 367, 2972, 3845, 4081

in domestic animals 4430, 5192

in farm animals 1770, 2692

in fish farms 3212

in fowl 392-393

in goat, &amp; sheep 5379

in horse 1895

in insectivores, &amp; rodents 1567

in pig 1445

in poultry 574

in *Pusa hispida ochotensis* 4893

in ruminants 1750, 3425

in sheep 227, 2203, 2235

in swan 4904

*Heterakis* 3633, 3710*H. gallinae* 1578

hydatid 1747, 2717

*Hymenolepididae* 1191

hymenolepidids 1474

ligulids 2213

*Liorchis scotiae* 2701, 3210

lungworms 5189

*Metastrongylus* 1754*M. elongatus* 4942*Moniezia* 3201, 3837*M. expansa* 3219*Muellerius* 1393

nematode larvae 3619

nematodes 2201

in cattle 980, 2202, 2216, 3209, 3215,

4087, 4096, 4611, 5182

&amp; sheep 3206

in *Columba livia domestica* 3451

in goat 3193

in mammals 1391

in pig 2965

in sheep 1154, 3218, 3712, 4606, 4609

*Nematodirus* 2211, 2710, 3627*N. battus* 4769*Onchocerca flexuosa* 3207*O. gutturosa* 4090*O. lienalis* 4090*Opisthorchis* 5173*O. felineus* 4415*Ostertagia* 1902, 2215, 2635, 4844*O. circumcincta* 1377, 1385

**Epizootiology contd.***Ostertagia contd.**O. ostertagi* 213, 983, 1918, 3621

paramphistomes 576

parasites, in animals 1744, 4761, 5188

*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 740, 744, 4359*Posthodiplostomum* 2478*Raillietina carneoostrobilata* 3453*R. echinobothrida* 1578, 2712*Schistosoma* 5174*S. japonicum* 922, 2200*S. mansoni* 984, 5186*S. mattheei* 5186*Setaria altaica* 3632*Skrjabinagia lyrata* 1918

strongyles 3423, 3831, 4084

*Strongyloides papillosus* 582, 2208, 3211*S. ransomi* 1378, 3630*Thysanosoma actiniooides* 1491*Toxascaris leonina* 3430*Toxocara canis* 3430*Trichinella* 1387, 1395, 2196, 2860, 3203, 3616, 3921, 4386, 4858, 5173*T. spiralis* 306, 2505, 2695, 4097, 4605, 4880

trichostrongylids 2354

*Trichostrongylus* 1377*T. vitrinus* 4769*Trichuris suis* 1386, 4600*Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* 3207*Epomidiostomum*, key to spp. 1261*E. subquadrum*, n.sp., in *Anas*, & *Netta*, in China 1261*Eptesicus serotinus*, *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 1574*Equatorial Guinea*, *Meningonema peruzzii* n.g., n.sp. 2042**Equines***Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 4823

diethylcarbamazine citrate 1900

helminths 4338

nematodes 1896, 4825

*Onchocerca cervicalis* 4337*Setaria equina* 1900*Eremias grammica*, *Thamugadia skrjabini* n.sp. 4995*E. velox**Thamugadia skrjabini* n.sp. 4995*Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861*Erimyzon oblongus*, *Calentinella etnieri* n.g., n.sp. 3067*E. suetta*, *Isoglaridacris agminis* n.sp. 453*Erinaceus europaeus*

helminths 5274

*Hymenolepis erinacei* 1179-1180*Mesocestoides lineatus* 4392*Eriolistrigea*, n.g. 4264*Eriolistrigeini*, n. tribe 4264*Erpobdella octoculata**Apateomon gracilis minor* 2327***Erpobdella octoculata* contd.**

## in Britain

behaviour 3740

life-history 3741

*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227

ultrastructure of egg capsule 3742

*Eryx tataricus*, *Strongyloides mirzai* 158*Escherichia coli*in *Ascaris suum*, cuticular lesions 446in *Toxocara canis*, cuticular lesions 44*Eschrichtius gibbosus*, *Diphyllothrium macroovatum* 3497*Etheostoma nigrum*, *Urocleidus ammocryptus* 2515**Ethiopia***Anopheles* 1388*Gastropodus aegyptiacus* 1893

## helminths

in domestic animals 3039

in horse 1893

*Mansonia* 1388*Onchocerca* 2312*O. volvulus* 2072, 3383*Schistosoma* 5311*S. haematobium* 575*S. mansoni* 575*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1388, 4568*Etuphos suratensis**Enterogyrus globodiscus* 2512*E. papernai* n.sp. 2512*Eubothrium*, in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Germany, pathology 1956*E. crassum*, in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Ireland pathogenicity 2479*E. salvini*in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, in Canada, ecology, & incidence 793in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Germany, pathology 1956*\*Euclinostomum heterostomum*, in heron, in Nigeria, life-history 4213*Eucotyle*in *Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha*, in China, first record (g. & h.) 2521

key to spp. 2521

*E. baiyangdienensis*, n.sp., in *Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha*, in China 2521*E. wehri*, in Anseriformes, in USSR, first record (g.) 63*Eucreadium guptai*, n.sp., in *Chela bacaila*, in India 1999*Eucyclops serrulatus*, *Bothriocerophalus gowkongensis* 4448*Eudocimus albus**Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97*P. ibisa* n.sp. 99*Tetrameres williamsi* n.sp. 3080*Eudromia elegans morenoi*, *Syphaciella aspicularis* n.sp. 2556*Eudypytula minor*, *Mawsonotrema eudypytu* n.g., n.sp. 4474

- Euleptorhamphus viridis*, Axine parini n.sp. 4969
- Eumasenia moradabadiensis*, in *Clarias batrachus*, & *Mystus vittatus*, in India, morphology, & synonymy 2005
- E. ritai*, synonym of *Eumasenia moradabadiensis* 2005
- Eumegacetes*, key to subgenera, & species listed 434
- E. (Anterovitellum) centropius*, n.sp., in *Centropus sinensis*, in India 434
- E. centropius*, n.sp., in *Centropus sinensis*, in India 434
- E. (Posthovitellum)*, for *Posthovitellum* 434
- Eunectes murinus*  
Bothridium kugii n.sp. 4992  
*Crepidobothrium macroacetabula* n.sp. 4988
- Euphausiacea*, *Anisakis* 1478
- Eupolystoma alluaudi*  
in *Bufo regularis*  
life-history 673  
in Togo, life-history 2828
- Europe*  
*Angiostrongylus* 1260  
ascarids 2715  
*Avitellina* 982  
*Fasciola hepatica* 4832  
helminths  
in animals, & man 699  
in Chiroptera 477  
in man 3625  
hydatid 1876  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 4299
- Eurycea*, *Fessissant neoturorum* 2324
- Eurycreadium vitellosum*, in *Cottunculus*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483
- Eurytrema*  
in cattle  
in Japan  
bithionol 252  
bithionol sulphoxide 252  
distribution, & incidence 49  
piperazine malate 252  
thiabendazole 252  
& sheep, in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss, & epizootiology 4093
- E. coelomaticum*, in cattle, in Japan 48
- E. pancreaticum*  
in *Bradybaena*, & *Oecanthus longicaudus*, new records (h.) 1829  
in cattle  
in Brazil, weight of pancreas 4548  
in Japan 48  
in Philippines, local survey, & pathology 4351  
& sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia), incidence, & intermediaries 3311
- in goat, in Japan, pathology 150  
in sheep, & cattle, in USSR, life-history 1829
- Eurytrematini*, key to genera 1229
- Eustoma rotundatum*, (Rud.) of Punt (1941), to *Pseudanisakis baylisi*, nom.nov. 109
- Eustrongylides*  
in *Benthophilus ctenolepidus*, in USSR (Azov Sea), first record (g.) 4483
- in *Galaxias maculatus*, in Australia, local survey, & pathogenicity 4926
- larvae, in freshwater fish, in East Africa, incidence, & pathology 4422
- Evolution*  
*Dicrocoeliidae* 5350  
*Heligmosomidae* 116  
*Hymenolepididae* 1837  
nematodes 1479  
*Panagrodontus* 2027  
*P. breviureus* 2027  
*Rhabditidae* 2027  
*Sanguinicolidae* 833  
*Sphaerostomum* 406  
*Syngamidae* 1483  
*Trichinella spiralis* 4494
- Exocoetus volitans*, *Gonapodasmius ryjikovi* n.sp. 2004
- Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis*  
philophthalmids 4954  
*Philophthalmus* 2335
- Falcastra chabaudi*, n.sp., in *Siren intermedia nettingi*, in USA (East North Central) 3081
- F. guiersi*, n.sp., in *Distichodus rostratus* in Senegal 880
- F. tchadi*, n.sp., in *Distichodus brevipinnis*, in Chad 881
- Falco*, *Serratospiculum* 4907
- Fasciola* (see also Liver-fluke)  
in animals  
in Czechoslovakia, control 601  
petroleum derivatives tested 3704  
antigenic analysis 3546  
in buffalo  
& cattle  
in India  
hexachloroethane 2782  
hexachlorophene 2782  
oxyclozanide 2782  
pathology of liver & lymph nodes 5098
- in cattle  
in Bulgaria, oxyclozanide 634  
carbon tetrachloride 662  
diagnosis by LFT 2056  
hexachloroparaxylene 662  
in Ireland 4772  
in Japan  
bithionol 252  
bithionol sulphoxide 252  
bromophenophos 267  
distribution, & incidence 52  
piperazine malate 252  
rafoxanide 4656  
thiabendazole 252

*Fasciola contd.*

- in cattle *contd.*
  - oxyclozanide 4644
  - pathology of liver 1716
  - in Poland
    - epizootiology, & intermediaries, reviewed 5176
  - nitroxynil eglumine 2739
  - rafoxanide 2739
- & sheep
  - in Algeria 1163
  - in Czechoslovakia 1555
    - economic loss 362
  - in USSR (Azerbaijan), distribution 3811
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), economic loss 3817
  - in Uganda, anthelmintics 1512
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), acute disease 1903
- control of intermediary 223
- in domestic animals, in USSR (Georgia),
  - epizootiology, & incidence 2693
- in domestic ruminants, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 4833
- in East Africa, (thesis) 4246
- in goat, & sheep, in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 1000
- in horse
  - pathology of liver 4022
  - in Yugoslavia 4826, 4828
- in *Lymnaea*, in Israel, experimental infection, & local survey 5178
- in man
  - case report 339
  - in Peru, diagnosis by immunological tests, & local survey 2923
  - in USSR (Georgia),
    - hexachloroparaxylene plus chloroquine phosphate 4135
- & micro-organisms, in sheep, effect on meat quality 3476
- in molluscs, control 228
- ova
  - in faeces, technique for counting 5321
  - technique for counting 4727
- in rabbit
  - immunology 884
  - pathology, & tetrachlorodifluoroethane 4101
- rafoxanide 1026
- rat, & sheep, substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266
- & sheep, in USSR (European), halophene 4657
- & *Salmonella*, in cattle, in Netherlands 1982
- in sheep
  - bithionol 4103
  - carbon tetrachloride plus orotic acid 3250

*Fasciola contd.*

- in sheep *contd.*
  - in Czechoslovakia
    - dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 52
    - nicotofolan 5280, 5294
    - tribromsalan 5294
    - diphenyl sulphides, mode of action 4195
    - Oksinide plus orotic acid 3250
    - pathology, (thesis) 2869
    - rafoxanide 4197
    - salicylanilides 1029
    - treatment by anthelmintics & liver hydrolysates 3675
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan), seasonal variation 2189
    - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> restoring protein loss 2
  - in USSR, environmental control 5285
- F. gigantica*
  - in *Aepypterus melampus*, in Japan, zoo, first record (h.) 40
  - antigen, technique for preparing 2056
  - antigen analysis 4528
  - in buffalo
    - in USSR (Azerbaijan)
      - carbon tetrachloride 5248
      - hexachloroparaxylene 5248
    - carbohydrate & lipid content 1722
    - in cattle
      - bithionol sulphoxide 1048
      - diagnosis by miracidial immobilization test 3103
      - immunity, & irradiated metacercariae 5024
      - in Kenya, breed, & incidence 2935
      - in Mozambique, niclofolan 5216
      - in Nigeria, local survey, & worm burden related to faecal egg count 2951
      - in Philippines, biological control 52
    - & sheep
      - in USSR
        - hexachloroethane 591
        - hexachloroparaxylene 591
        - tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591
        - in Uganda, incidence 2889
        - in Zambia, incidence 2432
      - chromosomes 289
      - in donkey, in Morocco, first record (g. h.) 4824
    - & *Fasciola hepatica*, in sheep, antigens compared 5044
    - in *Gazella thomsoni*, in Tanzania, first record (h.) 1914
    - in vitro, physiology 3591
    - in *Lymnaea*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), specificity 1242
    - in *Lymnaea auricularia*, & *Lymnaea natalensis hovarum*, pathogenicity 5105
    - in *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, in Iran 4931

*Fasciola gigantica* contd.

- in *Lymnaea natalensis*, in Uganda, ecology, & epizootiology 2709
- in *Lymnaea ovata*
  - infection affected by oligochaetes 3030
  - & *Lymnaea palustris*, in USSR (European), development 2329
- in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, in Malaysia, age resistance 5053
- in Lymnaeidae
  - development 5345
  - susceptibility 3910
- in man
  - in France, exotic infection 2904
  - in Japan, case report 325
- miracidia, in snails, resistance & tissue reaction 2601
- in molluscs, development 4230
- ova
  - in *Ardeola idae*, & *Bubulcus ibis*, survival 1745
  - development, & hatching 3316
- in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Central African Republic, first record (h.) 1923
- in rabbit
  - host response to peritoneal implant 2062
  - host susceptibility 1181
- in *Radix ovata*, host extract immobilizing homologous miracidia 3138
- rediae, *in vitro* culture 1735
- in ruminants, in Iraq, epizootiology 4431
- in sheep
  - acute pulmonary infection 2424
  - amino-acid levels, in wool 928
  - in Egypt 4855
  - rafoxanide 2229
  - in USSR (European)
    - chemotherapy, & pathogenicity 3413
    - nitroxynil eglumine 2723
- in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, in Rhodesia, first record (h.) 3815
- in wild ruminants, in Uganda, local survey 741
- hepatica**
  - adenyl cyclase activity 4048
  - in animals
    - geographical distribution, & incidence 298
  - & man
    - in Britain 2
    - in France, control, & general account 1023
    - migration of larvae 558
  - antigen analysis 5049
  - aspartate transcarbamylase 1727
  - autophagy 977
  - & bacteria, in cattle, in Poland, interaction 4962
  - (book) 3351

*Fasciola hepatica* contd.

- in buffalo
  - in USSR (Azerbaijan)
  - carbon tetrachloride 5248
  - hexachloroparaxylene 5248
- caecal epithelium 1613
- in *Capreolus capreolus*
  - & *Cervus elaphus*
    - development, & pathology 4834
    - in Germany, chemotherapy, & incidence 2727
- carbohydrate metabolism 3185
- in cattle
  - in Belgium
    - bromophenophos 5224
    - niclofolan 5224
    - nitroxynil eglumine 5224
    - oxyclozanide 5224
  - biochemistry 2184
  - in Czechoslovakia, chemotherapy, & control 1453
- in Denmark
  - epizootiology 4616
  - incidence 4356
  - diagnosis by LFT 4510
  - diphenyl sulphides 1434
- in Dominican Republic
  - bithionol sulphoxide 2805
  - niclofolan 2805
  - rafoxanide 2805
- in East Germany, control programme 4704
- in Europe 4832
- in France, control of intermediary 3682
  - globule leucocytes & mast cells 3130
  - histamine release, & migration inhibition test 3112
- homocytotropic antibodies 3109
- in Italy
  - immunology, & incidence 3527
  - local survey 4847
  - mineral changes in blood & liver 5089
  - pathology of bile duct 3578
  - precipitating antibodies 3525
  - serum enzymes 4572
- & sheep
  - in Australia
    - control 230
    - & epizootiology 1904
  - in Britain, survey 4829
  - control 2228
  - incidence forecast by meteorology 4094
  - nitroxynil eglumine 230
  - oxyclozanide 5304
  - in Sardinia, control, & incidence 2778
- skin hypersensitivity reaction 2572
- in Uganda, exotic infection 2933, 2956
- in USSR
  - carbon tetrachloride 591

*Fasciola hepatica* contd.

in cattle contd.

in USSR contd.

carbon tetrachloride plus

hexachloroethane 591

hexachloroethane 591

in USSR (European), bithionol

sulphoxide 1403

in USSR (Latvia), control 3650

in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology  
2703

in Venezuela, new focus 3213

cercariae, technique for collecting 2306

cercariae & rediae, survival in defined  
medium 192

control by duck 3271

in deer, & moufflon, in Czechoslovakia,  
bithionol sulphoxide 1766

diphenyl sulphides 5129

egg production 4249

epizootiology 3343

in faeces, technique for detecting 4725

& *Fasciola gigantica*, in sheep, antigens,  
compared 5044in *Galba truncatula*

in France

development of sporocysts 5333

host growth 5104

in USSR (European) 3888

&amp; gastro-intestinal nematodes

in sheep

rafoxanide 4641

Ranizole 4641

glutamic pyruvic transaminase & trypsin  
activities 4578

in goat

chemotherapy, & serum enzyme levels  
2621

interbiliary transfer 1807

pathology 2158-2160

rabbit, &amp; rat, immunology 128

serum enzyme changes 2649

surgical transfer 1456

in guinea-pig, & sheep, chemotherapy, &  
pathology of liver 2142in hare, in Czechoslovakia, reservoir host  
764

histochemistry 5147

in horse, in Germany, local survey 4334

in vitro

antigen analysis 483

iodopanoic derivatives 1046

larvae

physiology 4257

technique for culturing, *in vitro* 192in *Lymnaea*

age resistance, &amp; host specificity 4948

in USSR (Uzbekistan), host-specificity  
1242in *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, in Iran 4931*Fasciola hepatica* contd.in *Lymnaea palustris*, & *Lymnaea*  
*truncatula*, in Spain, development, &  
pathology 5090in *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) palustris*, in  
USA, control by ducks 3270in *Lymnaea truncatula*  
experimental infection 3027  
growth, & temperature 2683  
pathology of digestive gland 4035  
size of infection 3902in *Lymnaeidae*  
development 5345  
susceptibility 3910in *Macropus ruficollis bennetti*, in France,  
zoo, nitroxynil eglumine 3446in man  
in Australia, case report 3787  
in Britain, case report 2892  
in France, treatment by surgery 2902metacercariae  
in duck, passage through digestive tra  
3271

ultrastructure 1614

mineral control 4577

miracidia  
development, & hatching 2323  
gland cells 819  
histology, & ultrastructure 3956  
in *Lymnaea*, penetration 3913  
in molluscs, penetration 1209  
in snails, resistance & tissue reaction  
2601

technique for culturing 4204

in molluscs  
biological control, by *Chaetogaster*  
*limnaei* 3262development 4230  
in USSR (Georgia) 1207

monosaccharide uptake 1725

in mouse  
acquired immunity 4006  
diamphenethide 1417  
host strain, & migration 3292  
liver ATPase 2153  
mortality 2620  
nitroxynil 1417  
oxyclozanide 1417  
rafoxanide 1417ova  
development & irradiation 4595  
in faeces, technique for recovering  
4723

technique for detecting, in faeces 282

in pig  
control, diagnosis, & pathology 4365  
host enzyme & mineral levels 1694  
pathology 2154in rabbit  
dibromosalan plus tribromosalan 2738  
histochemistry, & pathology 2156  
immunity 3355, 3528, 4531

*Fasciola hepatica* contd.

in rabbit contd.

- immunization 2068
- migration inhibition test 3987
- pathology of liver 2155
- serum immunoglobulins 2569
- & sheep, hexachlorophene 3669
- in rat 375
  - acquired immunity 895
  - acquired resistance 125
  - adrenalectomy, host diet, & resistance 3553
  - bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophene 4118
  - immunity 1277, 1666
  - pathology 1321
- rediae, in *Galba truncatula*, in France, development 5334
- resistant to hexachlorophene 3290
- in sheep
  - in Czechoslovakia, diamphenethide 1767
  - antibody formation 5045
  - in Australia, brotianide 4629
  - auto-antibodies 2577
  - in Bolivia
    - diamphenethide 2806
    - nicotolan 2806
  - in Britain
    - chemotherapy, & control 1436
    - diamphenethide 4685
  - bromoxanide 5297
  - brotianide 1781
  - chemotherapy affecting host biochemistry 4695
  - chemotherapy affecting serum proteins 4192
  - in Czechoslovakia, oviposition 564
  - diagnosis by blood tests 513
  - diagnosis by CFT 2597
  - diagnosis by FAT 4501
  - diamphenethide 1421, 3750
  - diphenyl sulphides 627
  - in France
    - carbon tetrachloride 243
    - control, & epizootiology 1763
    - control of intermediate host 222
    - nitroxynil 243
    - rafoxanide 243
    - Ranizole 243
  - hexachloroparaxylen plus calcium carbonate 2807
  - hexachlorophene plus lipoic acid 3670
  - hexachlorophene plus methionine 3670
  - hexachlorophene plus opticortenol C 3670
  - immunodiagnosis 1658
  - in Italy, rafoxanide 3693
  - orotic acid & liver hydrolysate stimulation of liver regeneration 2141
  - pathogenicity 3147, 4578

*Fasciola hepatica* contd.

in sheep contd.

- pathology 4554
- pathology of liver 2152
- proteolytic activity 1351
- rafoxanide 2229, 3750, 4125, 4170
- serum enzyme levels 3581
- in USSR (European)
  - hexachlorophenate 2745
  - nitroxynil eglumine 2723

&amp; strongyles, in cattle, host digestion 3145

technique for culturing 4257

technique for labelling, antigens 3125

technique for studying, cell &amp; organ systems 1455

in wild animals, in Rumania 1116

*F. indica*in *Lymnaea*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), host specificity 1242

in sheep, in USSR (Uzbekistan), morphology 1242

*F. trachelaphi*, in *Tragelaphus spekei*, in Uganda, first record (g.) 2959*Fasciolidae*, (book) 3351*Fascioloides magna*in *Alces alces*, in Canada, pathology 3419

in cattle

in USA (West South Central)

oxycolezanide 4132

rafoxanide 4132

in deer, in Czechoslovakia, biology, control, distribution, ecology, &amp; life-history 1852

in *Lymnaea truncatula*, in Czechoslovakia 1852*Fasciolopsis buski*

acid phosphomonoesterase 1345

antigen analysis 2588

in vitro culture 2664

in man

in Taiwan, diagnosis by IT 2608

in Thailand, diagnosis by CFT 147

& *Opisthorchis viverrini*, cross antigenicity 147*Faustula gasterostei*, n.sp., in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, in USA 2007

## Feeding mechanism

*Elongoparorchis pneumatis* 2673*Raillietina cesticillus* 4060*R. echinobothrida* 4060*Felis concolor*, helminths 2442*F. concolor costaricensis*, *Echinococcus oligarthrus* 2439*F. geoffroyi*, *Echinococcus oligarthrus* 3435*F. margarita**Ancylostoma brasiliense* 446*Echinopardalis atrata* 446*Taenia krepkogorski* 446*F. tigrina*, helminths 2442

*Felis contd.*

- F. wiedii*, emetine hydrochloride 4632  
*Fessentis fessus*, in *Siren intermedia*, in USA, functional morphology 2021  
*F. necturorum*  
 in arthropods, & salamanders, in USA, host-parasite relationships 2324  
 in *Asellus scrupulosus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324  
 in *Eurycea*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324  
 in *Notophthalmus viridescens*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324  
 in *Pseudotriton montanus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2324
- Fiji**  
*Necator* 1875  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 728  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1074, 2307, 2818
- Filaria nicollei**, in *Cebus paraguayanus*, in Paraguay, morphology 2540
- Filariasis, cerebral**, in man, in Rhodesia, not caused by *Dipetalonema perstans* 1542
- Filiariata**, revised 2552
- Filariid larvae**, in mosquito, technique for recovering 4724
- Filariids**  
 in animals  
   experimental chemotherapy, reviewed 5252  
   geographical distribution, & incidence 298  
 & man  
   chemotherapy 2297  
   discussed 3042  
   microfilarial periodicity 3610  
   transmission by mosquito 1853  
 in *Anopheles*, in Uganda, local survey 3916  
 bibliography 2347  
 in buffalo, & cattle, in India, local survey 4852  
 in *Cacajao rubicundus*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185  
 in cattle, in Nigeria, case report 2932  
 & *Dipetalonema marmosetae*, in *Saimiri sciureus*, response of microfilariae to stimuli to host 185  
 in dog  
   case report 754  
   in Greece, local survey 3434  
   localization in male genitalia 4373  
   in Uganda, local survey 2440  
 in domestic & wild animals, in Malaysia 1510  
 & elephantiasis, in man, in Malaysia, treatment by surgery 2292  
 epidemiology 10  
 intermediaries, discussed 5340  
 in laboratory animals, experimental 3471  
 & leprosy, in man, interaction 1602

*Filariids contd.*

- life-history, & laboratory models, review 2842  
 in man  
   in Africa  
     chemotherapy, & control, discussed 2281  
     geographical distribution 5170  
     arthritis 4818  
     in Asia, geographical distribution 1  
     asthma, & spasmodic coryza 1698  
     cell-mediated immunity 2074  
     chemotherapy 3694  
       reviewed 2282  
     clinical symptoms, & treatment by surgery 5111  
     control & morbidity 4783  
     diagnosis, with *Ascaris suum* antigen 3543  
     diagnosis by FAT 2057, 2101  
     diagnosis by leucocyte inhibition & rosette test 498  
     diagnosis by rosette formation 260  
     diagnosis by rosette test 1659  
     dietetic treatment of chyluria 5207  
     in Egypt, serodiagnosis by *Acanthocheilonema evansi* antigen 3550  
     epidemiology 2700  
       reviewed 4086  
     in French Polynesia, chemoprophylaxis & treatment, reviewed 5251  
     in India 4307, 4817  
       diagnosis by HAT 5040  
       phenylthiourea taste sensitivity 9  
       serum protein changes 2639  
     in Japan  
       biological control of vectors 228  
       diagnosis by immunological tests 509  
       diethylcarbamazine citrate 1796  
     in Japan (book) 3364  
     in Malaysia 1510  
       local survey 3380  
     in Marquesas, distribution, & pathology 21  
       mathematical model 4618  
       oxyphenbutazone 5293  
       research report 4780  
       reviewed 3794  
     in mosquito 1853  
       in Madagascar, survey 3205  
       susceptibility 1965  
     in *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus*, USA (Pacific), local survey 3835  
       reviewed 417  
     in rodents, laboratory hosts 4388  
       in *Sigmodon hispidus*  
        acquired immunity 1673, 2086  
        effect of low protein diet 4262  
        host vitamin A deficiency 1288  
        host vitamin E deficiency 1288

- Viliariids* contd.  
 in *Sigmodon hispidus* contd.  
 immunology 1287  
 in Simuliidae, in Czechoslovakia 3207  
 taxonomy 2043  
 & tropical eosinophilia, in man, in India,  
 leucocyte adhesion test 2119  
 ultrastructure, (thesis) 4254  
*Vilaroides osleri*, in dog, thiabendazole 596  
*Imbriaria fasciolaris*, in fowl, experimental  
 1093  
**inland**  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*,  
 plerocercoids 3565  
*D. latum* 4331  
 helminths  
 in dog 3855  
 in horse 3809  
*Ischoederius elongatus*  
 in buffalo, in India, crowding effect 981  
 in *Lymnaea luteola* f. *australis*, in India  
 670  
 in *Rangifer tarandus*, in USSR (Siberia),  
 first record (g.), & morphology 3966  
**ish**  
*Agrachanus scardini* 1833  
*Anisakis*, larvae 858-859  
 ascarids 16  
 basic dyes 3685  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 678  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342  
 cestodes 450  
*Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
 didymozoid metacercariae 4484  
 digeneans 4423  
*Dilepis unilateralis*, cysticerci 409  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 3623  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 5305  
 & *Nosema diplostomi* 1986  
*Echinochasmus spinosus* 1824  
*Haplorchis taichui* 3009  
 helminths 67, 786, 985, 1371, 1509,  
 1851, 2190, 2343, 2476, 2503, 2680,  
 2999, 3005, 3032, 3037, 3456, 3885,  
 3895, 4421, 4919, 4959  
*Metagonimus* 4607  
*Nanophyetus*, metacercariae 5259  
 nematodes 410  
*Neoechinorhynchus tsintaeoensis* n.sp.  
 3973  
*Opisthorchis* 1976  
*O. felineus* 1953  
 parasites 688, 3329, 3881, 4182  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 789  
*Reesimermis nielseni* 4442  
*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227  
*Sphaerostomum* 406  
 toxicity, of trichlorphon 4638  
*Transversotrema patialensis* 1482  
 trematodes 791, 3920
- Fish** contd.  
 trichlorphon 4638  
*Xystretrum plicoporatum* n.sp. 437  
**Fish, deep sea**  
 helminths 1954  
 parasites 1954  
**Fish farms**  
 helminths 3212, 3254  
 parasites 3685  
**Fish, freshwater**  
*Bunodera luciopercae* 3016  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 440  
 cestodes 1945  
*Crepidostomum metoecus* 4250  
*Dactylogyrus nasalis* 4930  
 digeneans 784  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302  
*Diplozoon* 427, 1589  
*Eustrongylides*, larvae 4422  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 440  
 helminths 196, 566, 790, 1198, 1656,  
 1951, 2481, 2485, 2688, 2690,  
 3002, 3011, 3457, 3517, 4418, 5371  
*Hirudinea* 790  
*Ligula intestinalis* 3883  
*Lyrodiscus* 1990  
 metacercariae 433  
*Metagonimus*, metacercariae 1201  
*M. yokogawai* 5337  
 monogeneans 1588, 1608, 2515  
*Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi*  
 4922  
 nematodes 2544  
*Neoechinorhynchus rutili* 1058  
*Opisthorchis* 571, 706  
 parasites 2855, 3342, 3757, 4918, 5264  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
 strigeid metacercariae 3017  
 trematodes 3008, 4927  
 trichlorphon 4198
- Fish, marine**  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Calyxinella jucunda* n.g., n.sp. 4970  
 digeneans 2483, 4973  
 helminths 1199, 3010, 3251  
*Trachelobdella lubrica* 1841  
 trematodes 407
- Fistulous withers, aetiology** 165
- Flies**, helminth ova 3886
- Florida caerulea*, *Porrocaecum ardeae* 2044
- F. thula*, *Apateomon gracilis* 3469
- Flukes**, in mouse, technique for recovering,  
 from peritoneal cavity 3292
- Flumincola fusca*, *Sanguinicola klamathensis*  
 2318
- Foleyella flexicauda*, life-history 1816
- Formica**  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 802, 3022,  
 3321, 3698, 3726, 5161  
 in USSR (Uzbekistan), control by  
 insecticides 3698

## Formosa (see Taiwan)

## Fowl

- Alaria mustelae* 3730  
 antihelmintics 161  
 antibiotic "Destonate 20" 1399  
*Ascaridia* 1942, 2168, 2471, 2993, 3157,  
 3170, 3633  
*A. galli* 161, 391, 672, 950, 1185-1186,  
 1284, 1356, 1674, 2300, 2466, 2573,  
 2587, 4517, 4553, 5032, 5047, 5067,  
 5093  
 & bacteria 1603  
 bithionol 2253, 3247  
 bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 cambendazole 1407  
*Capillaria bursata* 4732  
*C. caudinflata* 5108  
*C. obsignata* 3148  
 carbon tetrachloride 3645  
 cestodes 2316  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178, 3729  
*Cotugnia digonopora* 389  
 coumaphos 611  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
 disphenol 5237  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 778, 1379  
*Echinostoma paraulum* 390  
*Fimbrilaria fasciolaris* 1093  
 furazolidone 623  
*Gastrotænia dogielii* 3874  
 helminths 389, 392-393, 777-778, 780,  
 1188, 2245, 2463, 3296, 3333, 4409,  
 4775, 4909  
*Heterakis* 3633  
*H. gallinae* 2466  
 & *Histomonas meleagridis* 80, 3050,  
 4964  
*Hygromycin B* 2246, 3657  
*Leucochloridium variae* 4215  
 mebendazole 2245, 4706  
*Mesocestoides*, larvae 4403  
*Neodiplostomum brachypterus nippone* n.  
 subsp. 1234  
 niclosamide 3247  
 niclosamide plus piperazine  
 dithiocarbamate 3668  
 phenothiazine 4176  
*Philophthalmus megalurus* 1368  
 piperazine 2799  
 piperazine adipate 2301, 2808  
 piperazine citrate 3644  
 piperazine dithiocarbamate 1036, 4176  
 piperazine hexahydrate 3644, 4655  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2131  
*Raillietina* 4402  
*R. cesticillus* 896, 1664, 3178, 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 677, 1580, 2712, 4060,  
 4566  
*R. tetragona* 2592, 4522-4523  
 Rodanine 1037  
*Sobolevianthus gracilis* 1190  
 spargana 4900

## Fowl contd.

- Stephanopora pandei* n.sp. 1624  
*Subulura lamellata* 860  
*Syngamus merulae* 4412  
*S. skrjabinomorpha* 1193  
*S. trachea* 3301, 5030-5031  
 technique for detecting, helminth larva  
 ova 4721  
 tetramisole 246, 598, 1407, 1451, 4671  
 4706, 5291  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 2299, 2769  
 3148  
 thiabendazole 1407, 3645  
 thiofuradene 1037, 2300, 3715  
 tin arsenate 2316  
 toxicity  
 of bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 of furazolidone 623  
 of niclosamide plus bithionol 2766  
 of piperazine dithiocarbamate 1036  
 trematode metacercariae 1368  
 trichlorphon 1407  
**Fox**  
 bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1059,  
 2264  
 cestodes 4869  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3431  
*E. multilocularis* 3431, 3933  
 helminths 3848, 3928  
 hydatid 578  
 piperazine adipate 2264  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 2263-2264  
*Trichinella* 121  
*T. spiralis* 921, 2106, 4880  
**Fox, polar, *Trichinella*** 2066  
**France**  
 alveolar hydatid 2906  
*Angiostrongylus dujardini* n.sp. 106  
*Brachylecithum* 91  
*B. mosquense* 2362  
*Capillaria aerophila* 3378  
*Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*Cooperia* 2257  
*Cortrema corti* 2362  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 5161  
*Ditycoaulus arnfieldi* 4823  
 digenetic larvae, & *Urosporidium jirov*  
 4468  
*Diplozoon* 1589  
*D. homoion gracile* 83  
*Echinostoma revolutum* 3467  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2904  
*F. hepatica* 222, 243, 1023, 1763, 290  
 3682, 5104, 5333-5334  
*Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840  
*Gastromermis ambianensis* n.sp. 114  
*Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052  
 helminths  
 in dog 4882  
 in horse 269  
 in man 986, 1536  
 in *Passer domesticus* 2362

- rance* *contd.*  
*hydatid* 1122  
*Hydromermis angusta* n.sp. 114  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Isomermis rossica gallica* 114  
*Loa loa* 153, 4318  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 4945  
 medical parasitology 683  
*Mesomermis similiae* n.subssp. 114  
 nematodes, in cattle 5182  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 3381  
*Ostertagia* 2257  
*Pachypsolus irroratus* 4914  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
*Plagiorchis arcuatus* 2362  
*Prosthogonimus brauni* 2362  
*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832  
*Rhytidodes gelatinosus* 4914  
*Schistosoma* 723  
*S. haematobium* 4280  
 strongyles in horse 2252  
*Trichinella spiralis* 306  
*Trichuris suis* 5273  
*Urotocus tholonetensis* 2362  
*ancolinus pondicerianus, Subulura francolinus* n.sp. 2031  
 encl Polynesia, filariids 5251  
 encl West Indies, helminths, in man 1536  
 eggs, echinostomatid larvae 2337  
*lila americana americana*, helminths 1944  
*atra*  
*Diorchis brevis* 1192  
*D. inflata* 1192  
*D. ransomi* 1192  
*atra atra, Tanaisia longivittellata* 2521  
*ndulus heteroclitus*  
*Gyrodactylus foxi* n.sp. 1994  
 trigeoids 1245  
*kansae, Gyrodactylus stableri* n.sp. 2513  
 ngi, & nematodes, in sheep, in Spain 3045  
 bon  
*Oesophagostomum hyemoschi* n.sp. 4999  
*Schistosoma intercalatum* 71  
*dus merlangus*  
 helminths 1202, 4758  
 parasites 3012  
*lactosomoides*, synonym of *Galactosomum* 1238  
*lactosomum*  
 unctional morphology of ventrogenital complex 1238  
 key to spp., revised, & synonymy 1238  
 metacercariae, morphology 1238  
*agrachaensis*, synonym of *Galactosomum fregatae* 1238  
*angelae*, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, & other birds, in Australia 1238  
*bearupi*, n.sp., in *Hydroprogne caspia*, & other birds, in Australia 1238
- Galactosomum* *contd.*  
*G. canis*, synonym of *Galactosomum fregatae* 1238  
*G. cochlear*, of Dollfus & Capron, 1958 nec Diesing, 1850, synonym of *Galactosomum dollfusi* n.sp. 1238  
*G. cochleare*, orth. emend., in *Sterna*, redescribed 1238  
*G. cochleariformum*, orth. emend., in Brazil, & Caribbean, redescribed 1238  
*G. darbyi*, in *Pelecanus occidentalis*, in USA, redescribed 1238  
*G. dollfusi*, n.sp., in *Sterna hirundo*, in Senegal, synonymy 1238  
*G. fregatae*, redescribed, & synonymy 1238  
*G. humbargari*, in *Aechmophorus occidentalis, Phalacrocorax auritus*, & *Podiceps grisegena*, in Canada, new records (h.), & redescribed 1238  
*G. johnsoni*, redescribed 1238  
*G. lacteum*, redescribed 1238  
*G. phalacrocoracis*, in *Phalacrocorax*, in USA, first record (g.), & redescribed 1238  
*G. puffini*, redescribed 1238  
*G. renicola*, n.sp., in *Anous minutus, Puffinus pacificus*, & *Sterna fuscata*, in Australia 1238  
*G. sinuilaris*, n.sp., in *Phalacrocorax fuscicollis*, & *Phalacrocorax varius*, in Australia 1238  
*G. spinetum*, redescribed, & synonymy 1238  
*G. timondavidi*, in *Larus argentatus*, in France, life-history 2840  
*G. ussuriensis*, in *Hydroprogne caspia, Larus novaehollandiae*, & *Sterna fuscata*, in Australia 1238  
*G. yehi*, n.comb., for *Heterophyopsis yehi* 1238  
 Galapagos Islands, *Parapharyngodon scleratus* 456  
*Galaxias maculatus*  
*Eustrongylides* 4926  
*Ligula* 4926  
*Galba* (see also *Lymnaea*)  
*G. truncatula, Fasciola hepatica* 3888, 5104, 5333–5334  
*Galenecella birmanica*, plagiorchiid larvae 3466  
*Galleria mellonella*  
 biological control 803  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 803  
 Galliformes  
 cestodes 1582  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 3314  
*Raillietina carneostrobilata* 3453  
*Gallus gallus, Capillaria bursata* 3448  
*G. gallus domesticus, Echinostoma ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062  
*G. gallus spadiceus*, microfilariae 4897

*Gallus contd.**G. lafayetti*

- Ascaridia galli* 65  
*Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona* 65

*Gambia*

- helminths, in man 2090  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 2122, 2653

*Gambusia affinis, Stictodora lari* 1668*Gammarus*

- Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319  
 helminth larvae 3917  
 helminths 785

*G. balcanicus*

- Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219  
*Microphallus tauricus*, metacercariae 2524

*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219*G. lacustris*

- Lateriporus clerici*, strobilocysts 2844  
*L. skrjabini*, strobilocysts 2844  
*L. teres*, strobilocysts 2844  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827, 4974  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
*Polymorphus minutus* 4949

*G. pulex*

- Cystidicola farionis* 4598  
*Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3579

*Ganeo (Ganeo)*, n.subg. 1105*G. korkei*, synonym of *Ganeo tigrinum* 1105*G. (Pseudoganeo)*, n.subg. 1105*G. tigrinum*

- characterization of oocytes 4736  
 synonymy 1105

*Ganeoninae*, revised 1105*Ganguleterakis multipapillata*, n.sp., in *Treron apicauda apicauda*, in China 4499*Gasterosteus aculeatus*

- Faustula gasterostei* n.sp. 2007  
 helminths 2679  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*Schistocephalus solidus* 4755  
 plerocercoids 1358

*Gastrocotylidae*, revised 1221*Gastrocotylinea*, n.subordo. 4971*Gastrodiscoides hominis*

- in pig  
 diagnosis by CHR 2053  
 in India, excretory system 3491

*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus*

- acid phosphomonoesterase 1345  
 in horse  
 in Ethiopia, case report 1893  
 in South Africa, epizootiology 2886

*Gastromermis ambianensis*, n.sp., in Simuliidae, in France 114*G. boophthorae striatella*, n.subsp., in Czechoslovakia 2549*G. hibernaculum*, in mosquito larvae, in USSR (European), life-history 4228*Gastropods*, Cyathocytala 3914*Gastropods, freshwater, trematode larvae*

## 3896

*Gastrotaenia dogielii*

- in duck, in USSR, life-history, & pathology 1082

in fowl, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3874

*Gastrothylax crumenifer*

- in buffalo, in India, crowding effect in cattle

in USSR

## bithionol 3257

## bithionol sulphoxide 3257

in USSR (European), incidence, & seasonal variation 5184

*Gavia immer, Splendidofilaria fallisensis*

## 3873

*Gazella granti*

- Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 125

*Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550*G. thomsoni**Fasciola gigantica* 1914*Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550*Gekkonidae**Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981*C. scelopori* 3981*Gekkonotrematidae*, n.fam. 4264*Genarchopsis*, reviewed 4980*G. dasus*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. faruquis*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. goppo*, synonymy 1656, 4980*G. indicus*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. lobata*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. melanostictus*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. ovocaudata*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. piscicola*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*G. singularis*, synonym of *Genarchopsis goppo* 4980*Genetics**Aedes aegypti* 810*Ancylostoma caninum* 2340*Ascaris lumbricoides* 3739*A. suum* 3739*Culex pipiens fatigans* 810

## digeneans 5325

*Diplodiscus amphichrus* 5352*Diplozoon* 5348*Dipylidium caninum* 2848*Fasciola gigantica* 289*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019*H. diminuta* 4234*Isoparorchis trisimilitubis* 5352*Schistosoma bovis* 3735*S. mansoni* 3735*Strongyloides papillosus* 1839, 4235*Genetta genetta, Trichinella spiralis* 4

- geographical distribution** (*see also* named countries, islands, regions, continents & seas)
- Ancylostoma* 2981
  - Avitellina* 982
  - Brugia malayi* 2194
  - Clonorchis* 4603
  - Culex pipiens fatigans* 2700
  - Cysticercus* 298
  - Fasciola hepatica* 298
  - filariids 565, 5170
  - helminths, in Corvidae 774
  - hydatid 298
  - Pachypsolus irroratus* 4914
  - Schistosoma* 5172
  - S. mansoni* 1
  - Strongyloides fuelleborni* 3800
  - Trachelobdella lubrica* 1841
  - Trichinella* 3203
  - T. spiralis* 298
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 2194
  - zotrupes stercorarius*, *Physocephalus sexalatus* 1090
  - ribil*
  - Brugia pahangi* 1324
  - Schistosoma mansoni* 929
- Germany**
- Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4649
  - Capillaria bovis* 1553, 4348
  - Cystidicola farionis* 1956
  - Dactylogyridae vastator* 1825, 2514
  - Eubothrium* 1956
  - E. salvelini* 1956
  - Fasciola hepatica* 2727, 4334
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 4350
  - helminths
    - in animals 1112
    - in cattle 4675
    - in dog 4375
    - in game animals 4463
    - in horse 4334
    - in *Platichthys flesus* 4924
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 1145
  - Parascaris equorum* 4649
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 4297
  - trongyles 4649
  - Toxocara canis* 331
  - Trichinella spiralis* 4796, 4803
- Germany, East**
- Fasciola hepatica* 4704
  - rematodes, in birds 1625
- Germany, West**
- helminths, in man 2402
  - rematodes, in hare 690
- India**
- Coenurus* 1863
  - Dracunculus medinensis* 724
  - helminths, in sheep 50
  - metacercariae, in freshwater fish 433
  - Monodermis torpedinis* 821
  - rematodes, in pig 1862
- Ghana** *contd.*
- Onchocerca* 570, 2204
  - O. volvulus* 730, 1305
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 570
  - Gigantobilharzia sturniae*
    - in man
    - in Japan
    - biology, & life-history 1519
    - morphology 1146
  - Gigantocotyle bathycotyle*, in *Bubalus bubalis*, histopathology 2135
  - G. siamense*, in *Bos indicus*, & *Bos taurus*, in Cuba, first record (g.) 4347
  - Glandulicephalus bruuni*, n.g., n.sp., in *Dactyloptena orientalis*, in Indian Ocean 817
  - Globarilepis*, to *Aploparaksis* (*Globarilepis*), n.subg. 842
  - Globocephalus urosubulatus*, in *Sus scrofa*, in Czechoslovakia, epizootiology 4098
  - Glossidiellinae*, n.subf. 4264
  - Glossimetra*, taxonomy, discussed 1619
  - G. (Allopharynx)*, for *Allopharynx* 822
  - G. (Microderma)*, for *Microderma* 822
  - Glossiphonia heteroclitia*, in India, first record (g.) 5356
  - Glossophaga soricina*, *Litomosoides guiterasi* 463
  - Glyptoporus (Pseudoglyptoporus)*, n. subg. 4264
  - Gnathostoma*, in man, in Thailand, case report 1149
  - G. spinigerum*
    - in man
    - in Cambodia, case report 4800
    - in Thailand, treatment by surgery 1525
  - G. vietnamicum*, in *Aonyx (Amblonyx) cinerea*, in Thailand, first record (g.) 56
  - Gnathostomatata*, n.subordo. 5018
  - Goat**
    - Banminth D 5240
    - bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 5240
    - Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 1161
    - carbaryl 4187
    - Coenurus cerebralis* 2431, 2435, 4830
    - C. gaigeri* 1317
    - Cysticercus* 702
    - C. tenuicollis* 145
    - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2158–2160
    - Dictyocaulus* 350, 1906
    - D. filaria* 5041
    - Eurytrema pancreaticum* 150
    - Fasciola* 1000
    - F. hepatica* 128, 2158–2160, 2621, 2649
    - gastro-intestinal nematodes 1161–1162
    - Haemonchus contortus* 2029
    - haloxon 1759
    - helminths 1979, 2433, 3821, 5379
    - hydatid 2945, 4960
    - methyridine 2285
    - Moniezia kuznetsovi* n.sp. 3066

*Goat contd.*

- Muellerius* 350  
*M. capillaris* 361, 1915, 3426  
 nematodes 3193, 4349  
 nitroxynil 2621  
*Parabronema skrjabini* 1161  
 protostrongylids 2232, 4104  
*Protostrongylus kochi* 361  
 pyrantel tartrate 1012  
*Schistosoma nasalis* 2420  
*Setaria cervi* 474  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 1161, 3420  
 strongyles 2038  
*Strongyloides papillosus*, larvae 3211  
 technique for infecting  
   with *Fasciola hepatica* 1807  
   from mouse 1456  
 tetramisole 5240  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 1012, 2285,  
   4104  
 thiabendazole 1012, 1759, 2285, 3223  
 trichlorophen 5246  
 trichlorphon 4187  
*Trichuris globulosa* 3420  
**Gobiidae**  
*Aphalloides coelomicola* 4483  
 helminths 4483  
 trematodes 783  
*Gobindonema boodugi*, n.g., n.sp., in *Mus booduga*, *Mus musculus bactrianus*, & *Bandicota bengalensis*, in India 5019  
*Gobio gobio*, *Pseudochetosoma salmincola* 3456  
*Gobius cobitis*, *Golvanacanthus blennii* 2482  
*G. microps*, *Aphalloides coelomicola* 1473  
*Goezia*, synonymy 1656  
 Goldfish, *Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3004  
*Golvanacanthinae*, n.subf. 3077  
*Golvanacanthus blennii*  
 n.g., n.sp., in *Blennius pavo*, in Italy 3077  
 in *Crenitabris quinquemaculatus*, &  
   *Gobius cobitis*, in Italy, morphology,  
   & new records (h.) 2482  
*Gonadotus humeralis*, *Skrjabinelazia galliardii* n.sp. 460  
*Gonapodasmius okushimai*, in *Pagrosomus major*, in Japan 4925  
*G. ryjikovi*, n.sp., in *Cypselurus furcatus*, & *Exocoetus volitans*, in Atlantic Ocean 2004  
*Gonatodes albogularis fuscus*,  
   *Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585  
*Gongylonema neoplasticum*, in rat, in India, histopathology, & local survey 2150  
*G. pulchrum*  
   in beetles, in USSR (Georgia),  
     development, incidence, & new records (h.) 2841

*Gongylonema pulchrum contd.*

- in cattle  
   pig, & sheep, in USSR (Georgia),  
     incidence, & life-history 2841  
   in Poland, local survey, & patholog.  
     158  
 in man, in Hungary, case report, &  
     chemotherapy 1864  
 in mouse, & rabbit, experimental 28  
 in Scarabaeidae, in USSR (Tadzhikistan)  
     new records (h.) 414  
*Goniobasis livescens*  
   *Cercaria gorgonocephala* 1997  
   *C. macrocauda* 1997  
*Gonocephalum rusticum* 3727  
*G. setulosum* 3727  
*Gonocephalus borneensis*, *Gonofilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037  
*Gonocerca*, key to spp. 1246  
*G. japonica*, n.sp., in *Coelorrhynchus*, in Japan 1246  
*Gonofilaria rudnicki*, n.g., n.sp., in  
   *Acanthosaura armata*, *Gonocephalus borneensis*, & *Rana macrodon*, in Malaysia 2037  
**Goose**  
*Amidostomum anseris* 1269, 2804, 3447  
 bithionol 1024, 2253, 4103  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820, 3149  
 helminths 776, 1331, 2245, 2992  
*Hymenolepididae* 1191  
 mebendazole 2245  
 parbendazole 1062  
 pyrantel tartrate 1062  
 tetramisole 1404, 1433  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 1062, 280  
*Trichostrongylus tenuis* 4558  
*Gorgodera*, larvae, in aquatic invertebrae in USSR (European) 4226  
*G. asiatica*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Czechoslovakia, first record (g. & h.) 1587  
*G. cygnoides*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, first record (g.), & morpho 830  
*G. loossi*, cercariae, in *Euglesia casertana*, specificity 4226  
*G. pagenstecheri*, cercariae, in *Euglesia casertana*, specificity 4226  
*G. varsoviensis*, cercariae, in *Euglesia casertana*, specificity 4226  
*Gorgoderina attenuata*, adenosine, thymidine, & tyrosine, uptake 966  
*G. guptai*, n.sp., in *Bufo*, in India 3956  
*G. vitelliloba*  
   in *Rana temporaria*  
     development 284  
     development & migration affected by temperature 285  
     migration, & retention of penetrative glands 1372

- Gorilla**, hookworm 170  
**Gotoctylidae**, n.superf. 4971  
**Greece**  
*Echinococcus* 1978, 3472  
 filariids 3434  
 helminths  
   in arthropods 797  
   in pig 1922  
 hookworm 3388  
 hydatid 36, 1879, 1978, 2913, 3472,  
   4315, 4321, 4525  
**Ground thrush**, *Prosthorhynchus*  
*nicobarensis* 2025  
*Gruitaenia latissima* n.g., n.sp., in *Grus grus*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 452  
*Grus canadensis*, *Tetrameres* (*Tetrameres*)  
*grusi* 3080  
*G. canadensis tabida*, helminths 2465  
*G. grus*, *Gruitaenia latissima* n.g., n.sp. 452  
*Gryllus pennsylvanicus*, *Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306  
*Gryporhynchinae*, n.subf. 3496  
**Guatemala**  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 5177  
*Onchocerca* 3639  
*O. volvulus* 134, 2126  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
*Huggenheimeriinae*, n.subf. 4264  
**Guinea-pig**  
 alveolar hydatid 2562  
*Ascaris* 2124, 2604, 3537  
*A. suum* 923, 1334, 4506, 5027, 5095  
 carbon tetrachloride 2142, 3674  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1326  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2317, 3163,  
   4389, 4729  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 2116, 3150, 4505,  
   4508  
 diphenyl sulphides 2278, 4196  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 4514  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2142  
 hydatid 1299  
*Metastrongylus apri* 4888  
*Metorchis albodus* 5339  
*Opisthorchis* 2123  
*O. caninus* 1938  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 934  
*S. mansoni* 934  
   antigens 2565  
 toxicity, of carbon tetrachloride 2142,  
   3674  
*Trichinella* 5065  
*T. spiralis* 2586, 3116, 3141, 3535, 4004  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 140, 701,  
   3994, 4013, 5038, 5059  
*Trichuris suis* 5048  
*ulf of Aden*, digeneans, in fish 4423  
*ulf of Mexico*  
 cestode larvae, in *Periphylla periphylla*, &  
   *Stomolophus meleagris* 4447  
*Helicometra robinsorum* n. sp. 3958  
*Hirudinella* 3958
- Gulf of Mexico** *contd.*  
*Hypertrema ambovatum* 3958  
**Gulf of Tonkin**  
*Axinella chainanica* n.g., n.sp. 4471  
*Choricotyle polynemi* n.sp. 4972  
*Microcotyle hemiatriospinalis* n.sp. 4471  
*Oligonchoinea* 4471  
*Pseudaxinoides vietnamensis* n.sp. 4471  
*Tonkinaxine homocerca* n.g., n.sp. 4471  
*Upenicola capheni* n.sp. 3947  
*U. digitata* n.sp. 3947  
*Urocotyle anellus* n.sp. 4972  
*Guptatrema*, n.g. 4264  
*Gussevstrema*, synonym of  
*Protogyrodactylus* 815  
*Gymnophallus*, in *Tapes (Ruditapes)*  
*philippinarum*, in Japan 1203  
**G. fossarum**  
 n.sp.  
   in *Cardium edule*, in France 3052  
   in *Larus argentatus*, in France 3052  
   in *Tapes decussatus*, in France 3052  
**G. somateriae**  
 in Anatidae, & *Peromyscus maniculatus*,  
   in Canada, morphology 1225  
 metacercariae, in *Macoma inconspicua*, in  
   Canada, morphology 1225  
*Gymnorhina tibicen leuconota*,  
*Prosthognomimus vitellatus* 4474  
*Gymnotiops montezuma*, *Diplotriaena agelaius* 2044  
*Gymnothorax kidako*  
*Musculovesicula* 1232  
*M. magna* n.sp. 1231  
*Gyraulus acronicus*, trematode larvae 4216  
*Gyrocoelia australiensis*, morphology 98  
*Gyrocotyle maxima*, in *Callorhynchus mili*,  
   in New Zealand, survey 1946  
*G. rugosa*, in *Callorhynchus mili*, in New  
   Zealand, survey 1946  
*G. urna*, morphology, & neuromuscular  
   physiology 1726  
*Gyrodactylus*  
 n.sp., [not named], in *Salmo trutta*, in  
   Sweden 82  
 in carp, haematology 1327  
 in freshwater fish, trichlorphon 4198  
 in *Salmo*, in Sweden, hatchery infection  
   2708  
 in *Salmo gairdnerii*, control 694  
*G. cobitis*, in *Cobitis taenia*, in USSR,  
   redescribed 424  
*G. colemanensis*, in *Salvelinus fontinalis*, in  
   USA, first record (h.) 2513  
*G. cyprini*  
 in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456  
 in *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, in  
   Bulgaria, first record (h.) 3456  
*G. fairporti*, in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in  
   Poland, first record (g.) 1609

*Gyrodactylus* contd.

- G. fossilis*, in *Misgurnus fossilis*, in Czechoslovakia, & Rumania, redescribed 424
- G. foxi*, n.sp., in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, in USA 1994
- G. glehnii*, n.sp., in *Perccottus glebbi*, in USSR (Far East) 1218
- G. gobii*, in Cyprinidae, new records (h.), & redescribed 2511
- G. gobionum*, in *Pseudogobio rivularis*, redescribed 2511
- G. macrochirii*, in *Lepomis macrochirus*, & *Micropterus salmoides*, in USA, ecology 562
- G. markewitschi*, in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456
- G. mugelus*, n.sp., in *Mugil cephalus*, in USA 1994
- G. perccotti*, n.sp., in *Perccottus glebbi*, in USSR (Far East) 1218
- G. rasini*, n.sp., in *Xiphophorus helleri*, in Czechoslovakia, aquarium 3946
- G. salaris*, in *Salmo trutta trutta* m. *fario*, *Salmo gairdneri*, & *Salvelinus fontinalis*, in Czechoslovakia, morphology 1610
- G. spathulatus*, in *Catostomus catostomus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2513
- G. stableri*, n.sp., in *Fundulus kansae*, in USA 2513
- G. vimbi*, in fish, in Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456
- G. wardi*, in *Catostomus catostomus*, in USA, first record (h.) 2513
- Habronema**  
& bacteria, in horse, in Brazil 4466  
in horse, polymer of m-cresol sulfonate plus formaldehyde 1493
- H. muscae*, in horse, in Czechoslovakia 739
- Hadjelia upuai*, n.sp., in *Upupa epops*, in India 2031
- Haemadipsa sylvestris*, in India, behaviour, ecology, & life-history 2341
- Haematobia stimulans*  
*Setaria*, larvae 3820  
*Setaria altaica* 3632  
*S. cervi* 3922
- Haematoloechus*, in *Bufo viridis*, in Yugoslavia, first record (h.) 66
- H. medioplexus*, ultrastructure of spermatozoa 2339
- H. variegatus*, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, first record (g.), & morphology 830
- Haematology**
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 5091
  - A. suum* 1334, 2602-2603, 5091
    - antigen 2593
  - Ascarops strongylina* 937
  - Dactylogyrus* 1327
  - Fasciola* 884
  - F. hepatica* 1321

*Haematology* contd.

- gastro-intestinal helminths, in cattle 1
- Gyrodactylus* 1327
- hookworm 940
- hydatid 535
- Litomosoides carinii* 1697
- Onchocerca armillata* 3165
- Schistosoma mattheei* 4552, 5102
- Setaria cervi* 3165
- Strongyloides papillosus* 1690
- Trichuris ovis* 4574
- T. suis* 2146
- T. trichiura* 155
- Haematotrephus lateriovvari**, n.comb., for *Wardianum lateriovvari* 1612
- Haemonchus**  
in farm animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
control 4142
- larvae, in pasture, in India, diurnal & seasonal variations 3611
- in ruminants, in Tanzania, new record (h.), & survey 2550
- in sheep  
abomasal secretion 3577  
in Australia, epizootiology, & life-history 1907  
levamisole 4666  
tetramisole hydrochloride 2291  
thiabendazole 4666
- H. contortus*  
glutamate dehydrogenase activity 97  
in goat, & sheep, age, morphological variation, & reproductive activity 2029
- larvae  
effect of irradiation & refrigeration 2174
- hormones 550
- infectivity of strains, & storage temperature 541
- in sheep, effect of freezing 2171
- temperature affecting survival & development 3196
- larvae & ova  
pyrantel tartrate 632
- tetramisole hydrochloride 632
- thiabendazole 632
- in man, in Iran 3384
- ova, control by disinfectants 4183
- protein fractions of morphological types 2173
- resistant to phenothiazine 3290
- resistant to thiabendazole 3290
- in sheep  
age resistance 2584
- bromoxanide 5297
- in Bulgaria 359
- in Canada, morphological types 30
- chemotherapy 633
- & pathology 1715
- host food intake & digestibility 40
- immunity, & pathogenicity 3139

*Haemonchus contortus* contd.

in sheep contd.

- immunity & reproductive status 136
- in Mexico, local survey 3818
- in New Zealand
  - ecology, epizootiology, & inhibited development 1274
  - inhibition of larvae 45
- pathology 5084
- pyrantel tartrate 2781
- in South Africa, rafoxanide 3278
- thiabendazole 2781
- in Turkey, naphthalophos 4711
- in USA
  - biological control, & resistance 2364
  - resistance 120
- technique for evaluating, metabolic activity 1346
- & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, in sheep, chemotherapy, & serum proteins 3590
- contortus cayugensis*, ova, development, & temperature 187
- dinniki*, n.sp., in *Aepyceros melampus*, *Gazella*, & *Rhynchotragus kirkii*, in Tanzania 2550
- aemopis marmorata*, neurophysiology 5358
- sanguisuga*, physiology of muscle 1486
- aiti*, *Cysticercus cellulosae* 19
- alcyon chloris*
- Brachylecithum sabahense* n.sp. 3056
- Proacetabularchis prashadi* 3056
- aliaeetus leucocephalus*, helminths 3875
- alichoerus grypus*
  - Anisakis simplex* 1182
  - Terranova decipiens* 1182
- alocercus monoceris*, n.sp., in *Monodon monoceros*, in Arctic 2051
- ponticus*, in *Phocaena phocaena*, pathology 534
- amatospiculum cylindrica*, morphology of cuticle 1639
- ammerschmidtiella diesingi*
- & *Leidynema appendiculata*, in *Periplaneta americana*, spatial distribution 3609
- synonymy 2047
- imster*
- alveolar hydatid 381
- antimony potassium tartrate plus glucosamine 229
- arylvinylsulphones 3667
- Brugia malayi*, (subperiodic) 2983
- B. pahangi* 2983, 3575
- Diphyllobothrium latum* 3195
- Hotolin 1408, 5230
- hexachloroparaxylylene 5230
- hydatid 4885
- ucanthone 3245
- Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953

*Hamster* contd.

- metronidazole 5230
- Necator americanus* 766, 2104
- niclosamide 5230
- niridazole 3245
- Opisthorchis* 2123
- O. felineus* 5062
- oxamniquine 2248, 3245
- Rictularia volgensis* n.sp. 471
- Schistosoma* 2144
  - hybrids 3584
  - S. bovis* 3584, 3736
  - S. haematobium* 3584
    - ova 183
  - S. intercalatum* 3584
  - S. japonicum* 934, 2078
  - S. mansoni* 934, 3584, 3991
  - S. mattheei* 3584
  - S. rodhaini* 3584
- Spiorimeta mansonioides* 1216
- technique for recovering, *Schistosoma mansoni*, ova, from intestine 2309
- thiabendazole 5230
- Hamsters*, 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792
- Haplocleidus globodiscus*, to *Enterogyrus globodiscus*, n.comb. 2512
- Haplometra cylindracea*
  - in freshwater molluscs, pathology 4041
  - life-history 1818
- Haplorchis pumilio*
  - in dog, in Malaysia 4870
  - in freshwater fish, in India 440
- H. pumilio*, in laboratory animals, life-history, & morphology 440
- H. taichui*
  - in dog, & pigeon, experimental 3009
  - in fish, in India, development, & morphology 3009
- H. yokogawai*
  - in dog, in Malaysia 4870
  - in freshwater fish, in India 440
  - in laboratory animals, life-history, & morphology 440
- Haplorchoides attenuatus*, redescribed 1656
- H. piscicola*, redescribed 1656
- H. sindicus*, n.sp., in *Mystus aor*, in Pakistan 443
- Haplospanchnidiae*, n.subf. 4264
- Hare*
  - Fasciola hepatica* 764
  - helminths 2504
  - phenothiazine 690
  - thiabendazole 690
- Hargiocotyle louisianensis*, n.g., n.comb., for *Choricotyle louisianensis* 4972
- H. pacifica*, n.comb., for *Choricotyle pacifica* 4972
- Hargisiella*, n.g. 1221
- Heardleviseniella*, n.g. 4264
- Helicella derbentia*, *Protostrongylus kochi* 1822

*Helicella* contd.*H. obvia*, nematode larvae 3094*Helicometra* (*Metahelicometra*), n. subg.  
4264*H. pugetensis*, n.sp., in *Hexagrammos decagrammus*, in USA 2007*H. robinsoni*, n.sp., in *Ilyophis brunneus*, & *Synaphobranchus oregoni*, in Gulf of Mexico, & USA (South Atlantic) 3958*Heligmonina thamnomysi*, in *Cricetomys gambianus*, in Tanzania, first record (g.) 2543**Heligmosomidae**in insectivores, evolution, & morphology  
116in rodents, in Czechoslovakia, & Poland,  
new records (g.) 2555*Heligmosomoides hudsoni*, in *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, in Arctic, zoogeography  
1376*H. johnsoni*, n.sp., in *Phenacomys intermedius*, in USA 3089*H. polygyrus*& *Hymenolepis microstoma*, in mouse,  
interaction 1367

in mouse, DDT, &amp; resistance 135

in *Peromyscus*, host specificity 377

synonymy 2555

*H. travassosi*, in *Cricetus cricetus*,  
redescribed 866*Heligmosomum costellatum*, in *Pitymys duodecimcostatus*, in Spain, first record  
(g.) 1572*H. moldovensis*, n.sp., in *Spalax leucodon*, in  
USSR (Moldavia) 3078*H. skrababinii*, synonym of *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 2555*Helisoma campanulatum*, echinostome  
rediae, & *Nosema echinostomi* 1983*H. trivolis*, *Cephalogonimus salamandrus*  
n.sp. 3948**Helminth larvae**

in crustaceans, in Black Sea 3905

in *Gammarus*, in USSR (European), host  
physiology 3917in insectivores, & rodents, in USSR  
(European), local survey, & new  
records (h.) 1567

in man, in USA, localization in eye 3777

**Helminth larvae & ova**

in faeces, technique for recovering 1070

in fowl, technique for detecting 4721

in man, diagnosis, (book) 5368

on pasture, general account 4085

**Helminth ova**in archaeological material, annotated  
bibliography 1496

in dust, technique for recovering 4209

in faeces

of man, technique for recovering 665

technique for counting 3723, 4726

compared 277

**Helminth ova** contd.

in faeces contd.

technique for detecting 1808, 4719,  
5314

compared 2817

on flies, in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence  
3886in fowl, & sheep, technique for recovering  
from faeces 3296

morphology 1461

in pig, control by disinfection of manure  
600

in sewage

control, &amp; epizootiology 1770

control by ovicides 241

in Poland, epidemiology 3216

&amp; soil 3631

in USSR 3626, 4089

control 3631, 5284

control by electrical discharge 57

in soil, in USSR, contamination by sewage  
irrigation 3631

technique for counting, in faeces 518

in vegetables, in USSR (Siberia),  
epidemiology 4615**Helminthology**

in Japan, (book) 1500

in Rhodesia, (research index) 1511

use of ionizing radiation, reviewed 472

in USSR

historical account 3326, 3748

history 5361

research report 2852

in USSR (Georgia) 2854

**Helminthology, agricultural, in USSR****Helminthology, medical**

(book) 4756

(text book) 3339

work of K.I. Skryabin, reviewed 474

**Helminthology, veterinary**

in Czechoslovakia 682

in USSR 684

in USSR (Kazakhstan), reviewed 4212

**Helminths**in *Abramis brama*, in Poland, reductive  
host thermal resistance 4030in *Acerina cernua*, in Hungary, local  
survey 1590in *Acipenser gueldenstaedti*, *Acipenserstellatus*, & *Huso huso*, in Caspian  
4923in *Aepypterus melampus*, in South Africa,  
local survey 2948in *Agama erythrogaster*, in USSR  
(Turkmenia), new records (h.) 11in *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, & *Natrix*,  
USA (South Atlantic), local survey  
new records (h.) 4912in *Alopex lagopus*, in USSR (Siberia)  
3846in *Ammodytes dubius*, in Canada, new  
records (h.), & survey 792

**Helminths contd.**

- in amphibians
  - in Denmark, local survey, & new records (g.) 4916
  - in Mediterranean area, new records (g.) 404
  - amphixenia defined 1832
  - & anaemia, in man, in Venezuela 526
  - in *Anguilla*, check list 1857
  - in *Anguilla anguilla*, in Hungary 408
- in animals
  - in Africa, chemotherapy 3649, 4620
  - anthelmintics 1411, 4124
  - in Argentina, local survey 2556
  - in Canada 2508
  - control 4662
    - (book) 2877
    - discussed 1418
  - in Czechoslovakia
    - anthelmintics, reviewed 641
    - zoo, incidence 1112
  - diagnosis by immunological tests, reviewed 1279
  - FAO yearbook 5380
  - in Germany, zoo, incidence 1112
  - in India, survey 2890
  - in Japan, check list 1114
  - in Kenya
    - annual report 1109
    - local survey 3034
  - & man
    - chemotherapy, reviewed 1494
    - climate, & epidemiology 200-201
    - effect on host nutrition 2648
    - in Europe 699
    - focal occurrence 1380
    - immunity, & reaginic antibodies 2082
    - immunology 1298, 2071
      - & pathology 484
    - in Madagascar, report 3745-3746
    - in Mozambique, check list, & incidence 5
    - in New Zealand, zoonoses 581
    - reviewed 2351
    - in Spain, index catalogue proposed 2344
    - in USSR (Lithuania), control 3749
    - in USSR (Uzbekistan), reservoir hosts 1392
      - zoonoses 4092
    - in New Zealand, bibliography 3751
    - reservoir parasitism, discussed 990
    - reviewed 703
    - in Senegal, report 2887
    - in South Africa, report 4777
    - technique for registering 1813
    - transmammary infection 3202
    - in USA; zoo, tetramisole hydrochloride 590
    - in USSR
      - conference proceedings 4271

**Helminths contd.**

- in animals contd.
  - in USSR contd.
    - control regulations 585
    - vegetation & incidence 3613
    - in USSR (Georgia), ecology 2503
    - in Venezuela, check list amended 4779
    - in Anseriformes, in Bulgaria, local survey, & new records (h.) 1943
    - in *Antilope cervicapra*, in USA 360
    - in *Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi*
      - Apodemus speciosus ainu*
      - & *Clethrionomys rufocanorus bedfordiae*
      - in Japan 59
      - ecology, & local survey 5165
    - in aquatic birds, in USSR (Ukraine), intermediaries 3911
    - in aquatic invertebrates
      - & fish, in USSR, survey 3032
      - in USSR, reviewed 3895
      - in USSR (Ukraine) 3918
    - in arthropods, in Greece, USSR, & Yugoslavia, new records (g.) 797
    - in Artiodactyla, in USSR (Kirgizia) 3940
    - in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra zibethica*, in USSR (Moldavia), incidence, morphological variability, & new records (h.) 3437
    - & asthma
      - in man 1686
      - discussed 148
    - & bacteria, interaction 3152
    - biochemistry, discussed 5145
    - in birds
      - in Britain, (thesis) 4260
      - in India, local survey, & pathology 2558
      - & mammals, in Spain, local survey 2507
      - in North America 3449
      - in USSR (Kazakhstan), new records (h.) 1576
      - in USSR (Latvia), (book) 2863
    - in *Bos grunniens*, in USSR (Siberia) 3819
    - in *Bothrops*, in Brazil, host sex, & incidence 2472
    - in buffalo
      - & cattle, in India, local survey 355
      - in Egypt, serum indican 2148
    - in *Bufo*, in Sicily, & Yugoslavia 66
    - in *Callosciurus nigrovittatus*, in Sabah, preliminary report 1178
    - in camel, in Iraq, local survey 3412
    - in *Camelus dromedarius*, & *Hemitragus hylocrius*, in India, tetramisole hydrochloride 1765
    - & cancer, in man, reviewed 2624
    - in Canidae
      - in USSR (Byelorussia), incidence 374
      - in USSR (Siberia) 3859

**Helminths contd.**

- in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, survey 2443
- in *Capreolus capreolus*
  - in Bulgaria, local survey 3427
  - & hare, in USSR (Latvia) 2504
  - in Switzerland, local survey 3416
- in carnivores
  - & *Saiga*, in USSR (Uzbekistan), epizootiology 1389
  - transmission to man 3634
  - in USSR (Siberia), epizootiology 4881
- in carp, in USSR (Estonia) 2480
- in cat
  - in Canada, & USA, chemotherapy, & survey 4872
  - in Chile, local survey 3861
  - & dog
    - in Australia, epizootiology 1930
    - chemotherapy 4148, 5262
    - in Chile, survey 3433
    - control 2224
    - in Cuba 1173
    - in Czechoslovakia, local survey 757
    - diagnosis 1931, 4377
    - in Japan 4387
  - dog, mouse, & rat, in USSR (Georgia), local survey 2501
  - & dog
    - in New Zealand, local survey 1926
    - in Norway, exotic infections 2454
    - in Sweden, local survey 3856
    - technique for diagnosing 3295
  - in India, local survey 3432
  - in Japan, local survey 3853
  - popular account 4867
  - in Sweden, local survey 1172
  - in USA, digestive disorders 4378
- in *Catostomus commersonii*, in USA (East North Central), local survey 2998
- in cattle
  - in Alaska 3833
  - (book) 2349
  - in Brazil
    - anthelmintics 4110
    - levamisole 3700
  - in Brazil (South East), local survey 4839
  - in Chad, control 5202
  - in Colombia, tetramisole 2298
  - control by dung beetles 5310
  - in Cuba, seasonal variation, & survey 4343
  - diagnosis 1912
  - diagnosis by iodine test 4354
  - in Dominican Republic, survey 2434
  - in Germany, control programme 4675
  - goat, & sheep, in Kenya, survey 3821
  - in India, haematology 5115
  - in Ivory Coast, local survey 2936
  - in Mozambique, local survey 4840
  - in New Zealand, (note) 1905

**Helminths contd.**

- in cattle contd.
  - & pig
    - in Pagini, report 3369
    - in Poland, economic loss 4457
    - in USSR (Far East) 3033
  - & sheep
    - in Australia
      - control 5238
      - research report 4272
    - control 2294
    - economics of control, discussed 2235
  - in Ireland, report 3770
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 4162
  - survival of larvae & ova in liquid manure 1753
  - in Tanzania, local survey 2942
  - in USA (East North Central), chemotherapy, & milk production 5206, 5298
  - in USSR 2429
  - in USSR (Ukraine), slaughter-house check 3828
  - cell mediated immunity 3137
  - in *Cercopithecus aethiops*, in Rhodesia 4295
  - in *Cervus*, & man, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3935
  - in *Cervus nippon*, in USSR (Far East) 4353
  - in *Cervus (Russa) unicolor*, & *Muntiacus muntjak*, in North Viet Nam 4495
  - chemotaxis, & host specificity, discussed 1374
  - in chimpanzee, in Sierra Leone 1881
  - in Chiroptera
    - in Egypt, redescribed 1573
    - in Europe, & USSR, listed, & review 477
  - in USA, new records (h.) 2986
  - in USSR (Kirgizia), survey 2988
  - in USSR (Moldavia), zoogeography 4604
  - classification of life-histories 1832
  - in *Clethrionomys rutilus*, in USSR (Far East), seasonal variation 3870
  - in *Colinus virginianus*, listed 4899
  - in *Coregonus albula*, in USSR, ecology, zoogeography 1591
  - in Corvidae
    - in Poland, local survey, & new records (h.) 779
    - in USSR, distribution 774
  - in crustaceans
    - fish, & molluscs, transmission to man 985
    - in Mediterranean, new records (h.) 807
  - cyanine compounds, various 616

**Helminths contd.**

- in Cyprinidae, immune response, (thesis) 4751  
in *Dama dama*, in Czechoslovakia 358  
in deep sea fish, reviewed 1954  
in deer, in Czechoslovakia, thiabendazole 1041  
in *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*, in USA, control 4398  
in *Dipodomys merriami vulcani*, in USA (Mountain), food chain of host 3864  
in Diptera, transmission to animals, & man, reviewed 2358  
in dog  
  in Argentina, local survey 3852  
  chemotherapy 2796  
    & control 996  
  in Colombia  
    local survey 2973  
    parbendazole 3221  
  control, & epizootiology 2972  
  dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate 4440  
  in Egypt, local survey 2448  
  in Finland 3855  
  in France, local survey 4882  
  in Germany, local survey 4375  
  in Italy, local survey 2980  
  in Japan  
    annotated bibliography 1101  
    local survey 2446, 3847, 4383  
  & man, in USSR (Far East), incidence 4459  
  mebendazole 4139  
  & mouse, vinclofos 3243  
  in Turkey, local survey 4376  
  in USA, transmission to man 2859  
  in USSR (Azerbaijan)  
    epizootiology 367, 4081  
    incidence 372  
  in USSR (Kazakhstan), epizootiology 3845  
  in domestic, & wild animals, in Viet Nam, new records (g.), & survey 3985  
  in domestic animals  
    (book) 5366  
    in Britain, control programme, discussed 5267  
    control, & economic loss 617  
    control by dung beetles, discussed 4190  
      economic loss 3273  
  in Ethiopia 3039  
  fox, & man, in USSR (European) 3928  
  in Hungary, economic loss, & local survey 1115  
  immunity 3115, 3417  
  in Lesotho, check list 5379  
  in Malaysia, chemotherapy 4275  
  in Mozambique, check list, & new records (g.) 4778

**Helminths contd.**

- in domestic animals contd.  
    pathology 1909  
    technique for diagnosing 1461  
    transmission to man 5171  
  in USA, (book) 2866  
  in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 2219  
  in USSR (Azerbaijan), intermediaries 4430  
  in Yugoslavia, epizootiology 5192  
  in domestic & wild duck, in USSR (Lithuania) 3878  
  in domestic & wild pig  
    in USSR (Lithuania) 3841  
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 2967  
  in duck  
    in Bulgaria, local survey 3452  
    & goose  
      in Czechoslovakia, local survey 776  
      in USSR (Kazakhstan) 2992  
  in USSR, control 2867  
  in dung beetles, in USA (South Atlantic) 4939  
  in equines, in Brazil (South East), local survey 4338  
  in *Erinaceus europaeus*, chemotherapy 5274  
  experimental chemotherapy, (book) 2357  
  in farm animals  
    conference proceedings 4768  
    general account 1502  
  in Rhodesia, report 4776  
  in USSR, control by husbandry 2692  
  in USSR (Estonia), control, & incidence 3038  
  in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
    chemotherapy 4189  
    control 4107  
      & diagnosis 4164  
      discussed 4181  
    control statistics 4113  
    phenothiazine 4144  
  in USSR (Lithuania), control, & incidence 3648  
  in USSR (Ukraine) 304  
  in *Felis concolor*, in Brazil, zoo 2442  
  in *Felis tigrina*, in Brazil, zoo 2442  
  in fish  
    in Baltic 3885  
    in Black Sea, local survey & new records (h.) 4421  
  in Bulgaria, local survey 3456  
  in Caspian Sea, survey 2999  
  in Hungary, local survey 67  
  immunity 3997  
  in India, local survey 1509  
  in Norway, ecology, discussed 2190  
  pathology, & treatment, (book) 1851  
  & reptiles  
    in Paraguay  
      check list 3037

**Helminths contd.**

- in fish *contd.*
  - & reptiles *contd.*
    - in Paraguay *contd.*
      - listed 4959
- in Rumania 786
- in USSR 4919
  - acclimatization 2680
  - history 2343
- in USSR (Azerbaijan), ecology, & incidence 1371
- in USSR (Far East), reviewed 3005
- in USSR (Tadzhikistan), zoogeography 2476
- in fish farms
  - in USSR, control, & epizootiology 3212
  - in USSR (Ukraine), control, & survey 3254
- in fowl 4909
  - (book) 3333
  - in Cuba, local survey 777
  - in Czechoslovakia 393
  - in egg, reviewed 4409
  - & goose, mebendazole 2245
  - in India
    - chemotherapy, life-history, & pathogenicity 389
    - epizootiology, & local survey 392
  - in Iran, new records (g.) 1188
  - in Nigeria
    - general account 4775
    - local survey 2463
  - in Singapore, local survey 778
  - in USA (South Atlantic), detection in egg 4409
  - in USSR (European), incidence 780
- in fox, in USSR (Siberia) 3848
- in freshwater fish
  - in Africa 3517
  - (book) 5371
  - in Britain 1957, 4418
    - population dynamics 196
  - in Bulgaria
    - local survey, & new records (g.) 1951
    - zoogeography 2690
  - in India, taxonomy 1656
  - in USA
    - local survey 790
    - pathogenicity, & survey 1198
  - in USSR
    - local survey 3011
    - reviewed 3002
  - in USSR (European)
    - ecology 2688
    - local survey 2481, 2485
  - in USSR (Moldavia) 3457
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), distribution, & incidence 566
  - in *Fulica americana americana*, in USA, local survey, & new records (h.) 1944

**Helminths contd.**

- in fur-bearing animals, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 3925
- in *Gadus merlangus*
  - in Britain
    - ecology, & local survey 1202
    - (thesis) 4758
- in game animals
  - & birds, control by hunting 1793
  - (book) 1858
  - in Germany, incidence 4463
  - in USSR (Latvia) 3930
- in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, & *Pungitius pungitius*, ecology 2679
- in goat
  - & sheep
    - carbaryl, residues in milk 4187
    - in India, local survey 2433
    - in Lesotho, epizootiology, & survey 5379
    - trichlorphon, residues in milk 4187
- in Gobiidae, in USSR (Azov Sea), local survey, morphology, & new records (g.) 4483
- in goose, pathology 1331
- in *Grus canadensis tabida*, in USA (South Atlantic), local survey, & new records (h.) 2465
- in *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*, in Canada, USA, new records (h.) 3875
- in *Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus*, in USA (Pacific), local survey 3882
- Hirudinea, in *Catostomus commersoni*, in USA (East South Central), local survey 4929
- in Hirudinea, & oligochaetes, in USSR (European), ecology 4071
- histochemistry 2183
- in horse
  - chemotherapy, & epidemiology 462
  - control, diagnosis, & epizootiology 1895
  - DM-15 4696
  - in Ethiopia, case report 1893
  - in Finland 3809
  - in France, dichlorvos 269
  - in Germany, local survey 4334
  - levamisole hydrochloride plus piperazine 3654
  - mebendazole 2364
  - in Netherlands, hyperlipaemia 38
  - reviewed 3755
  - & ruminants, anthelmintics, discussed 2249
- host-parasite relationships 2563
- in *Ictalurus nebulosus*, in Poland, local survey 4414
- immediate hypersensitivity 2102
- immunology 2563
  - discussed 3121
  - reviewed 4002

**Helminths contd.**

- immunopathology 2089
- in insectivores, in Rumania, local survey, & new records (g.) 760
- in insects, in Portugal, transmitted to man 413
- & keratomalacia, in man, in India 1312
- in *Kobus defassa*, in Uganda, local survey 2959
- in laboratory animals
  - in Czechoslovakia, reviewed 759
  - in Japan 4890
  - reviewed 4455
- in laboratory primates, survey 4284
- in *Lama pacos*
  - in Peru
    - levamisole 4707
    - survey 686
- in *Lampræta fluviatilis*, in USSR (European) 4416
- in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, longevity 1187
- law of life-cycles 1817
- in *Leo pardus*, in Brazil, zoo 2442
- in *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*, in Uganda 397
- in *Lepus brachyurus*, in Japan, local survey 380
- in *Lepus europaeus*, in Bulgaria, age variation, & local survey 1941
- in *Lepus timidus*, in USSR (European), local survey, & seasonal variation 4887
- lipid composition & synthesis, reviewed 4064
- in *Loxodonta africana*, in Rhodesia, survey 4894
- in *Lutra lutra*, in USSR (Far East) 2968
- in *Lyrurus tetrix*, in USSR (European), pathogenicity 4571
- in *Macaca*, & *Pan troglodytes*, in Netherlands, exotic infection 4292
- in *Macaca mulatta*
  - in India 2919
  - local survey 3786
- in mammals
  - (laboratory manual) 691
  - in Newfoundland, new records (g. & h.) 707
  - in USSR (European), morphology, & new records (h.) 1520
- in man
  - in Africa 4741
    - clinical medicine 297
    - epidemiology, & incidence, discussed 1501
  - & animals, control programme 3288
  - archaeology 1869
  - in Australia, zoonoses 2207
  - in Austria
    - exotic infections 3398
    - local survey 1137

**Helminths contd.**

in man contd.

- in Botswana, local survey 1870
- in Brazil
  - epidemiology 993
  - general survey & incidence 736
  - local survey 17, 2382, 2394, 3395
  - mebendazole 1397, 1443
- in Britain, exotic infections 2209
- in Bulgaria, incidence 2893
- in Canada
  - chemotherapy, & exotic infection 3702
  - exotic infections 1546
  - reviewed 2380
- in Central African Republic, local survey 3801
- in Chad, serum complement 2561
- chemotherapy 3234
  - & pathology, reviewed 1136
  - reviewed 4256
- in Chile
  - diagnosis by IT 5068
  - incidence 4810
- communicable diseases, (book) 4242
- control & immunology, discussed 4516
- in Costa Rica, mebendazole 3709
- in Czechoslovakia, survey 2920
- in Denmark, exotic infection 3382
- diagnosis 1139
- diagnosis by immunoelectrodiffusion 486
- in Ecuador, local survey 3402
- in Europe, exotic infections 3625
- exotic infections 4083
- in France, exotic infection 986, 1536
- in French West Indies 1536
- in Gambia, immunity, & malnutrition 2090
- gastric acidity, & host susceptibility 1529
- general account 4282
- in Hungary, local survey 1530
- IgE antibodies 903
- immunity, & malnutrition 2069
- in India, local survey 316, 1544
- in Indonesia
  - eosinophilic meningitis 328
  - local survey 13, 1524
- intestinal absorption 3580
- iodothymol piperazine complex 5211
- in Iran
  - local survey 18, 25, 2903, 4294
  - survey 4288
- in Italy, local survey 2398, 2414, 2898-2899, 3779
- in Ivory Coast, treatment by surgery 3562
- in Japan, local survey 1134, 3784
- in Kenya, local survey 1535
- in Korea, local survey 32, 1135
- Loeffler's syndrome 2073

**Helminths contd.**in man *contd.*

- in Madagascar, ecology, & epidemiology 4241
- in Malawi, survey 3375
- in Malaysia 1510
- malnutrition 5378
- in Mexico, local survey 735, 1148
- in Middle East, aggravating nutritional disorders 2360
- in Nepal, survey 3788
- in Nigeria
  - epidemiology 2393, 4807
  - local survey 4806
  - pathogenicity 1883
- & other primates, zoonoses 3385
- in Pacific Islands, bibliography 3799
- in Paraguay, local survey 2377, 2894, 3376
- pathology of anus & rectum 3568
- pathology of gastro-intestinal tract, general account 3766
- in Philippines
  - local survey 2376, 2910
  - not causing anaemia 2924
- in Poland, historical review 2345-2346
- popular account 2914
- prophylaxis, (booklet) 4757
- proteolytic activity of saliva 1309
- in Puerto Rico, local survey 1534, 4304
- pyrantel pamoate 4682
- in Réunion, epidemiology 1537
- in Rhodesia, spurious parasites 1130
- in Rumania, local survey 3394
- in Sardinia, local survey 2915
- sero-diagnosis 5039
- in South Korea 722
- in Taiwan, local survey 317
- technique for conducting surveys 2310
- technique for diagnosing, compared 279
- in Thailand, local survey 2408, 2410, 4795
- thiabendazole 2733
- transmission in food 2699
- in tropics, control & economics 615
- in Turkey, local survey 4311
- in USA, chemotherapy 2774
- in USSR
  - bibliography 291-293
  - control
    - discussed 4683
    - & epidemiology, discussed 2210
    - incidence 4801
  - in USSR (Estonia) 3406
  - in USSR (Far East)
    - distribution, & incidence 738
    - epidemiology 579
    - incidence 4279, 4286
    - local survey 4303, 4460
  - in USSR (Siberia) 4305

**Helminths contd.**in man *contd.*

- in USSR (Tadzhikistan), contamination of food 4613
- in USSR (Turkmenia), epidemiology 3772
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), epidemiology 567
- in Venezuela, reviewed 315
- in West Germany, exotic infections 2402
- in Zaire, mebendazole 4635
- zoonoses 2697
- in marine fish
  - in Labrador, local survey, & new records (h.) 1199
  - reviewed 3010
  - in USSR, control, reviewed 3251
- in marine invertebrates, in USSR (Far East), ecology 4079
- in *Marmosa mitis*, in Colombia, chemotherapy, & local survey 371
- in *Martes martes*, in USSR (European) 3857
- in meat, diagnosis by FAT 2110
- in *Microtus arvalis*, in Czechoslovakia, local survey 2458
- in *Microtus nivalis*, in Austria, local survey 387
- in monkey, biomedical research 2387
- in mouse
  - oxibendazole 2296
  - substituted heterocyclic amines 240
- in Muridae
  - in Italy, local surveys 4391
  - in USSR (Lithuania), local survey 4390
- in *Mustela vison*, & Mustelidae, in US (Byelorussia) 3858
- in Mustelidae, in Japan, local survey 1169
- in *Numida meleagris galeata*, in Nigeria, local survey 2464
- in oligochaetes
  - host specificity 3899
  - in USSR (European), local survey 2494
- in *Ondatra*, in USSR (Siberia) 3865
- in *Ondatra zibethica*, in USSR (European) 4393
- in *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, in Czechoslovakia, new records(g.), & survey 4889
- in *Pan*, check list 2916
- in *Panthera leo*, in Brazil, zoo 2442
- in *Panthera onca*, in Brazil, zoo 2442
- in *Papio cynocephalus* 330
  - in Kenya 4306
- in *Papio ursinus*, in Rhodesia, local survey 4295
- in *Parophrys vetulus*, in USA, biological tags 1955

**Helminths contd.**

- in parrots, general account 2356
- in *Passer domesticus*, in France, life-history, morphology, & new records (g. & h.) 2362
- in Passeriformes, in USSR (Moldavia), incidence 398
- in *Pelecanus occidentalis*, in USA, local survey, & new records (h.) 2991
- in *Perca flavescens*, in Canada, host diet, & incidence 1949
- in *Perca fluviatilis*, in Poland, incidence 68
- in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, listed 4859
- in pheasant
  - in Czechoslovakia 400
  - control 637
- in *Phoca cirlensis*, in USSR (Far East) 769
- in *Phoxinus phoxinus*, population dynamics 4243
- physiology 1067
- in *Pica pica*, in USSR (Siberia), survey 4911
- in pig
  - in Australia 2966
  - in Canada, local survey 751
  - chemotherapy 3266
  - in Colombia 4771
  - control, & epizootiology 1445
  - general account 1492, 5365
  - in Greece 1922
  - meat inspection 4862
  - parbendazole 5214
  - popular account 3328
  - pyrantel pamoate 5214
  - reviewed 3838
  - & ruminants, in India, local surveys 1979
  - (thesis) 2871
  - in USA (South Atlantic), economic loss 4863
  - in USSR, prophylaxis on farms 4697
  - in USSR (Lithuania), control by husbandry 3255
  - in USSR (Moldavia) 3429
  - in pigeon, general account 4400
  - in pike, in USSR (Lithuania), ecology 4424
  - in *Platichthys flesus*, in Germany, local survey 4924
  - in *Pleuronectes platessa*, in Britain, (thesis) 4253
  - in *Pontogammarus*, in Baltic 3894
  - in poultry
    - in Bulgaria 399
    - chemotherapy 655
    - in Canada, incidence 4401
    - transmission 574
    - in USA 2994
    - in USSR (Estonia), control, & incidence 3038

**Helminths contd.**

- in primates, listed, & transmission to man 1533
- in *Pungitius pungitius*, in Britain, local survey 1950
- in *Pusa hispida ochotensis*, in Okhotsk Sea, seasonal variation 4893
- in rabbit, in Switzerland, local survey 3442
- in rat
  - in Brazil (South East), local survey 3868
  - & *in vitro*, dymantline hydrochloride 628
- in *Rattus rattus*, in Japan, local survey 4456
- in *Redunca fulvorufula*, in South Africa, new records (h.) 2934
- in reptiles
  - chemotherapy, & control 597
  - popular account 2474
- rhodoquinone 1335
- in rodents
  - in Australia, local survey, & pathology 4394
  - in USSR (Far East), zoogeography 384
- in ruminants
  - chemotherapy, reviewed 5244
  - in Nigeria 4851
  - in Uganda, local survey 3424
  - in USSR (Latvia), transmission 3425
  - in USSR (Ukraine), control, & epizootiology 1750
- in *Rutilus rutilus*
  - in USSR (European), ecology 2689
  - in USSR (Lithuania) 3458
  - ecology 3884
- in *Salmo salar*, in Britain, incidence in fish farm 785
- in *Schizothorax intermedius*, & *Schizopygopsis stoliczkanii*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 1947
- in sewage
  - potential health hazards 300
  - transmission to man 1099
- in sheep
  - in Argentina, phenothiazine plus phenazone 3268
- in Australia
  - cambendazole 3232
  - chemotherapy 4773
- in Britain
  - control & epizootiology 227
  - general account 4744
- in Bulgaria
  - anthelmintics 1054
  - chemotherapy, & control 5271
  - cambendazole 4120
  - control 5232
  - popular account 4712
  - diagnosis 1910, 4345

**Helminths contd.**in sheep *contd.*

- diagnosis by plasma pepsinogen test 1861
- dibutyl tin dilaurate 3289
- epizootiology 2203
- in Ghana 50
- in India 2952
  - thiabendazole 4274
- in Italy, local survey 3810
- mebendazole 5372
- niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690
- parbendazole 3289
- in Spain 447
  - local survey 746
- tetramisole hydrochloride 3289
- in Turkey, thiabendazole 4701
- in USA
  - cambendazole 625
  - levamisole 625
    - morantel tartrate 625
  - control 4106, 4112, 4116, 4191
  - copper sulphate 4126
  - prophylaxis 4178
- in USSR (Kirgizia), control 4177
- in USSR (Siberia)
  - control 4143
  - host trace elements 4029
- in USSR (Tadzhikistan), control 4168
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), phenothiazine 5241
- in USSR (European), chemotherapy 2273
- in sheep & zebu, in Chad, pyrantel tartrate 2757
- in snake, in USA, zoo, Vermiplex 4639
- in *Solea solea*, in North Sea 4921
- in *Somateria mollissima*
  - in Canada, local survey 2990
  - in USSR, pathology 1701
- in *Spalax leucodon*, in USSR (Moldavia), local survey 3078
- in *Stenella graffmani*, & *Stenella longirostris*, in USA (Pacific), new records (h.) 3516
- in *Sturnus vulgaris*, in USA, local survey 2462
- in *Sus scrofa*, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), age dynamics 364
- in swan, in USSR (Kazakhstan), chemotherapy, intermediaries, & mortality 4904
- taxonomy 1654
- technique for culturing 1458
- technique for detecting, antigen/antibody reaction 5061

**Helminths contd.**

- technique for studying histology, by fluorescent microscopy 1810
- metabolic activity 4585
- motor activity 1067
- motor reactions 1806
- using ionizing radiation 4720
- in *Theragra chalcogramma*, in Okhotsk Sea, incidence 4425
- in *Todarodes pacificus*, in USSR (Far East) 3901
- in *Tragelaphus scriptus*, in Uganda, local survey 2959
- in *Tragelaphus spekei*, in Uganda, local survey 2959
- in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, in Rhodesia, local survey 3815
- in turkeys, in USA, local survey 2364
- in *Urotrichus talpooides*, in Japan 386, 1648
- in Venezuela, check list 2888
- in *Vipera lebetina*, in USSR (Georgia) 2473
- in *Vulpes vulpes*
  - in Australia, local survey 1927
  - in Austria, survey 1560
  - in Denmark, survey 2444
- in wild animals
  - in Angola, check list, & new records (g.) 3043
  - in Central African Republic, new for new records (g. & h.), & survey 1497
  - technique for studying, by immobilis host 4210
    - in USSR (European) 3927
    - in USSR (Far East) 3926
    - in USSR (Latvia) 4458
    - in USSR (Siberia) 3939
- in wild mammals
  - in Indonesia, local survey 3370
  - in USSR (Lithuania) 3035
- in wild ruminants
  - in East Africa, meat inspection 191
  - in New Zealand, new records (g. & 346
- in *Xenopus laevis*, in South Africa 93
- in zoo animals
  - in India, survey 1514
  - mebendazole 2241
- in zoo carnivores, anthelmintics 4692
- Helminths, gastro-intestinal**, in cattle, in Brazil, haematology 1503
- Helminths, intestinal**
  - in man
    - in Britain, general account 4798
    - chemotherapy
      - reviewed 4127
      - reviewed (book) 1102
    - in India, local survey 1887
    - in Iran, bitoscanate 1760

- Helminths, intestinal contd.**  
in man contd.  
in Rhodesia, local survey 1539  
technique for recovering 2819
- Helminths as tags** 693, 1376, 1955
- Helobdella**, on *Bulinus truncatus* 1840
- Helostomatis indica**, n.sp., in *Barbus sarana*, in India 1999
- Hemidactylus brooki**, *Spauldingodon antillarum* n.sp. 3079
- H. flavigiridis**, *Joyeuxiella pasqualei* 670
- H. frenatus**, *Thubunaea hemidactylae* n.sp. 3986
- Temiechinus auritus**, *Mathevotaenia skrjabini* 309
- T. megalotis**, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 309
- Temiparonia bancrofti**, n.comb., for *Dilepis bancrofti* 98
- Temipera**, in *Coelorhynchus*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483
- Temipus hirudinaceus**, *Phaneropsolus borneoensis* n.sp. 3055
- Temitragus hylocrius**, tetramisole hydrochloride 1765
- Temiuridae**, life-history, morphology, & relationships, discussed 4985
- Temiurids**, [not named], synonyms of *Genarchopsis goppo* 1656
- Temiurus communis**, ultrastructure of sucker muscle cells 3058
- I. raabei**, in *Clupea harengus*, in Baltic, first record (h.) 3885
- Ieron**, *Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213
- Terpestes**  
*Echinopardalis mari emily* n.sp. 454  
*Mathevotaenia sanchovensis* n.sp. 3493
- I. edwardsii**, *Herpestosystrongylus herpestis* 462
- I. ichneumon**, *Trichinella spiralis* 4871
- Terpestosystrongylus**, diagnosis emended 462
- I. herpestis**, in *Herpestes edwardsii*, in India, redescribed 462
- Terpetodiplostomulum gymnoti**  
[n.comb.], for *Cystodiplostomulum gymnoti*, Szidat, 1969 1105
- Szidat, 1969, to *Crocodilicola gymnoti*, [n.comb.] 1105
- erring**, *Anisakis* 1478, 2780
- esperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus**  
helminths 3882
- Hirudinea 3882
- eterakis**  
in fowl  
hygromycin B 2246  
phenothiazine 4176  
piperazine dithiocarbamate 4176  
in USSR  
coumaphos 611  
epizootiology 3633  
tetramisole hydrochloride 2299
- Heterakis contd.**  
in *Numida meleagris*  
in Japan, parbendazole 4660  
pathology 4564  
ova, phenol derivatives 2289  
in turkeys  
immunology, & pathology 5112  
in USSR  
phenothiazine 3710  
tetramisole 3710  
in USSR (European) 4408
- H. crexi**, n.sp., in *Crex crex*, in USSR 5006
- H. fariae**, in *Odontophorus capueira*, in Brazil, ulcerative enteritis 4567
- H. gallinae**  
in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, & *Phasianus colchicus*, reciprocal transfer 3312  
embryonic development 5332  
in fowl  
in Japan, tetramisole 4679  
in Poland, local survey 2466  
tetramisole 5291  
& *Histomonas meleagridis*  
in birds, transmission, reviewed 3942  
in fowl  
pathogenicity 4964  
& turkey, serial transfer, & transmission 80  
in USSR (European) 3050  
in *Pavo cristatus*, susceptibility of host 81  
ova, in soil, in USSR (European), survival 5289  
in *Perdix perdix*, in Rumania 1578
- Heterodontus francisci**, *Acanthobothrium bajaensis* n.sp. 2525
- Heterolebetinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Heteromicrocotylidae**, revised 1221
- Heterophysopsis yehi**, to *Galactosomum yehi*, n.comb. 1238
- Heteropneustes fossilis**  
*Astiotrema heteropneustus* n.sp. 1999  
*Clinostomoides chauhani* n.sp. 3486  
*Spirocammallanus timmi* n.sp. 862
- Heterosentis plotosi**, in *Lutra lutra whiteleyi*, in Japan, first record (h.) 857
- Heterotylenchus**, in *Musca autumnalis*, biological control agent 75
- H. autumnalis**  
in *Musca autumnalis*  
effect on host reproduction 3026  
in USA (West North Central) 4444  
gonadotrophic cycle 4951  
in *Musca domestica*, & *Orthellia caesarion*, encapsulation, & melanization 416
- H. pawlowskyi**, to *Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi*, n.comb. 2547
- Hexaglandula**, in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan, first record (h.) 4489

- Hexaglandula* contd.**
- H. arius*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489
- H. karachiensis*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489
- Hexagrammia longitestis*, n.sp., in *Hexagrammos decagrammus*, in USA 2007
- Hexagrammos decagrammus*
- Helicometra pugetensis* n.sp. 2007
- Hexagrammia longitestis* n.sp. 2007
- Hexameritis pachydermis*, n.sp., in *Lestes virens*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113
- Hexametrinae*, n.subf. 2545
- Hilsa ilisha*, *Lecithocladium ilishae* n.sp. 1995
- Himantaurus minuta*, n.g., n.comb., for *Davainea minuta* 3761
- Himasthla compacta*, in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990
- H. elongata*, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187
- H. quissetensis*
- rediae
- fatty acid composition 3598
- glucose metabolism 1350
- utilization of glucose 4052
- Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, *Entobdella hippoglossi* 5166
- Hipposideros armiger*, *Plagiorchis praevitelliaris* n.sp. 3954
- Hippotragus equinus*
- Ostertagia thalae* n.sp. 1264
- Pneumostrostrongylus cornigerus* 1157
- Hirudinaria granulosa*, in India, anomalous specimen 2342
- Hirudinea**
- Alloglossidium hirudicola* 1970
- in China, local survey, & morphology 4738
- colour changes 5357
- in freshwater fish, in USA, local survey 790
- helminths 4071
- in *Hesperoleucus symmetricus*
- symmetricus*, in USA (Pacific), local survey 3882
- Microsomacanthus parvula* 3461
- nervous system 3324
- in Poland 681
- ecology, & local survey 1843
- trematode larvae 3461
- in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- Hirudinella*, in *Synaphobranchus oregoni*, in Gulf of Mexico, first record (h.) 3958
- H. marina*, in *Katsuwonus pelamis*, & *Thunnus*, in Atlantic Ocean 411
- Histochemistry** (see also Biochemistry; Physiology)
- Ascaris suum* 4589
- Histochemistry** contd.
- cercariae 4054
- Clinostomum tilapiaie*, metacercariae 3173
- Cysticercus bovis* 1738
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 5147
- Diphyllobothrium ditremum* 851
- D. latum*
- coracidia 5131
- procercooids 5132
- echinostomes 1068
- Enterobius vermicularis* 1643
- ova 2661
- Entobdella soleae*, miracidia 426
- Fasciola hepatica* 2156, 5147
- miracidia 819
- helminths 2183
- hydatid 1338
- Hymenolepis diminuta* 543
- hexacanths 1357
- Ligula intestinalis*
- coracidia 5131
- procercooids 5132
- Necator americanus* 1259, 4057
- Parorchis acanthus*, metacercariae 311
- Porrocaecum semiteres* 1355
- Posthodiplostomoides leonensis*, metacercariae 3173
- Posthodiplostomum*, metacercariae 311
- P. nanum*, metacercariae 3173
- Pricea multae*, ova 970
- Pseudomicrocotyle*, ova 970
- Schistosoma mansoni* 974
- cercariae 129
- Taenia pisiformis*, cysticerci 100
- Triaenophorus nodulosus*
- coracidia 5131
- procercooids 5132
- Trichinella spiralis* 5133
- larvae 5135
- Trichuris suis* 1644
- Histology** (see also Ultrastructure)
- Enterobius vermicularis* 1643
- ova 2661
- Fasciola hepatica*, miracidia 3956
- helminths 1810
- Hymenolepis diminuta* 1253
- Metastrongylus salmi* 870
- Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum*, miracidia 1628
- Oxyurata* 469
- Parascaris equorum* 3504
- Piscicola salmositica* 1842
- Prosungulonema sinipercae* 5017
- Spirurata* 2538
- Taenia pisiformis*, cysticerci 100
- Triaenophorus nodulosus*, plerocercoid 2526
- Histomonas meleagrididis***
- & *Heterakis gallinae*
- in birds, transmission, reviewed 391

- Histomonas meleagridis* contd.**  
**& *Heterakis gallinae* contd.**
- in fowl
    - pathogenicity 4964
    - & turkey, serial transfer, & transmission 80
    - in USSR (European) 3050
    - in *Pavo cristatus*, susceptibility of host 81
- Ilistopathology**, schistosome dermatitis 1519
- History**
- helminthology, in USSR 3326, 3748
  - helminths
    - in fish 2343
    - in man 2345–2346
  - hydatid 2262
  - medical parasitology 683
  - Neoaplectana chresima* 805
  - N. glaseri* 805
  - parasitology, in Italy 3325
  - Schistosoma japonicum* 1545
- Honduras**
- Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2406
  - Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 104
- Lookworm** (*see also* Creeping eruption; *see also* named genera)
- & anaemia
    - in man
      - in Thailand 2167
      - in USA, diagnosis, & treatment, in pregnancy 3158
    - in cat, & dog, in USA, general account 4877
  - in chimpanzee, dog, & gorilla, intestinal lacerations 170
  - Dirofilaria immitis*, & *Trypanosoma evansi*, in dog, in Philippines, fatal infection 419
  - in dog
    - faecal egg counts 3860
    - haematology 940
    - & monkey, distribution of intestinal lacerations 2637
    - pathology, & vaccination 4866
    - vaccination, (thesis) 2875
  - in man
    - bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 4673, 5225, 5288
    - bitoscanate 4673
    - in Brazil
      - bitoscanate 251
      - Gamaverm 263
      - tetrachloroethylene 251
      - thiabendazole 251
    - in Canada, exotic infection 4814
    - in Central America, anaemia 3805, 4575
    - in Costa Rica, tetrachloroethylene 3708
    - in Cuba
      - bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 3691
- Hookworm contd.**
- in man contd.
  - in Cuba contd.
    - Hydroxilen 3691
    - development, & migration 2338
    - duodenal ulcers 3585
    - general account 4763
    - in Greece, local survey 3388
    - in India
      - antibody detection 142
      - bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1028
      - levamisole 215
      - mebendazole 216
      - pyrantel pamoate 1028
      - tetramisole 215
      - intestinal malabsorption 2650
      - iodothymol piperazine complex 5243
      - iron deficiency anaemia 2619
      - in Italy, local survey 2897–2899, 3778–3779
    - in Japan, bibliography 4251
    - in Paraguay
      - local survey 2896
      - reviewed 2895
      - pathology, (book) 2363
      - in Philippines, folate deficiency 533
      - in Rhodesia, bitoscanate 5235
      - in Sri Lanka, anaemia 4815
      - tetrachloroethylene 4673, 5225
      - in Uganda, anaemia 715
      - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 3792
      - venous abnormality 4792
      - in Zambia, pathology 23
- Hookworm larvae, control by plant extracts** 2756
- Hoploxythinus unitaeniatus*, *Quadrigyrus nickoli* n.sp.** 2534
- Hoplomys gymnurus*, *Litomosoides hoplomyis* n.sp.** 463
- Horse**
- Alfortia edentata* 1898
  - anthelmintics 619, 2222, 2249, 2748
  - butonate 2302
  - cambendazole 219
  - m-cresol sulfonate plus formaldehyde 1493
  - dichlorvos 269, 2722, 3229, 4627, 4649
  - DM-15 4696
  - Draschia megastoma* 739
  - Fasciola* 4022, 4826, 4828
  - F. hepatica* 4334
  - formaldehyde plus m-cresol sulfonate 1493
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes 4822
  - Gastrotiscus aegyptiacus* 1893, 2886
  - Habronema*, & bacteria 4466
  - H. muscae* 739
  - haloxon 224
  - haloxon plus trichlorphon 2237
  - helminths 38, 1893, 1895, 3755, 3809, 4334, 4627
  - hydatid 1152, 1899

**Horse contd.**

- levamisole hydrochloride plus piperazine 3654  
 mebendazole 2226, 2252, 2274, 2364  
*Micronema deletrix* 4556  
 morantel tartrate 226  
 nematodes 1894, 2418, 3411  
*Onchocerca cervicalis* 165, 2930  
 organophosphorus compounds 3227  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
 pyrantel tartrate 4084  
*Setaria equina* 4335, 4827  
 strongyles 2237, 2417, 2600, 3564, 4037, 4084, 4336  
 strongylids 3352  
*Strongyloides westeri* 2835  
*Strongylus edentatus* 1897, 2575, 2830, 3574  
*S. equinus* 2575, 2830  
*S. vulgaris* 39, 1084, 2418, 2575, 2600, 2830, 3102  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 3280  
*Thelazia* 1153  
 thiabendazole, paste 3222  
 toxicity  
     of dichlorvos 2722  
     of organophosphorus compounds 3227  
*Trichonema* 2418  
*Trichostrongylus axei* 2931

**Host-parasite relationships**

- Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Acanthocephalus dirus* 5335  
 digenetic larvae, in *Littorina littorea* 3358  
 helminths 2563  
     in domestic animals 3115  
     hymenolepidid larvae 3349  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 758  
*Litomosoides carinii* 762, 5058  
*Malmiana nuda* 1097  
 nematodes, in insects 796  
*Nematosidirus helveticanus* 4769  
*Protopolyystoma xenopi* 4762  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 1847  
*S. mansoni* 3904  
*S. mattheei* 353  
 (thesis) 3353  
*Trichinella* 6  
*Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 4769

**Host specificity**

- Fasciola hepatica* 4948  
*Gorgodera loossi*, cercariae 4226  
*G. pagenstecheri*, cercariae 4226  
*G. varsoviensis*, cercariae 4226  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 377  
 helminths 1374  
     in oligochaetes 3899  
*Metagonimus takashii* 1200  
*M. yokogawai* 1200  
*Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* 1513  
*Reesimermis nielseni* 4442  
*Trichinella* 2365

**Hungary**

- Angiostrongylus dujardini* 1260  
*Apophallus muehlingi* 1568  
*Ascaris* 612  
*Cephalotrema elasticum* 382  
 cestode larvae, in rodents 705  
 cestodes  
     in *Apodemus* 1937  
     in carnivores 705  
*Cladotaenia globifera* 705  
*Cysticercus bovis* 4845, 4853  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2206  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 1864  
 helminths  
     in *Acerina cernua* 1590  
     in *Anguilla anguilla* 408  
     in domestic animals 1115  
     in fish 67  
     in man 1530  
*Lecithodendrium linstowi* 383  
 nematodes, in Chiroptera 61  
*Neoglyphe megastomus* 382  
*Nephrotrema truncatum* 1568  
*Proteocephalus macrocephalus* 408  
*Skrjabinotaenia lobata* 1937  
*Taenia* 341  
*T. martis* 1937  
*Tetrathyridium* 1937  
 trematodes, in insectivores, & rodents 382  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 335, 335  
**Hunterotrematinae, n.subf.** 4264  
**Huso huso**  
     *Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
     helminths 4923  
*Hybopsis biguttata*, *Phyllostomum nocomis* 287  
**Hydatid** (see also *Echinococcus*)  
 in animals  
     in Australia, control 218  
     geographical distribution, & incidence 298  
     & man  
         (book) 3756  
         in Britain 3  
         control 1776  
         in Greece, incidence 3472  
         in Japan, reviewed 1835  
         in Turkey, local survey 4464  
         in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 11  
         antigen analysis 137, 1292, 2595, 310  
         4521  
         antigen purification 4014  
         antigens 4503  
         in Argentina, control programme 365  
         & blood group antigens, immunology 3538  
         in *Bubalus bubalis*, antibodies not detected 2099  
         in *Camelus dromedarius*, in Nigeria, zoonosis 43

**Hydatid contd.**

- in cattle
  - in Britain
    - case reports 1156
    - local survey, & age incidence 2422
  - copper content 5138
  - deoxyribonuclease activity 5125
  - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 5124
  - iron content 5156
  - in Kenya, local survey 3814
  - lactate dehydrogenase activity 5154
  - & man, in India 1509
  - man, & sheep, antigenic titre & protein content 496
  - ribonuclease activity 5155
  - rupture of cyst in lung 4340
  - & sheep
    - rupture of cysts 4358
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
      - economic loss 3817
      - incidence 1747
    - in Spain, economic loss, & incidence 4836
  - cyst fluid, antigenicity 2100
- & *Cysticercus*
  - cross antigenicity 2595
  - in sheep, immunodiagnosis 1683
- in domestic animals
  - castration & incidence 3919
  - in Greece, incidence 1978
  - in USSR, development & environmental factors 5181
  - in Yugoslavia 4958
- in farm animals
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - control, discussed 4186
    - incidence 3931
- formalin 1800
- in fox, & rodents, in USSR (Siberia), incidence 578
- in goat
  - man, & sheep, in Iran, incidence 4960
  - in Turkey, survey 2945
- in guinea-pig, mouse, & sheep, host immunoglobulins 1299
- in hamster, susceptibility 4885
- in horse
  - in Britain, survey 1152
  - in South America 1899
- in vitro*
  - motility & temperature 5127-5128
  - respiration rate inhibition 3249
- in Latin America, reviewed 8
- in mammals, & man, in USSR (Siberia) 3938
- in man 327, 2928, 3405
  - acid-fast hooklets 1338
  - in Alaska, treatment 1432
  - in Arctic, immunology 2580
  - in Argentina, epidemiology 1752
  - in Australia, case reports 3790

**Hydatid contd.**

- in man *contd.*
  - in Belgium, case report, & epidemiology 2375
  - blood group reactive antigen 5060
  - in Britain
    - localization in interatrial septum 2396
    - localization in kidney, & treatment by surgery 3400
    - costal involvement, & radiology 2130
    - diagnosis, & treatment by surgery 2926, 5283
    - diagnosis by acid-fast staining 3720
    - diagnosis by angiography 3782
    - diagnosis by electrodiffusion 4008
    - diagnosis by FAT 905
    - diagnosis by gel diffusion 3529
    - diagnosis by immunological tests 2076, 2092
      - compared 4016
    - diagnosis by radiology 15
    - diagnosis by solid phase radioimmunoassay 5051
    - diagnosis of spleen infections 4276
    - diagnosis by Ziehl-Neelsen staining 3722
  - in East Germany, diagnosis by CFT 1290
  - in Egypt, diagnosis by immunological tests 2060
  - epidural cyst 4786
  - in Europe, localization 1876
  - in France, treatment by surgery 1122
  - in Greece
    - diagnosis by HAT 4525
    - localization in bone, & treatment by surgery 4321
    - pathology of liver 2913
    - secondary abdominal infection 4315
    - treatment by surgery 36, 1879
  - in India
    - localization in femur 4812
    - localization in skull 709
    - treatment by surgery 33, 2775
    - unusual localizations 4283
  - in Iraq, localization in heart, & treatment by surgery 2370
  - in Israel, localization in spleen 320
  - in Italy
    - allergic hepatitis, & treatment by surgery 2925
    - diagnosis by HAT 2077
    - local survey 4016
    - localization in bladder 1890
    - localization in bone 3393
    - localization in CNS, reviewed 30
    - localization in diaphragm 1132
    - localization in eye, & treatment by surgery 1886
    - localization in heart
      - discussed 3397

**Hydatid contd.**in man *contd.*

- localization in heart *contd.*
  - general account 2613
  - & treatment by surgery 729, 1526, 2744
- localization in kidney 2891
- localization in lung 4781
- localization in spine 1540
- localization in spleen 3404
- in Mongolia, survey 2909
- obstructive jaundice 4313
- & pig, diagnosis by immunological tests 508
- in Poland
  - pathology of lung 4325
  - treatment by surgery 2732
- in Rumania, chemotherapy 4681
- rupture of liver cysts 3785
- secondary pulmonary infection 2644
- serological diagnosis with *Taenia saginata* antigen 2059
- & sheep
  - diagnosis by FAT & radioactive antibodies 908
  - in Iceland, historical document 2262
  - in New Zealand 1111
- in South Africa, case report 2400
- in Spain 322
  - control, & epidemiology 4789
  - local survey 3781
- in Switzerland, survey 1874, 2353
- treatment by surgery 599, 646, 1120, 2303, 3687, 3802, 4651
- in *Tunisia*, localization in prostate gland, & treatment by surgery 711
- in *Tunisia*, treatment by surgery 35, 2741
- in Turkey
  - epidemiology 4614
  - incidence 3775
- in Uruguay
  - epidemiology 5175
  - localisation in skull bones 1865
- in USA
  - case reports, & early records 1490
  - epidemiology 3208
  - treatment by surgery 717
- in USSR 2369
  - perforation into lung 3572
  - prevalence 3538
- in USSR (Armenia), epidemiology 568
- in USSR (Far East) 4326
- in USSR (Kazakhstan)
  - case report, & treatment by surgery 2765
  - epidemiology 1747
  - local survey 4293
  - unusual localization 1872
- in USSR (Siberia), epidemiology 578
- in USSR (Turkmenistan), surgical data 3773

**Hydatid contd.**in man *contd.*

- in USSR (Ukraine), epidemiology 57
- in USSR (Uzbekistan), systemic vasculitis 4816
- morphology of brood capsules 856
- in mouse
  - antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate 4171
  - chloroquine 4171
  - cortisone treatment & susceptibility 4511
  - cyclophosphamide 4171
  - development of 'human' strain 3443
  - experimental model 379
  - immunology 4529
  - lucanthone 4171
  - strain susceptibility 3867
  - in USA 206
  - vaccination 1662
- in *Mus musculus*, development, & growth 4211
- in pig
  - & sheep
    - experimental 516
    - pathology 1714
    - pathology of blood 1322
  - in rabbit, immunology 511
  - in ruminants, epizootiology 2717
  - & *Schistosoma*, in man, in Iraq, heterologous immunity, discussed 3127
- in sheep
  - acquired immunity 3110
  - in Australia, survey 4454
  - blood proteins 4034
  - clinical picture 535
  - homocytotropic antibody 2103
  - immunology 493, 2098
  - protein metabolism 5097
  - in USA 1490
  - in USSR, control 2719, 3248
  - in USSR (Georgia), diagnosis by immunological tests 3536
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan)
    - control 4105
    - & diagnosis 645
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 3269, 4149
  - in sheep in New Zealand 1110
  - sodium chloride 1800
  - technique for staining, hooklets 3720
  - in turkeys, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 2470
- Hydatid, alveolar**
  - in guinea-pig, effect of cortisone 2562
  - in hamster, susceptibility of host 381
  - in man
    - diagnosis 1318, 3379
    - in France, case reports, & treatment
      - surgery 2906
    - in Switzerland, survey 1874, 2353
    - treatment, by surgery 4671

**Hydatid, alveolar contd.**

- in man *contd.*
  - in Turkey 4310
  - in USSR, prevalence 3538
  - in USSR (Far East) 4302
- in mouse
  - development of protoscoleces 3439
  - formation of calcareous corpuscles 3440
  - immunology 899
- in *Ochotona*, in USSR (Siberia), first record (h.) 3938
- in rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3933
- in sheep 4357

**Hydatid cyst fluid**

- biochemistry 1293
- in cat, shock reaction 917
- in dog, anaphylaxis 916

***Hydra*, mermithids 418*****Hydrobia ulvae*, *Aphalloides coelomicola* 1473*****Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris***

- Oxyuris* 2984
- Taxorchis schistocotyle* 2984
- Vianella hydrochoeri* 2984

***Hydrolagus colliei*, *Rugogaster hydrolagi* 1611*****Hydromermis angusta*, n.sp., in Simuliidae, in France 114*****H. porosamphidis*, n.sp., in Czechoslovakia 2549*****Hydrophiasianus chirurgus*, *Cyclocoelum brasiliandum* 1625*****Hydrophitrema gigantica*, in *Enhydrina valakadyen*, & *Microcephalophis gracilis*, in India, morphology, & new records (g. & h.) 828*****Hydroprogne caspia***

- Diplostomum parvalum* n.sp. 1227
- Galactosomum angelae* n.sp. 1238
- G. bearupi* n.sp. 1238
- G. ussuriensis* 1238

***Hydrous aterrimus*, *Pseudonymus hydrophili* 797*****I. dauricus***

- Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510
- P. spirotheca* 3510

***Iyemoschus aquaticus*, *Oesophagostomum hyemoschi* n.sp. 4999*****Iylemya***

- biological control 4437
- Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 4437

***Iylochoerus meinertzhageni***

- Bourgelatia pricei* 5020

***Daubneyia euzebyi* n.sp. 5020**

- D. farchai* n.sp. 5020

***D. yorkei* 5020*****Oesophagostominae* 5020*****Iylurgops palliatus*, nematodes 3023*****Iymenocottinae*, n.subf. 4264*****Iymenocottoides*, n.g. 4264****Hymenolepidid larvae**

- in copepods, & ostracods, in USSR (Kazakhstan), ecology 3891
- host-parasite relationships, (thesis) 3349

**Hymenolepididae**

- in animals, & man, in USSR (Georgia), ecology, & life-history 1370
- on *Aythya affinis*, in Canada, distribution in gut 1189

**in birds**

- in Britain, local survey 773
- life-history 1091
- in USSR 1195
- in USSR (European), survey 771
- in USSR (Siberia), life-history 1092

**in Branchiopoda, in USSR, new records (h.) 1088**

- classification, & morphology, of larval types 1630

**(conference) 1505****in copepods, in USSR 1081****in goose, in Canada, epizootiology 1191****in *Larus ridibundus*, in Poland, local survey 782****ontogeny 1837****in swans, in Poland, survey 775****taxonomy, discussed 841****Hymenolepidids**

- in aquatic birds, in USSR (Kazakhstan), intermediaries 3892
- in branchiopods, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 1474

**Hymenolepis****in man**

- experimental 734
- niclosamide 4652
- in USSR
  - dichlorophen plus niclosamide 1775
  - niclosamide 1775
  - niclosamide plus trichlorophen 1775

**in USSR (Kazakhstan)****control 4167****niclosamide 636, 2227****in USSR (Uzbekistan), control 5247****in mouse**

- cyst formation 4770
- mepacrine hydrochloride efficacy & intestinal secretions 594
- niclosamide efficacy & intestinal secretions 594
- pathology 4021

**in *Sorex*, in France, biogeographical****variations in intermediate hosts 1472****taxonomy, discussed 1250*****H. charadrii*, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187*****H. citelli*, in *Peromyscus maniculatus*, in USA, resistance 4019*****H. collaris*, in duck, in Britain, chemotherapy, & pathogenicity 4399**

*Hymenolepis contd.**H. diminuta*

- cation binding by tegument glycocalyx 4056
- CO<sub>2</sub> production 965
- cysticercoids,  $\alpha$ -aminoisobutyric acid uptake 176
- development of reproductive system 5343
- embryogenesis 5354
- glucose & methionine uptake 5141
- hexacanthids, penetration gland secretion 1357
- histology 1253
- in vitro, farnesyl methyl ether & growth 4063
- in man
  - case report 2392
  - in Chile, local survey 28
  - in Rhodesia, incidence 3386
- in mouse
  - heterologous antigen, & rejection 894
  - immunological rejection 2578
  - ova, in insects, & *in vitro*, hatching, (thesis) 4754
  - oxidoreductases 543, 5137
  - protein metabolism 1720
  - purine & pyrimidine uptake 190
- in rat
  - antibodies 1665
  - competition for nutrients 2667
  - gene-linked inheritance, & irradiation 4234
  - glucose transport 5144
  - host-parasite energetics 758
  - ribonuclease activity 2669
  - technique for culturing 1361
  - in *Tribolium castaneum*, & *Tribolium destructor*, factors affecting development 1477
  - & *Trypanosoma lewisi*, in rat, interaction 4965
- H. diorchis*, redescribed, & validated 844
- H. erinacei*
  - in *Erinaceus europaeus*
    - distribution in gut 1180
    - population dynamics 1179
- H. farcimimosa*, in *Acridoheres*, in India, redescribed 2019
- H. iriei*, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4989
- H. kenaiensis*, to *Sobolevianthus kenaiensis*, n.comb. 845-846
- H. magna*, in *Acridoheres*, in India, redescribed 2019
- H. (Microsomacanthus) formosoides*
  - morphology 2990
  - in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990
- H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini*
  - morphology 2990

*Hymenolepis (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini contd.*

- in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2990
- H. (Microsomacanthus) somateriae*, morphology 2990
- H. microstoma*
  - cysticercoids
    - age, & excystation 954
    - excystation, *in vitro* 956, 964
    - maintenance, *in vitro* 1342
    - in mouse, retraction of scolex 1366
    - in *Tribolium confusum*, development, irradiation 178
  - & *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, in mouse
    - interaction 1367
  - morphogenesis of calcareous corpuscles 1080
- H. nana*
  - biology, reviewed 1085
  - cysticercoids, *in vitro*, excystation 515
  - immunology 487
  - larvae, in rat, localization in abdominal organs 1571
  - in man
    - bitoscanate 650
    - diagnosis by FAT 3518
    - in Poland, diagnosis, & epidemiology 991
    - in USSR, intestinal disease 2389
  - in *Menephilus cylindricus*, & *Sphenophorus piceus*, development 1083
  - in mouse
    - age & sex of host, & infection 118
    - anomalous specimens 2020
    - anthelmintics, screened 2295
    - 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 1004
    - bithionol plus piperazine salt of niclosamide 4676
    - bithionol plus sodium salt of niclosamide 4676
    - chemotherapy, & migration in host intestine 4658
    - development, & vitamins 2169
    - development affected by host strains 1565
    - host intestinal phospholipase 2631
    - infection, & ovariotomy 117
    - localization in intestine 5168
    - piperazine salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676
    - re-infection 3445
    - sodium salt of niclosamide plus trichlorophen 4676
    - susceptibility of host strains 767
    - testosterone & immunity 3100
  - in *Mus musculus*, host aggression, & worm burden 5054
  - physiology of movement 1363
  - in rat, serum proteins 3532

- Iymenolepis nana* contd.  
 scanning electron micrograph 3492  
 stereoscan photograph of scolex 840
- I. philactes*, to *Drepanidotaenia philactes*, n. comb. 3495
- I. rashomonensis* n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4990  
 in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan, morphology 4991
- I. subrostellata*, in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan, morphology 4990
- I. tsuzurasensis*, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4991
- Iymenosphenacanthus kenaiensis*, synonym of *Sobolevianthus kenaiensis* 846
- Iyostromyces rubidus* phosphoenolpyruvate metabolism 3187  
 in pig  
 in Canada, local survey 4367  
 dichlorvos 1056  
 gastric pH 5116  
 immunology, (thesis) 3754  
 levamisole 643  
 pathology, (thesis) 3346
- Iyparpalus indicus*, *Choanotaenia infundibulum* 2316
- Iypentelium etowanum*, *Biacetabulum hoffmani* n.sp. 850
- yperparasitism** microorganisms, in *Thelastoma pterygoton* 112  
 microsporidians, in *Diplostomum*, metacercaiae 4469  
*Nosema diplostomi*, in *Diplostomum* 4968  
*N. eurytremae*, in trematodes 4967  
*Urosporidium jiroveci*, in digenetic larvae 4468
- Iyptertrema ambovatum*, in *Synaphobranchus oregoni*, in Gulf of Mexico, morphology, & new records (g. & h.) 3958
- Iyptoderaceum*, in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India, first record (g.) 3020
- I. conoideum* in duck, pathology 2143  
 life-history 4223
- I. dingeri* *Echinostoma audyi*, & *Trichobilharzia brevis*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, antagonism 1968  
 larvae, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, population dynamics 5330
- Iystignathus alata*, n. comb., for *Salesia alata* 4498
- I. brasiliensis*, n. comb., for *Lepidoneema brasiliensis* 4498
- I. caracae*, n. comb., for *Lepidoneema caracae* 4498
- Hystrignathus** contd.
- H. insularis*, n.sp., in *Semicycclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498
- Iceland** *Acanthobothrium icelandicum* n.sp. 96  
*A. parvum* n.sp. 96  
*Apatemon* 3020  
 cestodes  
 in dog, man, & sheep 2262  
 in elasmobranchs 96
- digenetic larvae, in *Lymnaea peregra* 3020
- Diplostomum* 3020  
*Echeneibothrium faxanum* n.sp. 96  
 hydatid 2262  
*Hypoderæum* 3020  
*Notocotylus* 3020
- Ictalurus catus*, *Cystobranchus virginicus* 3743
- I. nebulosus* *Ancyrocephalus pricei* 4414  
*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609  
*C. pricei* 1609  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Gyrodactylus fairporti* 1609  
 helminths 4414
- Icterotaenia galbae*, in *Oriolus oriolus*, in USSR (Moldavia), morphology 3970
- I. monedulae*, n.sp., in *Coloeus monedula davuricus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3761
- I. perisorei*, n. comb., for *Choanotaenia perisorei* 3761
- I. pyriformis*, in *Crex crex*, in USSR (Moldavia), redescribed 1634
- Idiogenidae**, key to genera, & revised 3071
- Idiogenoides*, validated 3761
- I. allomycodes*, n. comb., for *Raillietina (Raillietina) allomycodes* 3761
- I. aruensis*, n. comb., for *Raillietina (Raillietina) aruensis* 3761
- I. biroi*, n. comb., for *Raillietina (Raillietina) biroi* 3761
- I. cacatuina*, n. comb., for *Raillietina (Raillietina) cacatuina* 3761
- I. polychalix*, n. comb., for *Raillietina (Raillietina) polychalix* 3761
- Iguanidae** *Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981
- Ilyanassa obsoleta*, *Cercaria nassa* 1245
- Ilyodrilus templetoni*, *Khawia sinensis* 1476
- Ilyophis brunneus*, *Helicometra robinsorum* n. sp. 3958
- Immunity** (see also Resistance)  
*Amidostomum anseris* 3129  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4535  
*A. duodenale* 1889  
*Anisakis* 502  
*Ascaridia galli* 1185, 1284, 5032, 5046  
*Ascaris* 5056–5057  
*A. suum* 4506

**Immunity contd.**

- cestode larvae, in animals 891  
*Cysticercus* 3110  
*C. bovis* 4018, 5381  
*C. tenuicollis* 2103  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3355  
*Dictyocaulus* 2093, 2243  
*D. filaria* 2116, 3120, 5041  
*Fasciola hepatica* 895, 1666, 3355, 3528, 4531  
 filariids 2086  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle, & sheep 4774  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3139  
 helminths  
   in domestic animals 3115, 3417  
   in fish 3997  
   in man 2069, 2090, 5039  
 hookworm 4866  
 hydatid 2103, 3110  
   & *Schistosoma* 3127  
*Metastrongylus apri* 504  
*Necator americanus* 1889, 2104  
 nematodes, in ruminants 4513  
*Nematodirus battus* 164  
*N. helveticus* 141  
*Nematocephaloides dubius* 1276, 2567, 3140  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2581, 4010, 4722, 5034  
*Oesophagostomum radiatum* 2582, 3117  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 4520  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 132  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 1664  
*Schistosoma* 143, 1661, 2112, 2121, 3554 & hydatid 3127  
*S. bovis* 4520  
*S. haematobium* 4520, 4532-4533  
*S. mansoni* 507, 2591, 3540, 3545, 3989, 3992, 4532-4533  
*Strongyloides* 2095  
*S. stercoralis* 714  
*Strongylus vulgaris* 3102  
*Syngamus trachea* 3583  
*Taenia ovis* 500, 3547  
*T. pisiformis*, larvae 126-127  
*Thysanotoma actiniooides* 1491  
*Trichinella* 912, 3110  
*T. spiralis* 1296, 3116, 5071  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 140, 5381  
*Trichuris muris* 2120, 3133

**Immunology**

- Acanthocheilonema evansi* 3550  
 alveolar hydatid 899, 3538  
*Amidostomum anseris* 1269  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4535  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1670-1671, 2566  
*Anisakis* 502-503, 2108-2109, 4530  
*Apatemon gracilis minor* 1271  
*Ascaridia galli* 1674, 2088, 2573, 2587, 4517, 5046-5047, 5067

**Immunology contd.**

- Ascaris* 495, 518, 1325, 2096, 2124, 2604, 3537  
 body-fluid 1687  
*A. lumbricoides* 1268, 1273, 1286, 1323  
*A. ovis* 1273  
*A. suum* 492, 920, 923, 1273, 2081, 2085, 2560, 2602-2603, 2616, 3122, 3136, 3555, 3988, 3990, 3996, 3998-3999, 4502, 5023, 5025, 5027, 5042  
   & *Salmonella paratyphi B* 422  
*Brugia pahangi* 1667  
*Capillaria hepatica* 915  
 cestodes 3121, 3546  
*Chandlerella hawkingi* 5070  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 2608, 4005  
*Coenurus* 4032  
*C. cerebralis* 515  
*Cysticercus* 1683, 2098, 2559, 2589, 2604  
*C. bovis* 888, 1657, 2054, 2091, 3134, 4504, 4536  
   & *Taenia saginata* 4518  
*C. cellulosae* 3520  
*C. fasciolaris* 3563  
*C. pisiformis* 494, 1291, 1676-1677, 2105  
*C. tenuicollis* 145, 2094, 2105  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 2160  
*Dictyocaulus* 910, 3169  
*D. filaria* 144, 3104, 3521, 4505, 4508, 5050, 5073  
*D. viviparus* 479, 3521  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 485, 901, 918-919, 2115, 2579, 2585, 4514, 4537, 4539  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3124  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2083  
*Fasciola* 884, 2056, 2923, 3546  
*F. gigantica* 1679, 2062, 3103, 3138, 3548-3549, 4528, 5024, 5044  
*F. hepatica* 128, 483, 513, 1277, 132, 1658, 2068, 2160, 2569, 2572, 2577, 2597, 3109, 3112, 3125, 3130, 3525, 3527, 3987, 4006, 4501, 4510, 5044-5045, 5049  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 147, 2588, 2608  
 filariids 498, 509, 1287, 1659, 1663, 2057, 2074, 2101, 2606, 2639, 3543, 3550, 5040  
   & tropical eosinophilia 2119  
 gastro-intestinal helminths, in cattle 1  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 3114  
*Gastrophiloides hominis* 2053  
*Haemonchus contortus* 136, 2584  
   & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 3  
 helminths 903, 2089, 2102, 2563, 3123, 3137, 4002  
   in animals 1279  
   & man 484, 1298, 2071, 2082  
 in Cyprinidae 4751

- Immunology contd.**
- helminths *contd.*  
in man 486, 1136, 2073, 2561, 4516,  
5068
- Heterakis* 5112
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416
- hookworm 142, 2875
- hydatid 137, 493, 496, 508, 511, 905,  
908, 916–917, 1290, 1292, 1299, 1662,  
1683, 1752, 2059–2060, 2076–2077,  
2092, 2098–2100, 2580, 2595, 3108,  
3529, 3536, 3538, 4008; 4014, 4016,  
4034, 4503, 4521, 4525, 4529, 5051,  
5060
- Hymenolepis citelli* 4019
- H. diminuta* 894, 1665, 2578
- H. nana* 487, 3100, 3518, 3532
- Hyostrongylus rubidus* 3754
- Liochoris scotiae* 3123
- Litomosoides carinii* 906, 1288, 3106,  
3142, 3160, 5058, 5066, 5069
- Loa loa* 2596
- Marshallagia* 2622
- Meloidogyne incognita* 131
- Metastrongylus* 4240
- M. apri* 504, 2864, 4020
- microfilariae, in man 122
- Moniezia benedeni* 506, 1295
- M. expansa* 506, 1295, 2097, 5063
- Multiceps multiceps* 515
- Necator americanus* 901
- nematodes 4524  
in animals 2064  
in mouse, & rat 514  
in ruminants 3539
- Nematodirus battus* 3111
- Nematospirodes dubius* 2364
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 233, 889,  
904, 907, 1281, 1283, 1288, 1672,  
2063, 2067, 2079, 2084, 2118, 2571,  
2581, 2583, 3118, 3128, 3337, 3557,  
3993, 4001, 5029, 5036–5037, 5072
- N. muris* 1566
- Oesophagostomum* 2880
- O. dentatum* 2065, 5042
- O. radiatum* 1337
- Onchocerca* 2570
- O. volvulus* 134, 482, 1280, 1678, 2061,  
2072
- Opisthorchis* 2123
- O. felineus* 885, 5062
- Paragonimus* 2117
- P. peruvianus* 203
- P. westermani* 2608, 3544
- Paramphistomum ichikawai* 3123
- parasites 119
- Rhabditis axei* 2564
- salmon poisoning disease complex 1212,  
1214
- Immunology contd.**
- Schistosoma* 482, 491, 505, 669, 890,  
902, 1073, 1275, 2574, 3542, 3554,  
3558, 4015, 4043, 4534, 5022, 5052,  
5072
- ova 2144
- S. bovis* 2080, 5094
- S. haematobium* 122, 1272, 1679, 1685,  
2070, 2122, 2198, 2641, 3526, 3534,  
3548–3549, 4509, 5026, 5074
- S. incognitum* 478, 2053, 2114
- S. japonicum* 501, 901, 922, 934,  
1681–1682, 1684, 2078, 2590, 3119,  
3126, 3995, 4005
- ova 1680
- S. mansoni* 123, 129, 146, 154, 886–887,  
893, 897–898, 913, 934, 1272, 1278,  
1282, 1675, 1696, 2070, 2113, 2412,  
2568–2569, 2598, 2641, 3113, 3167,  
3522, 3530, 3540–3541, 3991, 3995,  
4000, 4009, 4509, 4519, 4526, 4559,  
5026, 5028, 5035, 5043, 5061, 5074
- antigens 2565
- in vitro 497
- ova 1660
- S. mattheei* 353, 2080, 5094
- Sparganum* 900
- Spirometra mansonioides* 1216
- Stephanurus dentatus* 481
- strongyles 2600
- Strongyloides* 3533, 3560
- S. papillosus* 2364
- S. ransomi* 3588, 5042
- S. stercoralis* 716, 1328
- Strongylus edentatus* 2575
- S. equinus* 2575
- S. vulgaris* 39, 2575, 2600
- Syngamus* 663
- S. trachea* 5031
- Taenia hydatigena* 2098
- T. ovis* 500
- T. saginata*, & *Cysticercus bovis* 4518  
(text-book) 1504
- Thysanotenia giardi* 2111
- Toxocara canis* 510, 905
- Trichinella* 121, 139, 480, 512, 1384,  
2066, 2107, 3101, 3105, 3135, 3519,  
4007, 5065, 5072
- T. spiralis* 31, 130, 133, 488, 921, 1039,  
1294, 1330, 1669, 1884, 2055, 2058,  
2087, 2106, 2110, 2576, 2586, 2605,  
3122, 3141, 3524, 3535, 3551,  
4003–4004, 4011, 4507, 4515, 5033,  
5055, 5061, 5064, 5075
- & Japanese B encephalitis virus 1981
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 136, 701,  
2079, 3131, 3994, 4258, 5038, 5059
- Trichuris muris* 914, 1213, 1270, 2120,  
3133, 5076
- & *Salmonella paratyphi B* 422
- T. suis* 2146, 5048
- tropical eosinophilia 4017

**Immunology contd.**

- Wuchereria bancrofti* 1280, 2304, 2614,  
3107, 3531, 4537-4538, 5069
- Impalaia dremomys*, n.sp., *Dremomys rufigenis*, in China 4500
- I. nudicollis*, morphology of synlophe 107
- I. tuberculata*, morphology of synlophe 107
- India**
- acanthocephalans 752
  - Acanthoparyphium botatum* n.sp. 2011
  - Acuaria copyschusi* n.sp. 2031
  - Anaporrhutum narayani* n.sp. 2009
  - Ancylostoma caninum* 1168
  - Artyfechinostomum sufratyfex* 670
  - ascarids 337
  - Ascaris* 2794, 4820
  - A. lumbricoides* 3389, 4790
  - Astiotrema cirriforme* n.sp. 3064
  - A. heteropneusti* n.sp. 1999
  - Asymphylodora tincae* 4979
  - Atrophecaecum indicum* 3961
  - Brachylecithum andamanensis* n.sp. 2011
  - Brugia malayi* 546
  - Camalianus atropusi* n.sp. 4997
  - Camallanus dollfusi* n.sp. 4997
  - Capillaria caerulea* n.sp. 2032
  - cathaeasmid metacercariae, in *Rana cyanophlyctis* 4413
  - Centrocestus formosanus* 440
  - Centrorhynchus andamanensis* 2025
  - C. andamanensis* n.sp. 2024
  - cercariae, in freshwater snails 800
  - cestodes
    - in *Columba livia* 1631
    - in fowl 2316
    - in pigeon 2529
    - in *Rattus rattus* 1631
  - Choanotaenia acridoheresi* n.sp. 2019
  - C. infundibulum* 2316
  - Clinostomoides chauhani* n.sp. 3486
  - Coenurus cerebralis* 2435, 4830
  - Cooperia* 2952
  - Cosmoxynemoides nandusii* n.sp. 2046
  - Cotugnia columbae* n.sp. 2529
  - C. digonopora* 389, 2316
  - C. srivastavai* n.sp. 2529
  - Cotylurus orientalis* 2995
  - Cysticercus* 702
  - C. bovis* 2149
  - C. cellulosae* 4277
  - Dictyocaulus filaria* 5073
  - digeneans, in *Anas boschas domesticus* 2995
  - Diplostomulum ellipticus* n.sp. 431
  - D. lucknowensis* n.sp. 431
  - D. tulsipurensis* n.sp. 431
  - Diplostomum splendens* n.sp. 829
  - Dirofilaria immitis* 4379
  - Dudekemia longicorpus* n.sp. 5015
  - Echinochasmus vindhianae* n.sp. 836
  - Echinostoma ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062
  - Eucreadium guptai* n.sp. 1999
  - India contd.**
    - Eumasenia moradabadiensis* 2005
    - Eumegacetus centropius* n.sp. 434
    - filiariids 925, 2639, 4307, 4817, 4852  
& tropical eosinophilia 2119
    - Fischoederius elongatus* 670, 981
    - gastro-intestinal nematodes
      - in buffalo, & cattle 2421
      - in goat 2285
    - Gastrodiscoides hominis* 3491
    - Gastrothylax crumenifer* 981
    - Glossiphonia heterocloita* 5356
    - Gobindonema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 501
    - Gongylonema neoplasticum* 2150
    - Gorgoderina guptai* n.sp. 3950
    - Hadjelia upuai* n.sp. 2031
    - Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341
    - Haemonchus* 3611
    - Haplorchis pumilio* 440
    - H. taichui* 3009
    - helminths
      - in animals 2890
      - in birds 2558
      - in buffalo, & cattle 355
      - in *Camelus dromedarius*, & *Hemitrygon hylocrius* 1765
      - in cat 3432
      - in cattle 5115
      - in fish 1509
      - in fowl 389, 392
      - in freshwater fish 1656
      - in goat, & sheep 2433
      - in *Macaca mulatta* 2919, 3786
      - in man 316, 1312, 1544
      - in pig, & ruminants 1979
      - in sheep 2952, 4274
      - in zoo animals 1514
    - Helostomatis indica* n.sp. 1999
    - Herpestostrongylus herpestis* 462
    - Hirudinaria granulosa* 2342
    - hookworm 142, 215-216, 1028
    - hydatid 33, 709, 1509, 2775, 4283, 4301
    - Hydrophitrema gigantica* 828
    - Hymenolepis farcinimosa* 2019
    - H. magna* 2019
    - Indostomachicola kinnei* n.g., n.sp.
    - intestinal helminths, in man 1887
    - Joyeuxiella pasqualei* 670
    - Lecithocladium dawesi* n.sp. 1995
    - L. ilisha* n.sp. 1995
    - Linstowiella basiri* n.sp. 2047
    - Lytocestus longicollis* n.sp. 3072
    - Mathevotaenia sanchovensis* n.sp. 3492
    - Mediorhynchus bullocki* n.sp. 3972
    - metacercariae, in *Indoplanorbis exustus* 1597
    - Metaplehnella lethrinii* n.g., n.sp. 44
    - Metaquimperia madhuai* n.sp. 878
    - Meteterakis andamanensis* 2049
    - M. andamanensis* n.sp. 2048
    - Moniezia* 1438

*India contd.*

- Necator americanus* 4155  
 nematodes  
     in animals 2049  
     in man 338  
*Neometaquimperia seenghali* n.sp. 2033  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 3505  
*Onchocerca armillata* 1692, 3165  
*Opisthorchis* 4407  
*O. gorakhpurensis* n.sp. 1656  
*Orchidasma vitelloconfluens* n.sp. 2523  
*Paracocoperia nodulosa* 461, 1306, 3414  
*Paracucullanellus bagari* n.sp. 2033  
*P. gomtiae* n.sp. 2046  
*Parafilaria bovicola* 3706  
*Paragonimus* 1561  
*P. westermani* 1932  
*Paralelotestis egretti* 3951  
*P. garzetta* n.sp. 3951  
*Paramphistomum explanatum* 670  
*Parhadjelia thapari* n.sp. 2031  
*Pegosomum egretti* 3951  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
 plagiorchiid larvae 3466  
*Podocotyle mehrai* n.sp. 1656  
*Pricea multae* 970  
*Procamallanus bilaspurensis* n.sp. 5004  
*P. (Procamallanus) globoconchus* 5004  
*Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2488, 3314  
*Prosthorhynchus nicobarensis* 2025  
*P. nicobarensis* n.sp. 2024  
*Psettarioides rachycentri* n.g., n.sp. 4481  
*Pseudomicrocotyle* 970  
*Pseudoprororchis indicus* 2025  
 psilostomatid metacercariae 439  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 389, 677, 2316  
*R. mehrai* n.sp. 2529  
*R. pheidolae* n.sp. 2529  
*R. singhi* n.sp. 2529  
*R. tetragona* 389, 2316  
*Rictularia nicobarensis* 2049  
*R. nicobarensis* n.sp. 2048  
*Rondonema sureshi* n.sp. 2548  
*Sauricotide sprostonii* n.g., n.sp. 818  
*Schistosoma* 3373  
*S. incognitum* 2114  
*S. nasalis* 2420, 2428  
*Setaria cervi* 2958, 3165  
*S. digitata* 3614  
*Singhaturema trophodonoti* n.sp. 2010  
*Spininctectus agarwali* n.sp. 2033  
*S. pandharinathi* n.sp. 467  
*Spirocerca lupi* 1692, 2447, 2487  
*Spirometra* 4915  
*Stephanofilaria* 2366  
*S. assamensis* 2839  
*Stephanopra pandei* n.sp. 1624  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 2161  
*Stomachicola mastacembeli* n.sp. 838  
*Streptopharagus guptai* n.sp. 1262  
 strigeoid metacercariae 2475  
*Subulura francoinus* n.sp. 2031

*India contd.*

- Synhimantus cinereai* n.sp. 2031  
*Thelazia* 4341  
*T. rhodesii* 4341  
 trematodes, in amphibians 3455  
*Trichuris barusi* n.sp. 1646  
*T. suis* 2612  
 tropical eosinophilia 3798, 4314  
*Typhlocoelum cymbium* 2845  
*Viguiera bhujangai* n.sp. 2031  
*V. indica* n.sp. 2031  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 546, 1121, 1531,  
     1868, 2404, 2614, 3107, 3377  
*W. bancrofti* (periodic) 1780  
**Indian Ocean**  
*Axine parini* n.sp. 4969  
*Glandulocephalus bruuni* n.g., n.sp. 817  
 helminths, in fish 3010  
*Unitubolotestis laymani* n.sp. 2004  
**Indonesia**  
*Brugia malayi* 1877, 2917  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* 2413  
*Echinostoma lindoensis* 3617  
 helminths  
     in man 13, 328, 1524  
     in wild mammals 3370  
*Schistosoma* 3401  
*S. japonicum* 2200  
*Taenia solium* 2413  
**Indoplanorbis exustus**  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex* 670  
*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062  
*E. malayanum* 169  
 metacercariae 1597  
 trematodes, & *Chaetogaster limnaei* 4963  
*Typhlocoelum cymbium*, rediae 2686,  
     2845  
**Indopleurogenes**, n.g. 4264  
**Indostomachicola kinnei**, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Leptocephalus conger*, in India 1230  
*Inermicapsifer cubensis*, in man, in Cuba,  
 case report 2397  
*I. madagascariensis*, formation &  
 ultrastructure of calcareous corpuscles  
     5355  
**Infundibulostominae**, n.subf. 4264  
**Insecticides** (see also Control)  
 Abate 1803  
 DDT 1785  
 diazinon 1785  
 methoxychlor 1803  
 repellents 603  
 technique for testing, against *Simulium*  
     larvae 5320  
**Insectivores**  
 cestodes 309, 2455  
*Heligmosomidae* 116  
 helminths 760, 1567  
 trematodes 382  
**Insectivorepis araii**, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4989

*Insectivorepis contd.*

- I. okamotoi*, in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*,  
in Japan, morphology 4990  
*I. osensis*, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, in Japan 4989

## Insects

- biological control 75-76, 805, 1373,  
3887, 4445  
helminths 413  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 4754  
*Linstowielia basiri* n.sp. 2047  
medically important, taxonomic guide  
3760  
mermithids 806, 2269  
nematode DD-136, & bacteria 4938  
nematodes 75-76, 796, 801, 4259, 4440,  
4445, 4933  
*Neoaplectana* 1598  
*N. carpocapsae* 1373  
*N. chresima* 805  
*N. glaseri* 805  
parasites

- in animals 4761  
in man 4761

*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321

Insects, aquatic, trematodes 4940

Insects, predatory, on molluscs, in USSR,  
reviewed 5236

## Invertebrates

- cestode larvae 4446  
hymenolepidids 3892

## Invertebrates, aquatic

- cestode larvae 4075  
*Gorgodera*, larvae 4226  
helminths 3032, 3895, 3918  
parasites 3329, 4269  
*Reesimermis nielseni* 4442

Invertebrates, marine, helminths 4079

*Ips subelongatus*, *Parasitorhabditis*

*subelongati* n.sp. 1650

## Iran

- Amphilina foliacea* 4420  
*Ascaris* 2374  
*Bulinus truncatus* 3680-3681  
cestodes, in carnivores 1171  
*Corynosoma caspicum* n.sp. 2023  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 29  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4931  
*F. hepatica* 4931  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3384  
helminths  
in fowl 1188  
in man 18, 25, 2903, 4288, 4294  
hydatid 4960  
intestinal helminths, in man 1760  
*Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus* 2023  
*Lymnaea gedrosiana* 3681  
*Marshallagia marshalli* 3384  
*Necator* 3082  
nematodes  
in equines 4825  
in man 2223

## Iran contd.

- Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 47,  
4520, 4931  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 3384  
*Paramphistomum microbothrium* 4933  
*Schistosoma bovis* 46, 4520, 4931  
*S. haematobium* 4145, 4520, 4931  
*Setaria digitata* 1304  
*Trichinella spiralis* 2505, 3040  
*Trichostrongylus* 1974, 3502  
*Trichuris* 4352

## Iraq

- Dictyocaulus filaria* 3120, 5041  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4431  
helminths, in camel 3412  
hydatid 2370, 3127  
*Onchocerca armillata* 1901  
*Schistosoma* 1761, 3127, 3226  
*S. haematobium* 1758, 1788, 3263

## Ireland

- Eubothrium crassum* 2479  
*Fasciola* 4772  
helminths  
in cattle 3770  
in sheep 3770  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 223  
nematodes, in cattle 1769, 2202, 2216  
*Proteocephalus* 2479  
*Trichinella spiralis* 4880  
*Trichuris trichiura* 5249

*Irinaiinae*, n.subf. 4264

*Ischnura elegans*

- Agamomermis coenagrionis* n.sp. 113  
*A. lestis* n.sp. 113

*Isoglaridacris*, discussed, & key to spp.  
2528

*I. agminis*, n.sp., in *Erimyzon sucetta*, in  
USA 453

*I. calentinei*, n.sp., in *Catostomus columbianus*, & *Catostomus macrocheilus*, in USA (Mountain) 25

*I. jonesi*, n.sp., in *Moxostoma duquesnei*,  
*Moxostoma erythrurum*, in USA 850

*Isomeris rossica gallica*, n.subsp., in  
Simuliidae, in France 114

*Isoodon macrourus*, *Breinlia mackerrasae*  
n.sp. 3097

*Isoparorchis trisimilitubis*, chromosome  
number 5352

Isopods, *Disphydrynx nasuta* 1258, 1379

*Isorchiinae*, n.subf. 4264

*Isorchis manteri*, n.sp., in *Mugil cephalus*  
Australia 3059

Israel

*Capillaria obsignata* 401  
*Fasciola* 5178  
hydatid 320

*Isthmiophora melis*, miracidia, development,  
ecology, & morphology 1819

Italy

*Ascaridia* 1942  
*A. dissimilis* 3877

- Italy contd.**
- Ascaridia contd.*
- A. numidae* 4404
- Asymphylodora tincae* 3001
- Brachylaema suis* 3839
- Diphyllobothrium latum* 405
- Dirofilaria* 2900
- Echinococcus granulosus* 4374
- Enterobius* 2378
- Fasciola hepatica* 3527, 3693, 4847
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in buffalo 3421
- Golvanacanthus blennii* 2482
- G. blennii* n.g., n.sp. 3077
- helminths
- in dog 2980
  - in man 2398, 2414, 2898–2899, 3779
  - in Muridae 4391
  - in sheep 3810
- hookworm 2897–2899, 3778–3779
- hydatid 2077, 2925, 4016
- Lyperosomum* 4410
- Necator americanus* 569, 3778
- nematode larvae 3619
- nematodes
- in *Dama dama* 2944
  - in pig 4550
- Nematodirus spathiger* 4848
- parasitology 3325
- Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini* 4406
- Setaria equina* 4335
- strongyles 2785, 3423, 3831, 4361, 4462, 4854
- Taenia* 2414
- Tetrathyridium bailleti* 2970
- Trichinella spiralis* 2445, 2506
- Trichuris* 2378
- Asia Coast**
- helminths
- in cattle 2936
  - in man 3562
- Microphallus crocidurae* n.sp. 1223
- Onchocerca* 2277
- Opistholecithum margaritae* n.g., n.sp. 1223
- Schistosoma* 152, 157, 159
- Thelastoma pterygoton* n.sp. 112
- Vittaenia mukteswarensis*, to *Liga mukteswarensis*, n.comb. 3761
- Xobrychus exilis*
- Avioserpens* 868
  - Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868
- Japan**
- acanthocephalans 4541
- Acanlostoma caninum* 3854
- A. ceylanicum* 583
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924, 4456
- A. minutus* n.sp. 1648
- Anisakis* 4369, 4542–4543
- Ascaridia galli* 4679
- Ascaris* 3684
- A. lumbricoides* 1729
- Japan contd.**
- Ascaris contd.*
- A. suum* 1729, 4693
- Bothridium kugii* n.sp. 4992
- B. longicephalum* n.sp. 4992
- B. longiovum* n.sp. 4992
- B. microdisciformis* n.sp. 4992
- B. orientalis* n.sp. 4992
- B. sawadai* n.sp. 4992
- Brugia malayi* 1778
- Capillaria obsignata* 4901
- C. perforans* 4660
- C. phasianina* 4901
- Clonorchis sinensis* 3847
- Concinnum ten* 94, 4372
- Corynosoma* 3847
- Crepidobothrium macroacetabula* n.sp. 4988
- Cryptocotyle lingua* 1170
- Deretrema naehaense* 3057
- Dictyocaulus* 4699
- D. viviparus* 745, 4849
- digeneans 2483
- Dinosoma lophomi* n.sp. 835
- Dipetalonema gracile* 4296
- D. reconditum* 2453
- Diphyllobothrium latum* 849, 1468
- Dirofilaria* 4385
- D. immitis* 2453, 2498, 2974, 4382, 4396, 4539, 4634, 4661, 5092
- Disosaccus* 2483
- Echinococcus* 1835
- Enterobius vermicularis* 326, 708
- Eurycreadium vitellorum* 2483
- Eurytrema* 49, 252
- E. coelomaticum* 48
- E. pancreaticum* 48, 150
- Fasciola* 52, 252, 267, 4656
- F. gigantica* 40, 325
- filarids 509, 1796, 2284, 3364
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle 4843
- Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1146, 1519
- Gonopodasmius okushimai* 4925
- Gonocerca japonica* n.sp. 1246
- Gymnophallus* 1203
- helminthology 1500
- helminths
- in animals 1114
  - in *Apodemus argenteus hokkaidi* 5165
  - in *Apodemus speciosus ainu* 5165
  - in cat 3853
  - & dog 4387
- in *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* 5165
- in dog 1101, 2446, 3847, 4383
- in laboratory animals 4890
- in *Lepus brachyrurus* 380
- in man 1134, 3784
- in Mustelidae 1169
- in *Rattus rattus* 4456
- in *Urotrichus talpooides* 386, 1648

- Japan contd.**  
**helminths contd.**  
 in vole 59  
*Hemipera* 2483  
*Heterakis* 4660  
*H. gallinae* 4679  
*Heterosentis plotosi* 857  
 hookworm 4251  
 hydatid 1835  
*Hymenolepis iriei* n.sp. 4989  
*H. rashomonensis* 4991  
*H. rashomonensis* n.sp. 4990  
*H. subrostellata* 4990  
*H. tsuzurasensis* n.sp. 4991  
*Insectivorelepis araii* n.sp. 4989  
*I. okamotoi* 4990  
*I. osensis* n.sp. 4989  
*Lethadena* 2483  
 mermithids 77  
*Mesocestoides litteratus* 4731  
*M. paucitesticulus* 1632, 3849  
*Metagonimus* 584, 1201  
*M. yokogawai* 4088, 4715  
*Metastrongylus assymmetricus* n.sp. 5012  
*Metroliasthes coturnix* n.sp. 451  
*Metroliasthes* n.sp. 853  
*Molinostrongylus rhinolophi* 1183  
*Musculovesicula* 1232  
*M. magna* n.sp. 1231  
*Necator americanus* 4688  
 nematodes, gastro-intestinal, in dog, & sheep 4647  
*Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense* n.subsp. 1234  
*Oncomelania nosophora* 1778, 1804  
*Paragonimus ohirai* 583, 4443  
*Parahemimurus* 2483  
*Paramonorcheides brotulidorum* n.sp. 835  
*Paramphistomum* 252  
 parasites, in fish 3881  
*Pharyngostomum cordatum* 1235
- Physaloptera praeputialis* 4879  
*Proctophantastes infundibulum* n.sp. 3057  
*Psilorchis* 2001  
*P. hominis* n.sp. 2001  
*Raillietina (Raillietina) maplestoneyi* 451  
*Schistosoma* 51, 902, 3364  
*S. japonicum* 922, 987, 1545, 1684, 1712, 1748, 1778, 1804, 1892, 2811, 3119, 5313  
 schistosome dermatitis 1519  
*Scyphocephalus longus* n.sp. 2018  
*Sparganum mansoni* 1133  
*Strongylacantha pretoriensis* 1575  
*Strongyloides stercoralis* 1328  
*Tetragomphius melis* n.sp. 5013  
*Thynnascaris* 472

- Japan contd.**  
 trematodes, in marine fish 407  
*Trichostrongylus orientalis* 4251  
*Trichuris suis* 4693  
*T. trichiura* 1475  
*Vampirolepis isensis* 4991  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1778, 1785, 4537-4538  
*Zoogonoides yamagutii* n.sp. 3057  
*Zoogonus* 3057
- Jird*, diethylcarbamazine 1035  
*Johnstonmawsonia*, in *Raja radiata*, in North Sea, ecology, & functional morphology 882  
*J. campanae*, n.sp., in *Aphyosemion cameronensis*, in Cameroon 3507  
*Joyeuxiella pasqualei*, in *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, in India 670  
*Kalicephalus alatospiculus*, n.sp., in *Zam korros*, in Viet Nam 3986  
*Kalicephalus viperae*, structure of integument 2553  
*Karachitrema trilobata*, n.g., n.sp., in *Caranx affinis*, in Pakistan 1615  
**Kashmir** (see also India; Pakistan)  
*Neocleidodiscus botiae* n.g., n.sp. 199  
*Pleurorchis nenei* n.g., n.sp. 1998  
*Pomphorhynchus bufonis* n.sp., [not described] 2022  
*P. kawi* n.sp. 2022  
*Kathlania stromateii*, n.sp., in *Stromateus sinensis*, in Pakistan 4493  
*Katsuwonus pelamis*, *Hirudinella marina* 411  
**Kenya**  
*Acanthocephala* 454  
*Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 125  
*Cysticercus* 2885  
*Dicyocaulus viviparus* 3814  
*Echinopardalis mari emily* n.sp. 454  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2935  
 helminths  
   in animals 1109, 3034  
   in cattle, goat, & sheep 3821  
   in man 1535  
   in *Papio cynocephalus* 4306  
 hydatid 3814  
*Mesocestoides*, larvae 4403  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 3051  
*Schistosoma* 5311  
*Taenia saginata* 1129  
**Keratomalacia**, & helminths, in man, in India 1312  
**Khawia sinensis**  
 in carp  
   effect on growth 943  
   in USSR, life-history 1476  
   in *Ilyodrilus templetoni*, in USSR, first record (h.) 1476  
*Killigrewia delafondi*, n.comb., for *Aporina delafondi* 3494  
*Knipowitschiarema*, reinstated 1238

*obus defassa*, helminths 2959  
*obusinema banagiense*, in *Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni*, in Uganda, first record (g. & h.), & female redescribed 1256  
**orea**  
*Ascaris* 156, 318  
*A. lumbricoides* 242  
*Brugia malayi* 1390  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 12, 344, 4684  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* 3842  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 354  
 helminths, in man 32, 1135  
 nematodes, in man 2293  
*Paragonimus* 344  
 spargana 4900  
*Trichuris trichiura* 155  
**orea, South**  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 722  
 helminths, in man 722  
*rimi chrysocolaptis*, to *Liga chrysocolaptis*, n.comb. 3761  
*reticulosa*, to *Dictymetra reticulosa*, n.comb. 3761  
*urashvili*, B.E., bibliography 2853  
*uwait*, *Schistosoma haematobium* 2384  
*abrador*, helminths, in marine fish 1199  
*abrifer secundus*, in *Pimelometopon pulchrum*, in Mexico, & USA, morphology, & synonymy 441  
*tertius*, synonym of *Labriter secundus* 441  
*abriteroides*, incertae sedis 4264  
*acerta saxicola*, *Strongyloides* 1586  
*acistorhynchus tenuis*, in *Triakis maculata*, in Chile, first record (h.) 3967  
*agidium peruanum*, *Dipetalonema finlayi* 459  
*alage leucomela*, *Acuaria petterae* n.sp. 872  
*allum*, synonym of *Cloacotaenia* 3761  
*ama pacos*  
 helminths 686  
 levamisole 4707  
*ampetra fluviatilis*, helminths 4416  
*amprididymozoon*, n.g. 4264  
*ampsilis siliquoidea*, *Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*anuis cristatus*  
*Cramispirura longispicula* n.sp. 5010  
*Dilepis lanii* n.sp. 4488  
*Microhadelia multipapillata* n.g., n.sp. 5006  
**ios**  
*Opisthorchis viverrini* 3409  
*Paragonimus* 2790  
*Schistosoma* 4298  
*S. japonicum* 1831, 2702  
 Khong Island strain 2331  
*apwingia adelaidae*, n.sp., in *Lobibyx novachollandiae*, in Australia 98

**Laridae**

- Diplostomum parviventosum* 4908  
*D. repandum* 4908  
*Plagiorchis oviformis* 4908  
*Laritaenia hydrochelidonis*, n.g., n.comb., for *Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis* 3761  
*Larus*, *Plagiorchis obtusus* 1821  
**L. argentatus**  
*Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840  
*Gymnophallus fossarum* n.sp. 3052  
*L. canus*, *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3299  
**L. fuscus**  
*Contracecum spiculigerum* 1187  
 helminths 1187  
*Himasthla elongata* 1187  
*Hymenolepis charadrii* 1187  
*Metorchis xanthostomus* 1187  
*Paracuaria tridentata* 1187  
*Syngamus trachea* 1187  
*L. minutus*, *Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342  
**L. novaehollandiae**, *Galactosomum ussuriensis* 1238  
**L. ridibundus**  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 1215  
*Hymenolepididae* 782  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321  
*P. laricola* 4222  
**Larva currens**, & *Strongyloides stercoralis*, in man, reviewed 710  
**Larva migrans** (see also Creeping eruption) in man  
 in Poland, case report 2415  
 thiabendazole 3231  
**Larva migrans, cutaneous**, in man, thiabendazole 4114  
**Larva migrans, visceral** in man  
 case report, & chemotherapy 3374  
 general account 4763  
 pathogenicity 2388  
 & *Toxocara*, in man, localization in eye 1141  
 & *Toxocara canis*, (thesis) 3345  
**Larvicides** (see *Ovicides* & *larvicides*)  
**Lasiurus borealis bonaerensis**, *Chiropterotarbus virgulatus* n.g., n.sp. 87  
*Lateolabrax japonicus*, *Neoacanthorhynchus satoi* n.g., n.sp. 3973  
**Lateriporus clerici**, strobilocysts, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USSR (European), described 2844  
*L. geographicus*, morphology 1582  
*L. skrjabini*, strobilocysts, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USSR (European), described 2844  
**L. teres**, strobilocysts, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USSR (European), described 2844

*Laterotrema (Laterotrema)*

- paracetabulorchis*, Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971, in *Artamus fuscus*, in Viet Nam 1105
- L. paracetabulorchis*, Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971, in *Artamus fuscus*, in Viet Nam 1105
- Lates niloticus*  
*Dichelyne fossor* 2544  
*Spininctectus allaeri* 2544
- Laticauda colubrina*, *Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagous* n.sp. 470  
*Laurerillinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Lebanon*  
*Schistosoma* 3774  
*S. haematobium* 199
- Lebistes reticulatus*, *Ancyrocephalus dyki* n.sp. 4472
- Lecithobiotrioides mediacanoensis*, n.g., n.sp., in *Prochilodus reticulatus*, in Colombia 4986
- Lecithochirium perfidum*, n.sp., in *Scomber colias*, in Brazil 89
- Lecithocladium dawesi*, n.sp., in *Selaroides leptolepis*, in India 1995
- L. ilisha*, n.sp., in *Hilsa ilisha*, in India 1995
- Lecithodendrium linstowi*  
 in *Micromys minutus pratensis*, in Hungary, first record (h.) 383  
 synonymy 477
- L. mystacini*, synonym of *Lecithodendrium linstowi* 477
- Lecithophyllini*, n. tribe 4264
- Leidynema appendiculata*, &  
*Hammerschmidtella diesingi*, in *Periplaneta americana*, spatial distribution 3609
- Leidynemella periplaneticola*e, synonym of *Hammerschmidtella diesingi* 2047
- Leiocephalus macropus*, *Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585
- Leiopelma archeyi*, *Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae* n.sp. 1240
- L. hochstetteri*, *Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae* n.sp. 1240
- Lemmus obensis*, *Tetraziotaenia polyacantha* 2532
- Leo pardus*, helminths 2442
- Lepidion eques*, *Bathycreadium biscayense* n.sp. 4973
- Lepidonema brasiliensis*, to *Hystrignathus brasiliensis*, n.comb. 4498
- L. carcae*, to *Hystrignathus carcae*, n.comb. 4498
- Lepomis*, *Posthodiplostomum minimum* 3955
- L. auritus*, *Lyrodiscus lanceolatus* n.sp. 1993
- L. gibbosus*, *Urocleidus attenuatus* 787
- L. gulosus*, *Clavunculus okeechobiensis* 1993

*Lepomis* contd.

- L. macrochirus*, *Gyrodactylus macrochir* 562
- L. megalotis*, *Actinocleidus crinicirrus* n. 2515
- Leprosy*, & filariids, in man, interaction 1602
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 3912  
*Pristionchus uniformis* 1204, 3912
- Leptocephalus conger*, *Indostomachicola kinnei* n.g., n.sp. 1230
- Leptogale gracilis*  
*Molineus albignaci* n.sp. 2030  
*M. peyrierasi* n.sp. 2030
- Leptonychotes weddelli*, *Corynosoma hamanni* 1635
- Leptophallinae*, revised 1105
- Leptoptilos crumeniferus*, helminths 391
- Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus*, in *Acipenser gueldenstaedti*, & *Acipenserstellatus*, in Iran 2023
- Leptospira pomona*, & *Ascaris suum*, in acute leptospirosis not induced 2509
- Lepturacanthus haumela*, *Camallanus dollfusi* n.sp. 4997
- Lepus brachyrurus*, helminths 380
- L. europaeus*, helminths 1941
- L. granatensis*, *Passalurus nonanulatus* 3509
- L. timidus*, helminths 4887
- Lermichthys multiradiatus*, *Margotrema bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 2003
- Lesotho*  
 helminths  
 in domestic animals 5379  
 in goat, & sheep 5379
- Lestes*, *Agamomermis lestis* n.sp. 113
- L. virens*, *Hexamerism pachydermis* n.sp. 113
- Lethacotyle*, synonym of *Protomicrocotyle* 4971
- Lethadena*, in *Zen*, in Japan, first record 2483
- Lethadeninae*, n.subf. 4264
- Lethrinus miniatus*, *Metaplehniella lethrinus* n.g., n.sp. 4481
- Leuciscus cephalus orientalis*, *Diplozoon agadicum* n.sp. 1606
- L. idus*  
*Metorchis albidus* 5339  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 4415
- L. leuciscus*, *Opisthorchis felineus* 4415
- L. waleckii*, *Opisthorchis felineus* 4415
- Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae*  
 adults, & metacercariae, ultrastructure  
 tegument 2519
- metacercariae, *in vitro*, culture 1724  
 technique for culturing 1724  
 thermotaxis 2191
- Leucochloridium orientale*, n.sp., in *Anthrichardi*, in North Viet Nam 4482

*eucochloridium* contd.*. variae*

in fowl, analysis of growth 4215  
metacercariae, technique for culturing 2308

technique for studying, growth 4215

*eucohoxyx thula, Tetrapteres aspinosa* n.sp.

874

*evinsiella mayna*, n.sp., in *Acridoheres*

*cristatellus*, in Viet Nam 3986

*eyogoniminae*, revised 1105

*eyogonimus*, synonymy 1105*. idahoensis*, [n.comb.], for *Macyella*

*idahoensis* 1105

*. postgonoporus*, [n.comb.], for *Macyella*

*postgonoporus* 1105

*. turkensis*, [n.comb.], for *Macyella*

*turkensis* 1105

*iassis amethystinus, Ophidascaris papuanus*

n.sp. 1651

*iberia*

*Ancylostoma duodenale* 719, 1889

*Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 992

*Bulinus globosus* 992

*Necator americanus* 719, 1889

*Onchocerca* 530

*O. volvulus* 1528, 1594, 1746

*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 839

*Schistosoma haematobium* 992

*S. mansoni* 992

*Simulium damnosum* 1594, 1746

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2706

*iberonautes latidactylus, Paragonimus*

*uterobilateralis* 839

*ibya, Strongyloides stercoralis* 716

*ichia glauca, Pyrargraphorus hollisae* n.sp.

425

## fe-history (see also Development; Embryology)

acanthocephalans 3362

*Acanthocephalus dirus* 5335

*Acuaria anthuris* 2328, 3317

*Agrachanus scardinii* 1833

*Alaria arisaemoides* 3730

*A. marianae* 3730

*A. mustelae* 3730

*Allodapa suctoria* 3317

*Amidostomum anseris* 1079

*Anatrichosoma naeopobi* n.sp. 2028

*A. rhina* n.sp. 2028

*Ancylostoma caninum* 2826, 3738, 4095

*A. duodenale* 4095

*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391, 2837

*A. vasorum* 3083

*Anisakis* 1478

*A. simplex* 1470

*Apatemon gracilis minor* 2327

*Aphalloides coelomicola* 1473

*Ascaridata* 3731

*Ascaridia galli* 181, 675

ascarids 4212

*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2334

## Life-history contd.

*Ascaris* contd.

*A. suum* 2334, 4753

*Aspicularis tetraptera* 3315

*Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078

*Asymphylodora tincae* 4427

*Azygia lucii* 4485

*Bisaccanthes bisaccata* 2829

*Brachylecithum* 91

*Breinlia booliati* 282

*Brugia malayi* 2834

*B. pahangi* 3310, 3866

*Bucephaloïdes gracilescens* 2836

*Bucephalus haineanus* 1828

*Camallanata* 1833

Camallanidae 111

*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229

*Capillaria bovis* 3737

*C. bursata* 4732

*C. frugilegi* 2328

*C. oesophagealis* 2328

*Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342

*Centrocestus formosanus* 440

*Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326

*C. salamandrus* n.sp. 3948

*Cercaria gorgonocephala* 1997

*C. illecebrosa* 1997

*C. macrocauda* 1997

*C. nassa* 1245

cestodes 4075

in cat, & dog 1924

in pigeon 2529

*Choanoaenia infundibulum* 3729

*Clinostomum marginatum* 794

*Contracaecum* 3024

*C. micropapillatum* 3319, 5336

*Cotugnia digonopora* 389, 2316

*Cotylyrus flabelliformis* 1466

*C. lutzi* 948

*Crenosoma mephitidis* 5341

*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484

*C. metoecus* 3484

Cucullanidae 111

*Cyathocotylata* 3914

*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820, 2336

*Dactylogyrus vastator* 1825

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1464, 2315,

2317, 3726, 5161

*Dictyocaulus* 2332

*D. viviparus* 2332, 3322

digeneans 4770, 5325

*Diorchis* 4730

*D. stefanskii* 1740

*Dipetalonema dessetae* 671

*D. setariosum* 3363

*D. wite* 3363

*Diphyllolothrium dendriticum* 3305

*D. ditremum* 3305

*D. latum* 1468, 3305, 4733

*Diplogonoporus balaenopterae* 1086

*D. grandis* 1086

*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302

## Life-history contd.

- Dirofilaria immitis* 1480  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1379  
*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327  
*E. japonicus* 4214  
*E. spinosus* 1824  
*Echinococcus* 1835  
*E. granulosus* 4224  
*E. multilocularis* 206, 286, 4224  
*Echinoparyphium dunni* 4223  
*Echinostoma audyi* 5330  
*E. hystricosum* 5330  
*E. ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062  
*E. miyagawai* 1236, 5328  
*E. revolutum* 1236, 4223  
 echinostomatids 2337  
 echinostomes 283  
*Erpobdella octoculata* 3741  
*Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213  
*Eupolystoma alluaudi* 673, 2828  
*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829, 3311  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2329, 3316, 4230  
*F. hepatica* 2323, 4230, 5090, 5333  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
*Fessisentis necturorum* 2324  
 filariids 2842, 3042, 5340  
*Fimбриария fasciolaris* 1093  
*Foleyella flexicauda* 1816  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
*G. timondavidi* 2840  
*Gastromermis hibernaculum* 4228  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1519  
*Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* 2135  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Gorgodera loossi*, cercariae 4226  
*G. pagenstecheri*, cercariae 4226  
*G. varsoviensis*, cercariae 4226  
*Haemadipsa sylvestris* 2341  
*Haemonchus* 1907  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 1818  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 440  
 helminths 1817, 1832  
   in fowl 389  
   in *Passer domesticus* 2362  
*Hemuriidae* 4985  
*Heterakis gallinae* 5332  
*Hirudinea* 4738  
 hookworm 4763  
 hydatid 4211  
*Hymenolepididae* 1081, 1088,  
   1091–1092, 1370  
 hymenolepidids 1474, 3892  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*H. diminuta* 4754  
*H. nana* 1083, 1085, 1565  
*Hypoderaceum conoideum* 4223  
*H. dingeri* 5330  
*Khawia sinensis* 1476  
*Lateriporus clerci* 2844  
*L. skrjabini* 2844

## Life-history contd.

- Lateriporus* contd.  
*L. teres* 2844  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 4945  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3  
*Marsupiobdella africana* 1487  
 mermithids 77  
*Mesocestoides lineatus* 4392  
*M. litteratus* 4731  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*Metagonimus yokogawai* 5337  
*Metastrongylus apri* 4888  
*M. elongatus* 804, 3462  
*Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219  
*Metorchis albodus* 5339  
*Moniezia expansa* 3303  
*Moniliformis dubius* 3724  
*M. moniliformis* 3459  
 nematodes 1479  
   in *Bubalus bubalis* 2541  
   in Scolytidae 4238  
*Nematospirodes dubius* 1465  
*Neoascaris vitulorum* 3731  
*Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* 679  
*N. rutili* 4928  
*Neopalaeorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 2  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 4001  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674  
   3725  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* 3336  
*Onchocercidae* 3363  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651  
*O. papuanus* n.sp. 1651  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 3909, 4432  
*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333  
*Ostertagia* 1902  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis* 3728  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 3414  
*Paragonimus amazonicus* 1623  
*P. caliensis* 2322  
*P. uterobilateralis* 839  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
 paramphistomes 4220  
*Paramphistomum* 2323  
*P. daubneyi* 2330  
*P. ichikawai* 3304  
 parasites 2838  
*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509  
*P. nonanulatus* 3509  
*Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
*Phaneropslus bonnei* 1089  
*Philophthalmus* 2335  
*Phyllodistomum nocomis* 287  
*Physaloptera* 3317  
*Plagiorchis* 3907  
*P. fastuosus* 1827, 4974  
*P. laricola* 4222  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
*Postharmostomum* 1510  
*Proboscidiosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp.  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089

fe-history contd.

*Prosthogonimus* 3907*P. ovatus* 3314*Protopolystoma xenopi* 4762*Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306*Protostrongylus* 3307*P. kochi* 1822, 2319*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219*Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi* 433*Retinometra guberiana* 2530*Rictularia proni* 3317*Sanguinicola klamathensis* 2318*Schistocephalus solidus* 1358*Schistosoma japonicum* 1831, 4734

Khong Island strain 2331

*S. mansoni* cercariae 2177*Setaria labiatopapillosa* 2430*Seuratum cadarachense* 3317*Sobolevianthus gracilis* 2530*Sphaerostoma globiporum* 4227*Spirocerca lupi* 2487*Spirometra mansonioides* 4591*S. theileri* 3734*Spirura guianensis* 3317*Splendidofilaria fallisensis* 3873*Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839*Strongyloides ransomi* 3204, 4366*S. stercoralis* 2833*S. westeri* 2835*Strongylus edentatus* 2830*S. equinus* 2830*S. vulgaris* 1084, 2830*Syngamus skrjabinomorpha* 1193*S. trachea* 3301, 3732*Terranova decipiens* 4225*Thominx phasianina* 5338*Toxocara canis* 2334*Transversotrema patialensis* 1482

nematodes 3300

in birds, &amp; fish 3920

*Trichinella* 5346*T. spiralis* 4763, 5324*Trichobilharzia ocellata* 2827*Trichurus suis* 1637, 1815*T. trichiura* 1475*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985*Typhlocoelum cymbium* 2845

visceral larva migrans 4763

za, synonymy 3761

*brevis*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia brevis*

3761

*chrysocolaptis*, n.comb., for *Krimi**chrysocolaptis* 3761*crateriformis*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia**crateriformis* 3761*fortunata*, to *Choanotaenia fortunata*,

n.comb. 3761

*mukteswarensis*, n.comb., for *Ivritaenia**mukteswarensis* 3761*pici*, n.comb., for *Anomotaenia pici*

3761

*Liga* contd.*L. picusi*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia picusi* 3761*L. stylcirrosa*, n.comb., for *Choanotaenia stylcirrosa* 3761*Ligula*in *Alburnus*

in Britain, local survey 788

& *Rutilus rutilus*, in Britain,

morphology, compared 788

in *Alburnus alburnus*, in Britain, local survey 4417in *Galaxias maculatus*, in Australia, local survey, & pathogenicity 4926*L. digramma interrupta*, in *Abramis brama*, in USSR, host size, & infection 2166*L. intestinalis*in *Abramis brama*, in Poland, parasitic castration 5082

biochemistry 1809

in freshwater fish, in Britain 3883

histochemistry of coracidia 5131

histochemistry of procercooids 5132

plerocercoids, in *Abramis brama*, host reaction 2607

technique for detecting, amylolytic activity 1809

*Ligulids*, in Cyprinidae, in USSR

(European), epizootiology 2213

*Limax marginatus*, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924*Limnomyrmis slovakensis*, n.sp., in Czechoslovakia 2549*Linstowiella basiri*, n.sp., in insect, in India 2047*Linstowiidae*, taxonomy 3761*Liomys pictus pictus*, *Brachylaemus bravoae* n.sp. 429*Liophis miliaris*, *Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias* 2026*Liorchis*, in *Planorbis*, predation by *Chaetogaster limnaei* 3897*L. scotiae*in *Anisus*, & *Planorbis planorbis*, in USSR (Ukraine), host reproduction 4033in *Anisus septemgyrus*, & *Planorbis planorbis*, size of infection 3902

in cattle

heterologous immunity 3123

resorantel 1429

in USSR

bithionol 3257

bithionol sulphoxide 3257

epizootiology 2701

in USSR (Ukraine)

ecology, &amp; epizootiology 3210

prophylaxis 2764

larvae &amp; ova, morphology 2520

*Lithobius*, *Hymenolepis* 1472*Lithoglyphopsis aperta**Schistosoma japonicum* 1831, 2702

Khong Island strain 2331

- Lithognathus mormyrus*, *Microcotyle mormyri* 3479  
*Litobothridae*, diagnosis, & key to genera & spp. 2527  
*Litobothridae*, taxonomy 2527  
*Litobothrium daileyi*, n.sp., in *Alopias superciliosus*, in Pacific 2527  
*Litomosoides*, in Chiroptera, & rodents, in Colombia, diagnosis emended 463  
*L. artibeui*, n.sp., in *Artibeus cinereus*, in Colombia 463  
*L. brasiliensis*, in *Carollia perspicillata*, in Colombia, redescribed 463  
*L. caliensis*, n.sp., in *Sturnira lilium*, in Colombia 463  
*L. carinii*  
 in jird, diethylcarbamazine 1035  
 in *Mastomys natalensis*  
   blood picture 1697  
   diagnosis by CFT & HAT, compared 3142  
   suramin 4663  
 in *Meriones unguiculatus*,  
   diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
 in mouse, & rat, experimental 2985  
 in *Oryzomys caliginosus*, in Colombia, redescribed 463  
 in *Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis*, host-parasite relationship 5058  
 in rat  
   diethylcarbamazine citrate 5277  
   experimental 1939  
   immune response 5066  
   live microfilariae not conferring immunity 3106  
   pathology 3160  
 in rodents  
   diethylcarbamazine 2803  
   3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-one 2803  
 in *Sigmodon hispidus*  
   antigens 906  
   homologous & heterologous antigens 5069  
   immunology 1288  
   vitamin A deficiency & host-parasite relationships 762  
   vitamin E deficiency, & development 961  
   V5851 2750  
 & *Trypanosoma brucei*, in *Rattus norvegicus*, interaction 3474  
*L. chandleri*, n.sp., in *Artibeus jamaicensis*, in Colombia 463  
*L. colombiensis*, n.sp., in *Artibeus jamaicensis*, & *Vampyrops dorsalis*, in Colombia 463  
*L. guiterasi*, in *Glossophaga soricina*, in Colombia, redescribed 463

*Litomosoides* contd.

- L. hoplomyis*, n.sp., in *Hoplomys gymnurus* & *Proechimys semispinosus*, in Colombia 463  
*L. molossi*, n.sp., in *Molossus molossus*, Colombia 463  
*L. teshi*, n.sp., in *Carollia perspicillata*, Colombia 463  
*Littorina littorea*, digenetic larvae 335, 4765  
 Liver-fluke (see also named genera)  
 in man  
   in Malaysia, case report, & first record (g.) 2918  
   in Thailand, biological control of intermediary 2729  
   pathology 4023  
   in sheep, bithionol sulphoxide 1013  
*Llama*  
*Ostertagia lyrata* 53  
*O. ostertagi* 53  
*Loa loa*  
 in man  
   in Britain, exotic infection 2901  
   in Cameroon, localization in eye 2901  
   in Czechoslovakia, exotic infection, first record (g.) 2920  
   diagnosis, by immunological tests in France  
   case report 4318  
   exotic infection 153  
   pathology, & treatment 4287  
   popular account 4787  
   in Uganda, pathology of eye 4039  
   in USA (West South Central), exotic infection 3789  
   in Zaire, survey 4289  
*Lobostoma manteri*  
 in *Cerithium moniliferum*, & *Peristeria australiensis*, in Australia, host-parasite relationships 3028  
 & Digenea, in *Cerithium moniliferum*, interaction 3028  
*Lobibyx novaehollandiae*, *Lapwingia adelaidae* n.sp. 98  
*Locusta migratoria*, *Acuaria anthuris*, *Lonchura fuscans*, *Pseudobilharziella lonchurae* n.sp. 3055  
*Longistriata alainchaabaudi*, n.sp., in *Sorex cinereus*, in Canada 116  
*L. baerti*, n.sp., in *Sorex palustris*, in Canada 116  
*L. dikmansii*, n.sp., in *Sorex arcticus*, in Canada 116  
*L. euzeti*, n.sp., in *Sorex fumeus*, in Canada 116  
*L. meylani*, n.sp., in *Sorex cinereus*, in Canada 116  
*L. pseudodidida*, n.sp., in *Sorex araneus*, Switzerland 116  
*L. rauschi*, n.sp., in *Microtus hoyi*, in Canada 116

- ongistriata* contd.  
*robodollfusi*, n.sp., in *Sorex cinereus*, in Canada 116  
*spalacis*, n.sp., in *Spalax*, in USSR (Ukraine) 3092  
*pastoma*, n.g. 4264  
*ophiomus*, *Dissosaccus* 2483  
*setigerus*, *Dinosoma lophomi* n.sp. 835  
*ophius piscatorius*, *Bucephaloïdes gracilisces* 2836  
*ots lota*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 3305  
*Triaenophorus nodulosus*, plerocercoids 2526  
*xodonta africana*  
helminths 4894  
thiabendazole 4894  
*cioperca volgensis*, *Ancyrocephalus gessevi* n.sp. 423  
*imbricus*, *Cyathostoma bronchialis* 1820  
*rubellus*, *Capillaria oesophagealis* 2328  
*terrestris*  
& *Ascaris suum*, histochemistry, compared 4589  
*Capillaria oesophagealis* 2328  
*Syngamus trachea* 3301  
*ngworms* (see also named genera)  
in cattle, in Sweden, general account 3813  
in *Ovis canadensis*, pathology 1919  
in pig, pathology, (thesis) 3334  
in ruminants, in Poland, epizootiology 5189  
in sheep  
& other animals, meat inspection 939  
in Rumania, tetramisole hydrochloride 4672  
in USSR (European), tetramisole hydrochloride 1786  
*tra canadensis*, *Dracunculus luteae* 4957  
*lutra*, helminths 2968  
*lutra whiteleyi*, *Heterosentis plotosi* 857  
*tztrema bhattacharyai*, in *Copyschus saularis*, & *Pycnonotus goiavier gourdinii*, in Sabah, new records (h.) 3056  
*mnaea* (see also *Galba*)  
in Czechoslovakia, control by salicylic acid derivatives 5312  
*Echinostoma ivaniosi* n.sp. 3062  
*Fasciola* 5178  
*F. hepatica* 4948  
miracidia 3913  
*Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* 1513  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827, 4974  
*africana*  
control by Procida 2,207 2777  
control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2777  
*auricularia*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4431, 5105  
in Iraq, ecology 4431  
rematodes 1710  
*Lymnaea* contd.  
*L. auricularia rubiginosa*, control by *Diplonychus* 5281  
*L. gedrosiana*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4931  
*F. hepatica* 4931  
in Iran, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3681  
*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 4931  
*L. limosa*, *Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*L. lutea f. australis*  
*Fischoederius elongatus* 670  
*Paramphistomum explanatum* 670  
*L. natalensis*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2709, 2889  
in Rhodesia, control by environmental magnesium/calcium ratio 1967  
in Uganda, control by channel clearance 3689  
*L. natalensis hovarum*, *Fasciola gigantica* 5105  
*L. ollula*  
control by copper sulphate 1021  
control by Na-PCP 1021  
control by niclosamide 1021  
control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1021  
control by Yurimin 1021  
*L. ovata*  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1242, 2329, 3030  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 1818  
*Plagiorchis laricola* 4222  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
*L. palustris*  
control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 2778  
*Fasciola gigantica* 2329  
*F. hepatica* 5090  
in Sardinia, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 3260  
*L. peregra*  
*Apatemon* 3020  
digenean larvae 3020  
*Diplostomum* 3020  
*Hypoderæum* 3020  
*Notocotylus* 3020  
trematode larvae 4216  
*L. rubiginosa*  
*Echinostoma audyi* 169, 3464, 5330  
& *Echinostoma hystricosum* 3197  
*Hypoderæum dingeri*, &  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 1968  
& *Nosema eurytremiae* 813  
& *Trichobilharzia brevis* 1782  
*E. hystricosum* 5330  
& *Echinostoma audyi* 3197  
& *Trichobilharzia brevis* 1964, 3463, 4934, 4944  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5053  
*Hypoderæum dingeri* 5330  
microsporidians 813  
trematodes  
& *Chaetogaster limnaei* 4963  
& microsporidians 4943

- Lymnaea rubiginosa* contd.  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 169, 3464  
 & *Echinostoma hystricosum* 3463,  
 4934, 4944
- L. stagnalis*  
 control by ultrasonic waves 1025  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*Diplostomum gobiorum* 4982  
*D. indistinctum* 4982  
*D. mergi* 4982  
*D. spathaceum* 4982  
 physiology 3915  
*Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664
- L. (Stagnicola) palustris*  
 biological control 3270  
*Fasciola hepatica* 3270
- L. truncatula*  
*Cercaria vulgaris* 3902  
 control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 222, 2778,  
 3682  
 in Czechoslovakia  
     control by CF-4 1766  
     control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1453,  
 1766  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1242, 4431  
*F. hepatica* 1242, 2683, 3027, 3902,  
 4035, 5090  
 (thesis) 3343  
*F. indica* 1242  
*Fascioloides magna* 1852  
 in France  
     control by *N*-tritylmorpholine 1763  
     general account 4945  
 in Iraq, ecology 4431  
 in Ireland  
     control by calcium ammonium nitrate  
 223  
     control by calcium ammonium nitrate  
     plus *N*-tritylmorpholine 223  
     control by calcium cyanamide 223  
 in Sardinia, control by *N*-tritylmorpholine  
 3260  
 technique for collecting 3021  
 technique for culturing 2311
- Lymnaeidae*  
*Diplostomum* 4091  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3910, 5345  
*F. hepatica* 3910, 5345
- Lynx*, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 1252
- Lyperosomum*  
 in *Columba livia*, in Italy, first record  
 (h.), & morphology 4410  
 in Columbidae, in Italy, first record (h.)  
 4410
- L. anatis*, to *Dicrocoelium anatis*, n.comb.  
 1626
- L. charadrii*, to *Dicrocoelium (Mediorchis)*  
*charadrii*, n.subg., n.comb. 1626
- L. (Lyperosomoides)*, n. subg. 4264
- L. malaysiae*, n.sp., in *Pycnonotus*  
*zeylanicus*, in Sabah 3056
- Lyperosomum* contd.  
*L. metatestis*, to *Dicrocoelium metatestis*  
 n.comb. 1626
- L. patwardhani*, n.sp., [not described] 2
- Lyrodiscus*  
 diagnosis emended 1990  
 in freshwater fish, in Canada, morphol.  
 1990
- L. lanceolatus*, n.sp., in *Lepomis auritus*,  
 USA 1993
- L. rupestris*, n.sp., in *Ambloplites rupestris*  
 in Canada 1990
- Lyrurus tetrix*, helminths 4571
- Lyruterina nigromaculata*, n.comb., for  
*Rhabdometra nigromaculata* 3761
- L. nigropunctata*, n.g., n.comb., for  
*Rhabdometra nigropunctata* 3761
- L. pterocles*, n.comb., for *Rhabdometra*  
*pterocles* 3761
- Lytocestus longicollis*, n.sp., in *Clarias*  
*batrachus*, in India 3072
- L. puyaerti*, n.sp., in *Clarias liberensis*,  
 Sierra Leone 3517
- Macaca*, helminths 4292
- M. assamensis*, *Enterobius macaci* n.sp.  
 4500
- M. irus*, nematodes 4808
- M. mulatta*  
*Anatrichosoma nacepobi* n.sp. 2028  
*A. rhina* n.sp. 2028  
*Brugia malayi* 2834  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 185  
*Enterobius macaci* n.sp. 4500  
 helminths 2919, 3786  
 nematodes 4808  
*Schistosoma incognitum* 1521  
*S. japonicum* 3126, 4025  
*S. mansoni* 3540  
*Streptopharagus guptai* n.sp. 1262  
*Trichuris trichiura* 2403  
 tubercidin 5242
- M. nemestrina*, tubercidin 5242
- M. rhesus*  
*Nochta macacae* n.sp. 3986  
*Ogmocotyle macacae* n.sp. 3986
- Macedonia*, *Pseudonymus hydrophili* 7
- Macoma balthica*, trematodes 798
- M. inconspicua*, *Gymnophallus somateri*  
 1225
- Macracanthorhynchus*, in pig, in Bulgaria  
 biological control 1055
- M. hirudinaceus*  
 in beetles, in USSR (Georgia), new  
 records (h.) 3318  
 cerebral ganglion 4492  
 cholinesterase activity 3186  
 in pig  
     resistance, & superinfections 3132  
     serum enzymes 5106
- Macrobdella decora*, *Alloglossidium*  
*hirudicola* 1970

- Macropodus cupanus*, *Pallisentis nagpurensis*** 3728  
***Macropus ruficollis bennetti*** *Fasciola hepatica* 3446  
 nitroxynil eglumine 3446  
***Macyella*, synonym of *Leyogonimus*** 1105  
***M. idahoensis*, to *Leyogonimus idahoensis*, [n.comb.]** 1105  
***M. postgonoporus*, to *Leyogonimus postgonoporus*, [n.comb.]** 1105  
***M. turkensis*, to *Leyogonimus turkensis*, [n.comb.]** 1105  
**Madagascar**  
*Artigasia ambigua* n.sp. 4498  
*A. ambri* n.sp. 4498  
*A. andringitrae* n.sp. 4498  
*A. ankaratrae* n.sp. 4498  
*A. annulata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. convexa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. dispar* n.sp. 4498  
*A. elongata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. hexagona* n.sp. 4498  
*A. lata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. multispinosa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. polymorpha* n.sp. 4498  
*A. semialata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. triangularis* n.sp. 4498  
*Bulinus obtusirostris* 638  
 filariids 3205  
 helminths  
   in animals, & man 3745-3746  
   in man 4241  
*Hystrignathus insularis* n.sp. 4498  
*Molineus albignaci* n.sp. 2030  
*M. nadirasa* n.sp. 2030  
*M. petteri* n.sp. 2030  
*M. peyrierasi* n.sp. 2030  
*M. plateauxae* n.sp. 2030  
*M. pseudopilosus* n.sp. 2030  
*M. rogeriae* n.sp. 2030  
*Passalidophila exceptionalis* n.g., n.sp. 4498  
*Schistosoma* 605, 5272  
*S. haematobium* 638, 1272, 2240, 2350  
*S. mansoni* 1272, 2350  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960, 3205, 5187  
***Tagninivellinum simplex*, in *Astyanax fasciatus*, in Mexico, first record (g. & h.), & morphology 92  
 tagpie, *Vigilera indica* n.sp. 2031  
***Malacomys edwardsi*, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis*** 839  
**Malagasy Republic** (see Madagascar)  
**Malawi**, helminths, in man 3375  
**Malaysia**  
*Ancylostoma* 2982  
*Angiostrongylus* 1257  
*Breinlia booliati* n.sp. 115  
*Brugia* 4791  
*B. malayi* 4678, 4799  
*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Trichobilharzia brevis* 1782**

**Malaysia contd.**

- Fasciola gigantica* 5053  
 filariids 1510, 3380  
   & elephantiasis 2292  
*Gonofilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 4870  
*H. yokogawai* 4870  
 helminths  
   in domestic animals 4275  
   in man 1510  
 liver-fluke 2918  
 microfilariae 4897, 5000  
   in squirrel 2456  
 microsporidians 813  
*Pygidiopsis* 4870  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 3796-3797  
*Stictodora manilensis* 4870  
*Strongyloides* 1510  
*Tetrapetalonema dunnii* n.sp. 448  
 trematode larvae, & microsporidians, in freshwater snails 811  
*Trichuris trichiura* 1779  
**Mali**, *Simondsia paradoxa* 363  
**Malika ? tuvensis**, n.sp., in *Tringa hypoleucos*, & *Tringa totanus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3761  
**Malmiana nuda**, in *Myoxocephalus scorpius*, host-parasite relationship 1097  
**Mammals**  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3932  
*E. multilocularis* 3932, 3934  
 helminths 691, 707, 1520, 2507  
 hydatid 3938  
 nematodes 1391, 4500  
*Opisthorchis* 3929  
*Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* 1513  
*Strigeata* 1227  
**Mammals, marine**, *Trichinella* 1395  
**Mammals, wild**, helminths 3035, 3370  
**Man**  
 alveolar hydatid 1318, 1874, 2353, 2906, 3379, 3538, 4302, 4310, 4671  
*Ancylostoma* 151, 5103  
   & *Entamoeba histolytica* 1980  
*A. caninum* 3391  
*A. ceylanicum* 583  
*A. duodenale* 221, 719, 1889, 2214, 4040  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 20, 3803  
*A. costaricensis* 2391, 2406  
 anisakid larvae 1538  
*Anisakis* 4320  
 anthelmintics 1003, 1043, 1102, 1136, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1494, 1764, 1774, 2221, 2281-2282, 2297, 2774, 2790, 2908, 2914, 3234, 3688, 3694, 3696, 4127, 4256, 5196, 5219, 5290  
   ocular complications 2746  
 antimony potassium tartrate 661, 1307  
 antimony sodium tartrate 1778  
 areca nut 1547  
 ascarids 16, 337

*Man contd.*

- Ascaris* 37, 156, 237, 314, 318, 528, 647, 1698, 1709, 1742, 1757, 1975, 2374, 2650, 2705, 2714, 2718, 3239, 3275, 3372, 3566, 3684, 3780, 4291, 4312, 4785, 4820  
 & *Balantidium* 420  
*A. lumbricoides* 522, 721, 1117, 1119, 1286, 1693, 1729, 3389, 4790  
 & pneumonia 1323  
 bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 221, 994, 1028, 2290, 3158, 3691, 4155, 4673, 5225, 5288  
 bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus dithiazanine 1762  
 bithionol 203, 5209  
 bitoscanate 251, 650, 1005-1006, 1038, 1760, 4155, 4673, 5235  
 bromonaphthol 4688  
*Brugia* 4791  
*B. malayi* 546, 1751, 1778, 1877, 2194, 2489, 2546, 2917, 4608, 4787, 4799  
*Capillaria aerophila* 3378  
*C. hepatica* 336, 1144  
*C. philippinensis* 1871  
 cestode larvae 4082  
 cestodes 27, 2197, 2262, 2385, 3036, 4788  
 chloroquine 4681  
 chlorpromazine 4790  
*Clonorchis* 4603  
*C. sinensis* 12, 344, 722, 1143, 2608  
*Coenurus* 343, 1424, 1863  
 Coizumin (kainic acid plus santonin) 242  
 corticosteroids 238, 2139  
 creeping eruption 720  
 cucurbita extract 3672  
*Cysticercus* 2589, 4301, 4319, 4545  
 & epilepsy 149  
*C. celluloseae* 19, 324, 334, 2413, 4277  
 diagnosis, hydatid 3722  
 dichlorophen plus niclosamide 1775  
 diethylcarbamazine 153, 712, 718, 1410, 1437, 1778, 2282, 2307, 2724, 3531, 3587, 3694, 3798, 4314, 4633, 4705, 4793, 5114, 5251  
 diethylcarbamazine citrate 732, 1144, 1796, 1873, 1888, 2413, 4814, 5319  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 205, 732, 1542, 2921, 4287, 4289  
*D. streptocerca* 4287, 4289  
 diphetarsone 1439, 5249  
*Diphyllobothrium* 2138, 3214, 3390, 4328, 4332, 5190  
*D. latum* 1468, 2646, 3623, 4097, 4331, 4733  
*Dipylidium caninum* 2379, 2922  
*Dirofilaria* 2900  
*D. immitis* 901, 3387, 4322  
*D. repens* 713, 1891, 2381, 4309  
 dithiazanine 4299  
 dithiazanine iodide 2399, 2912, 3692

*Man contd.*

- Dracunculus medinensis* 29, 205, 724, 4281  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 286  
*Echinostoma lindoensis* 3617  
 emetine hydrochloride 2892  
*Enterobius* 1311, 2378, 3776, 3807  
*E. vermicularis* 326, 708, 1138, 1548, 2137, 2206, 2373, 2409, 2907, 3806, 4794  
 & asthma 2083  
 & *Dientamoeba fragilis* 1211  
 enteroseptol 2258  
*Fasciola* 339, 2923  
*F. gigantica* 325, 2904  
*F. hepatica* 2, 1023, 2892, 2902, 3787  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 147, 2608  
 filariids 21, 498, 509, 565, 925, 1510, 1602, 1659, 1698, 1853, 2057, 2074, 2101, 2284, 2606, 2639, 2700, 3042, 3364, 3380, 3543, 3550, 3610, 3794, 4086, 4307, 4618, 4780, 4783, 4817-4818, 5040, 5111, 5170, 5207, 5251  
 & elephantiasis 2292  
 & tropical eosinophilia 2119  
 Gamaverm (piperazine hexahydrate plus thiabendazole) 263  
 gentian violet 3692  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1146, 1519  
*Gnathostoma* 1149  
*G. spinigerum* 1525, 4800  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3384  
 helminth larvae 3777  
 helminth larvae & ova 5368  
 helminths 5, 13, 17-18, 25, 32, 200-291, 293, 297, 315-317, 328, 413, 486, 567, 579, 581, 615, 699, 722, 735-736, 738, 903, 985-986, 993, 1130, 1134-1137, 1139, 1148, 1298, 1309, 1380, 1392, 1501, 1510, 1524, 1529-1530, 1533-1537, 1544, 1546, 1869-1870, 1883, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2082, 2090, 2207, 2209-2210, 2344-2346, 2351, 2358, 2360, 2376-2377, 2380, 2382, 2393-2394, 2398, 2402, 2408, 2410, 2414, 2561, 2648, 2697, 2699, 2774, 2893-2894, 2898-2899, 2903, 2910, 2914-2915, 2924, 3288, 3375-3376, 3382, 3385, 3394-3395, 3398, 3402, 3406, 3562, 3580, 3625, 3634, 3745-3746, 3749, 3772, 3779, 3784, 3788, 3799, 3801, 3928, 3935, 4083, 4092, 4241-4242, 4282, 4286, 4288, 4294, 4303-4305, 4459-4460, 4516, 4613, 4683, 4741, 4795, 4801, 4806-4807, 4810, 5039, 5171, 5378  
 & anaemia 526  
 & asthma 148, 1686  
 & cancer 2624  
 & keratomalacia 1312

*Man contd.*

- hexachloroparaxylene 2814, 4151, 4680  
 hexachloroparaxylene plus chloroquine phosphate 4135  
 hexachloroparaxylene plus toluene-2,4-diisothiocyanate 4163  
**hexylresorcinol** 1779  
 enemata 4115  
**hookworm** 23, 142, 533, 715, 2167, 2338, 2363, 2619, 2650, 2895–2899, 3158, 3388, 3585, 3778–3779, 3792, 3805, 4251, 4575, 4763, 4792, 4814–4815  
**hycanthone** 212, 614, 629, 661, 995, 998, 1018, 1396, 2731, 2759, 2793, 3640, 3659, 3663, 3683, 3695, 3699, 3703  
**hycanthone mesylate** 2129  
**hycanthone methanesulphonate** 211, 1019  
**hycanthone sulphamate** 210  
**hydatid** 3, 15, 30, 33, 35–36, 320, 322, 327, 496, 508, 568, 572, 578, 599, 646, 709, 711, 717, 729, 905, 908, 1111, 1120, 1122, 1132, 1290, 1338, 1424, 1432, 1490, 1509, 1526, 1540, 1747, 1752, 1776, 1835, 1865, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1886, 1890, 2059–2060, 2076–2077, 2092, 2130, 2262, 2303, 2353, 2369–2370, 2375, 2396, 2400, 2580, 2613, 2644, 2732, 2741, 2744, 2765, 2775, 2891, 2909, 2913, 2925–2926, 2928, 3127, 3208, 3393, 3397, 3400, 3404–3405, 3472, 3529, 3538, 3572, 3687, 3720, 3756, 3773, 3775, 3781–3782, 3785, 3790, 3802, 3938, 4008, 4016, 4276, 4283, 4293, 4313, 4315, 4321, 4325–4326, 4464, 4525, 4614, 4651, 4781, 4786, 4789, 4812, 4816, 4960, 5051, 5060, 5175, 5283  
**Hydroxilene** 3691  
**hydroxychloroquine sulphate** 4681  
**Hymenolepididae** 1370  
*Hymenolepis* 734, 4167, 5247  
*H. diminuta* 28, 2392, 3386  
*H. nana* 991, 2389, 3518  
*Inermicapsifer cubensis* 2397  
**intestinal helminths** 1539, 1760, 1887, 4798  
**intestinal nematodes** 1867  
**iodothymol piperazine complex** 5211, 5243  
**kamala** 4715  
**larva migrans** 2415  
**levamisole** 215, 1805, 1864, 2304, 3282, 3655, 3673, 4678  
**levamisole hydrochloride** 3655  
**liver-fluke** 2729, 2918  
*Loa loa* 153, 332, 2596, 2901, 2920, 3789, 4039, 4287, 4289, 4318, 4787  
**lucanthone hydrochloride** 606  
**magnesium sulphate, & mepacrine hydrochloride** 2236

*Man contd.*

- male fern extract** 2646, 4151  
*Mansonella ozzardi* 4287  
*Marshallagia marshalli* 3384  
**mebendazole** 216, 1397, 1443, 1802, 2721, 2735–2736, 3639, 3709, 4184, 4623, 4635, 5308–5309  
**melarsonyl potassium** 5251  
*Meningonema peruzzii* 1542  
**mepacrine hydrochloride** 2379, 2413, 2646, 4151  
*Metagonimus* 584, 4607  
*M. yokogawai* 4088  
**metronidazole** 1049, 1430, 3694  
**microfilaraemia, & tropical eosinophilia** 1531  
**microfilariae** 122  
*Nanophyetus* 3795  
*N. salmincola schikhobalowi* 432  
*N. schikhobalowi* 579  
*Necator* 1875, 3082  
*N. americanus* 569, 719, 901, 1889, 2214, 3778  
**nematodes** 338, 2223, 2293, 2390, 2630, 3392, 3403, 4308  
**niclofolan** 2742, 4684  
**niclosamide** 636, 1454, 1775, 2227, 2747, 2755, 3282, 3672, 4652  
**niclosamide plus trichlorophen** 271, 1775  
**niridazole** 217, 614, 661, 890, 941, 1018, 1788, 1801, 2728, 2791, 3638, 3683, 3694, 4131, 4172, 4814, 5219  
*Onchocerca* 258, 270, 530, 570, 1131, 1549, 1866, 1888, 2204, 2277, 2312, 2570, 3628, 3771, 4746  
*O. volvulus* 134, 205, 310, 312, 323, 482, 730, 1124, 1145, 1147, 1303, 1305, 1528, 1594, 1678, 1691, 1746, 1803, 2039, 2072, 2125–2126, 2372, 2411, 2816, 3371, 3381, 3383, 4289–4290, 4793, 4802, 4814, 4821, 5114  
*Opisthorchis* 706, 2123, 2405, 2407, 2654, 3390, 3929  
*O. felineus* 885, 1515, 2401  
 & bacteria 421  
*O. viverrini* 319, 3409  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 3384  
**oxamniquine** 1420, 4625  
**oxygen** 4151  
**oxyphenbutazone** 5293  
*Paragonimus* 344, 1541, 1882, 2117, 4809  
*P. ohirai* 583  
*P. peruvianus* 203, 1880  
*P. uterobilateralis* 1150  
*P. westermani* 2608  
**parasites** 577, 4263, 4761  
**paromomycin sulphate** 1057  
*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089  
*Phocanema*, larvae 1532  
**piperazine** 237, 586, 3264  
**piperazine adipate** 624, 4705

*Man contd.*

- piperazine antimonyl tartrate 3658  
 piperazine citrate 1413, 1415, 4674  
 piperazine hexahydrate 3708  
 piperazine phosphate 621  
 piperazine plus tiloxapol 2730  
 prednisone 998  
*Preparation SM* 1045  
 procaine penicillin 1430  
 proguanil hydrochloride 4681  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089  
*Psilorchis* 2001  
*P. hominis* n.sp. 2001  
 pumpkin seed 1547  
 pyrantel embonate 1413  
 pyrantel pamoate 621, 999, 1028, 1042,  
     1151, 1415, 2256, 2290, 2761, 3702,  
     4653, 4682, 4688, 4814  
 pyrantel tartrate 1151  
 pyrvinium pamoate 3692  
 pyrvinium pamoate plus thiabendazole  
     3279  
*Raillietina siriraji* 2236  
 Santamon 639  
*Schistosoma* 22, 143, 151–152, 159, 171,  
     173, 204, 274, 294, 482, 491, 505, 605,  
     723, 725, 737, 890, 902, 1125–1127,  
     1307, 1444, 1523, 1695, 1761, 2112,  
     2121, 2129, 2368, 2376, 2386, 2395,  
     2574, 2615, 2643, 3127, 3155, 3226,  
     3364, 3373, 3401, 3410, 3552, 3558,  
     3576, 3580, 3774, 3807, 4015, 4043,  
     4185, 4278, 4285, 4298, 4534, 4540,  
     4811, 5078–5080, 5086–5087, 5096,  
     5172, 5174, 5194, 5197, 5205, 5208,  
     5268–5269, 5272, 5282, 5287, 5311,  
     5377  
     & cancer 157  
*S. haematobium* 122, 163, 199, 527, 536,  
     570, 573, 575, 580, 667, 731, 814, 992,  
     1272, 1302, 1320, 1522, 1758, 2070,  
     2122, 2134, 2198, 2240, 2279, 2350,  
     2371, 2383–2384, 2626, 2628–2629,  
     2641, 2645, 2653, 2691, 2707, 2777,  
     2921, 3153, 3161, 3399, 3408, 3526,  
     3534, 3548–3549, 3573, 3620, 4280,  
     4297, 4329, 4509, 4533, 4565, 4576,  
     4617, 4782, 4784, 4814, 5026, 5074,  
     5245  
     & cancer 2624  
     ova 183  
     & *Schistosoma mansoni* 2642  
*S. intercalatum* 930, 2777, 3808  
*S. japonicum* 901, 987, 1545, 1684, 1712,  
     1748, 1751, 1778, 1804, 1831, 1892,  
     2200, 2811, 3119, 3796–3797, 5313

*Man contd.*

- Schistosoma contd.*  
*S. mansoni* 1, 14, 26, 146, 175, 208, 333, 529, 558, 575, 609, 613–614, 799, 886, 913, 933, 988, 992, 995, 1018, 1040, 1123, 1272, 1302, 1426, 1457, 1704, 1749, 1755, 2070, 2134, 2279, 2350, 2371, 2412, 2591, 2598, 2611, 2618, 2627, 2633, 2641, 2725, 2777, 2779, 2801, 2908, 2921, 2927, 3153, 3408, 3530, 3545, 3570, 3622, 3635, 3989, 4009, 4036, 4316, 4509, 4512, 4526, 4533, 4610, 4612, 4617, 4782, 5026, 5028, 5074, 5117, 5212, 5228, 5270, 5300, 5373  
     & bone disease 941  
     ova 183  
     & *Salmonella paratyphi A* 1988, 3944  
     & *Schistosoma haematobium* 2642  
 schistosome dermatitis 1519  
 sodium antimonyl gluconate 1144  
 sparganum 311  
*Sparganum* 900  
*S. mansoni* 1133  
*S. proliferum*, & virus 3943  
 stibophen 1788  
 stilbazium iodide 1779  
*Strongyloides* 11, 532, 1510, 2095, 264323, 4819  
*S. fuelleborni* 726, 3800  
*S. stercoralis* 525, 714, 716, 728, 1321, 1702, 1878, 1885, 2399, 2912, 3095, 3512, 3618, 4299, 4316–4317, 4327  
     & larva currens 710  
 suramin 1410, 1888, 3587, 3694, 525  
 suramin sodium 718  
*Taenia* 24, 341, 2414, 2825  
*T. crassiceps*, cysticercus 1128  
*T. saginata* 198, 308, 1129, 1977, 3935185  
*T. solium* 2413  
 technique for conducting surveys, of helminths 2310  
 technique for detecting, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, microfilariae 5319  
 technique for diagnosing helminths, compared 279  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 731  
*S. japonicum*, histochemically 278  
*Trichinella*, by muscle biopsy 4199  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2911  
     compared 1460, 3298  
 technique for recovering, helminth ova from faeces 665  
*Ternidens deminutus* 110, 3340, 4295  
*Terranova* 1314  
 tetrachloroethylene 251, 1038, 2001, 3158, 3708, 4673, 5225  
 tetramisole 215, 610, 3264, 3282  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 994  
 tetramisole pamoate 994

*Man* contd.

thiabendazole 251, 653, 1779, 1795, 1884, 2733–2734, 2912, 3158, 3231, 3374, 3692, 3694, 4102, 4114, 4299, 4323, 4637  
*Thominix aerophilus* 3407  
 toxicity  
   of anthelmintics 2746  
   of diethylcarbamazine 4633  
   of filaricides 3694  
   of hycanthone 629, 1396, 2759, 3659, 3663  
   of niclofolan 2742  
   of niridazole 217, 1801, 2728  
   of piperazine 3281  
   of piperazine citrate 4674  
   of thiabendazole 2733  
   of UK4271 2740

*Toxocara* 1743, 2205, 2905  
   & visceral larva migrans 1141

*T. canis* 331, 905, 2416, 3430

trematode ova, in faeces 1142

trematodes 313, 4328

*Trichinella* 4, 6, 9, 166, 202, 238,  
   253–255, 303, 340, 1384, 1516–1517,  
   1756, 2107, 2139, 2212, 3203, 3637,  
   3793, 3921, 4324, 4333, 4460, 4804,  
   4813

*T. spiralis* 31, 207, 989, 1381, 1527,  
   1884, 2352, 2367, 2576, 2711, 2929,  
   3524, 3791, 4097, 4546, 4763,  
   4796–4797, 4803, 4961, 5033, 5083,  
   5085

varieties 103

trichlorophon 649, 661, 1402, 3716, 5233

*Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664

*Trichostrongylus* 34, 1974, 3502

*T. colubriformis* 335, 342

*T. orientalis* 1151, 4251

*Trichuris* 1975, 2378, 3807, 4285

& *Balantidium* 420

& *Shigella* 1510

*T. trichiura* 155, 231, 721, 1117, 1119,  
   1475, 1779, 3158

tropical eosinophilia 3798, 4017

UK 4271 2740

visceral larva migrans 2388, 3374, 4763

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 205, 546, 733,  
   1074, 1121, 1388, 1543, 1751, 1778,  
   1785, 1868, 1873, 2194, 2199, 2307,  
   2404, 2489, 2614, 2706, 2818, 2921,  
   3107, 3205, 3241–3242, 3371, 3377,  
   3531, 3624, 4289, 4330, 4537–4538,  
   4568, 4608, 4787, 4814, 5069, 5179,  
   5187

microfilariae, & tropical eosinophilia  
   1531

(sub-periodic) 2911

*W. bancrofti* var. *pacifica* 589

*Manitaurus rahmi*, n.g., n.comb., for  
   *Railletina* (*Railletina*) *rahmi* 3761

*Manodistomum salamandrae*, in *Ambystoma maculatum*, in USA (South Atlantic),  
   first record (h.) 3880

*Mansonella ozzardi*, in man, pathology, &  
   treatment 4287

*Mansonia*  
   in West Pacific, reviewed 2489  
   *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1388

*M. boerneae*, in Thailand, biting cycles  
   1595

*M. dives*, in Thailand, biting cycles 1595  
*M. indiana*, in Thailand, biting cycles 1595

*M. uniformis*  
   biological control 4941

*Brugia malayi* (subperiodic) 2128

*Reesimermis nielseni* 4941

in Thailand, biting cycles 1595

*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960

*Mareca americana*, *Apatemon gracilis* 3469

*Margotrema bravoae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
   *Lermichthys multiradiatus*, in Mexico  
   2003

*Marisa cornuarietis*

*Cercaria santacruzia* n.sp. 2522

controlling *Bulinus truncatus* 4123

*Maritrema (Atriospinosum)*, n.subg. 3053

*M. borneoense*, n.sp., in *Charadrius leschenaultii*, in Sabah 3055

*M. bravoae*, n.sp., in *Anthus chii peruvianus*, in Peru 430

*M. caridinae*

to *Quasimartrema caridinae*, n.g., n.comb.  
   3053

synonymy 3053

*M. dathei*, to *Maritremopsis dathei*, n.comb.  
   3053

*M. mapaeensis*, synonym of *Maritrema caridinae* 3053

*M. nettae*, synonymy 3053

*M. obstopitum*, synonym of *Maritrema nettae* 3053

*Maritreminoides*

discussed 3053

synonym of *Maritrema* 3053

*M. ablephari*, to *Maritremopsis ablephari*, n.comb. 3053

*Maritremopsis ablephari*, n.comb., for  
   *Maritreminoides ablephari* 3053

*M. ammospizae*, n.g., n.comb., for  
   *Pseudospelotrema ammospizae* 3053

*M. belopolskaiiae*, n.comb., for  
   *Pseudomaritrema belopolskaiiae* 3053

*M. dathei*, n.comb., for *Maritrema dathei* 3053

*M. longibursatus*, n.comb., for *Ornithotrema longibursata* 3053

*M. prolixum*, n.comb., for *Pseudomaritrema prolixum* 3053

*Marmosa mitis*

bunamidine hydrochloride 3713

phthalofyne 3713

thiabendazole 3713

- Marmota marmota, Ctenotaenia marmotae**  
1254
- Marquesas**  
filiariids 21  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3624  
(sub-periodic) 2911
- Marshallagia**, in sheep, serum proteins 2622
- M. marshalli**  
in man, in Iran, first record (h.) 3384  
in ruminants, in USSR (Siberia), ecology 5169
- M. mongolica**, in ruminants, in USSR (Siberia), ecology 5169
- Marsupiobdella africana**, in *Xenopus laevis*, life-history 1487
- Martes martes**  
*Cloeoascaris skrjabini* n.sp. 1649  
helminths 3857  
*Trichinella* 3863
- M. pennanti, Dracunculus insignis** 4957
- Mastacembelus armatus**  
*Procamallanus bilaspurensis* n.sp. 5004  
*Stomachicola mastacembeli* n.sp. 838
- Mastigонема stenellae**, n.g., n.sp., in *Stenella graffinani*, & *Stenella longirostris*, in USA (Pacific) 3516
- Mastomys natalensis**  
*Dipetalonema wite* 3441  
hycanthone 2640  
*Litomosoides carinii* 1697, 3142  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 2640, 4664  
SQ 18,506 4664  
suramin 4663  
toxicity  
of hycanthone 2640  
of SQ 18,506 4664
- M. (Praomyx) natalensis, Schistosoma mansoni** 2753
- Mastophorus**, taxonomy, reviewed 867
- M. numidica**, morphology 867
- Mathematical model**  
*Caryophyllaeus laticeps* 1844  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2683  
filiariids 4618  
parasites, in animals 1744  
*Schistosoma* 4185  
*S. haematobium* 2198, 2707
- Mathevotaenia sanchovensis**, n.sp., in *Herpestes*, in India 3493
- M. skrjabini**, in *Hemiechinus auritus*, in Afghanistan, first record (g.) 309
- Mauritania**, *Tergestia mauritanica* n.sp. 1616
- Mawsonotrema eudyptulae**, n.g., n.sp., in *Eudyptula minor*, in Australia 4474
- Mazocraeoides olenangiensis**, morphology of attachment organs 3482
- Meat inspection**  
*Cysticercus bovis* 4339, 4853  
helminths, in pig 4862  
lungworms 939
- Meat inspection contd.**
- Trichinella* 54, 3228  
*T. spiralis* 1398, 4956
- Mecistocirrus**  
in cattle  
in USSR (Far East), phenothiazine, as prophylactic 640  
in USSR (Siberia)  
phenothiazine 1773  
thiabendazole 1773  
trichlorphon 1773
- M. digitatus**  
carbohydrate metabolism 4061  
in cattle, in USSR (Far East), chemotherapy 4136  
lipids 4065  
protein composition 4053
- Mediorhynchus bullocki**, n.sp., in *Centrope* in India 3972
- M. grandis**, embryology 680
- Mediterranean**  
helminths  
in crustaceans 807  
in fish 3010  
*Pyragraphorus hollisae* n.sp. 425
- Mediterranean area**, helminths, in amphibians 404
- Megacyrle alcyon alcyon, Monopetalonem** *alcedinis* 62
- M. alcyon caurina, Monopetalonema** *alcedinis* 62
- Megaderma lyra, Plagiorchis micracanthos** 1574
- Megalodiscus temperatus**  
& bacteria, in *Rana pipiens*, association 3049  
scanning microscopy 1655  
ultrastructure of lymph system 1244
- Mehdiella microstoma**, in *Testudo hermanni* in Albania, morphology 457
- M. uncinata albonica**, n.subsp., in *Testudo hermanni*, in Albania 1645
- Mehraorchis ranarum**, characterization of oocytes 4736
- Melanitta fusca, Tristriata elegans** n.sp. 1617
- M. nigra, Sobolevianthus kenaiensis** 846
- Melanoides tuberculatus, Transversotrema** *patialensis* 1482
- Melanoplus atlantis, Protospirura numidica** *criceticola* 3306
- M. femur-rubrum, Protospirura numidica** *criceticola* 3306
- Melanopsis praemorsa**  
*Cercaria ginetzinskaja* n.sp. 1228  
*C. ksaniensis* n.sp. 3054  
*C. rhionica I* n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica II* n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica III* n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica IV* n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica V* n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica VI* n.sp. 3957

- Melanopsis praemorsa** contd.  
*Cercaria* contd.  
*C. rhionica* VII n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica* VIII n.sp. 3957  
*C. rhionica* IX n.sp. 3957  
*C. rosetae* n.sp. 1228  
*C. thezamiensis* n.sp. 3054  
*cercariae* 3957
- Meles meles**, *Spirocerca melesi* n.sp. 475
- M. meles anakuma**, *Tetragomphius melis* n.sp. 5013
- Meloidogyne incognita**, immunology 131
- Melolontha**, nematodes 3246
- Menephilus cylindricus**, *Hymenolepis nana* 1083
- Menidia menidia**  
*Rhipidocotyle lintoni* 4426  
*R. transversale* 4426  
*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985
- Meningonema peruzzi**  
n.g., n.sp., in *Cercopithecus (Miopithecus) talapoin*, in Equatorial Guinea 2042  
in man, in Rhodesia, cerebral filariasis 1542
- Mephitis mephitis**, *Crenosoma mephitidis* 5341
- M. suffocans**  
*Ancylostoma cuneipari* 1557  
*Physaloptera mephitidis* 1557
- Meriones persicus**, *Trichinella spiralis* 3040
- M. unguiculatus**  
*Brugia* 3438  
*B. malayi* 1564, 1934  
*B. pahangi* 1459, 1934, 2609, 3866  
diethylcarbamazine analogues 5292  
*Dipetalonema vite* 4044  
*Nippostrongylus muris* 1566
- Merlucciotrema**, n.g. 4264
- Merlucciotrematini**, n.tribe 4264
- Mermis nigrescens**, in *Schistocerca gregaria*, effect on host protein turnover & vitellogenesis 932
- Mermithids**  
in boll weevil, biological control agents 4429  
(book) 1856  
in chironomids, *Ephemera*, & *Hydra*, in USSR (European) 418  
in Czechoslovakia 2549  
in insects  
  biological control agent 2269  
  in Canada, association 806  
population dynamics, reviewed 2685  
in *Scutiphora lurida*, in Japan, life-history 77  
in Simuliidae, biological control agent 72  
in simuliids, in USSR (Ukraine), biological control agent 3903  
in *Simulium damnosum*  
  biological control agent 1422  
  in West Africa, biological control programme 3332
- Mesocestoides**, larvae, in fowl, in Kenya 4403
- M. corti**  
in mouse  
  growth, & host splenectomy 4012  
oestradiol affecting liver invasion 385
- M. kirbyi**, in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2443
- M. lineatus**  
larvae, in *Erinaceus europaeus*, life-history, & pathology 4392  
in man, in USA, niclosamide 2755
- M. litteratus**, in dog, in Japan, life-history 4731
- M. paucitesticularis**  
n.sp., in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan 1632  
in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in Japan 3849
- Mesocricetus auratus**  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 376  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3299  
*D. ditremum* 3299  
*D. latum* 3299
- Mesocyclops leuckarti**  
*Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis* 4448  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 29  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56
- Mesodesma donacium**, *Proboscidosaccus mesodesmatis* n.sp. 445
- Mesogobius batrachocephalus**, *Bacciger grandispinus* n.sp. 4483
- Mesomerism simulaiae**, n.subsp., in Simuliidae, in France 114
- M. simulaiae caudata**, n.subsp., in Czechoslovakia 2549
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus**, in *Larus ridibundus*, & *Sterna hirundo*, in USSR (Latvia), life-history 1826
- Metabronema truttae**, in *Salmo trutta*, in Britain, ecology 4598
- Metacamopia indica**, n.comb., for *Vallis indica* 4971
- Metacercariae** (see also Trematode larvae)  
in freshwater fish, in Ghana, morphology 433  
in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, in India 1597  
in *Tilapia zilli*, distribution on gills, & host respiration 4419
- Metagonimoides oregonensis**, in hamster, & *Procyon lotor*, in USA, geographical strains, compared 3953
- Metagonimus**  
in fish, man, & molluscs, in USSR (Far East), incidence 4607  
in man, in Japan, epidemiology 584  
metacercariae, in freshwater fish, in Japan 1201
- M. takahashii**  
in *Carassius carassius*, & *Plecoglossus altivelis*, host-specificity 1200

*Metagonimus takahashii* contd.

& *Metagonimus yokogawai*,  
morphological differentiation 444

*M. yokogawai*

in *Carassius carassius*, & *Plecoglossus altivelis*, host-specificity 1200  
in freshwater fish, in USSR (Far East), life-history 5337

in man

in Japan  
epidemiology 4088  
kamala 4715

& *Metagonimus takahashii*, morphological differentiation 444

*Metahaematoechus*, n.g. 4264*Metamaritrema*, n.g. 4264*Metaplehnella lethrinii*, n.g., n.sp., in *Lethrinus miniatus*, in India 4481*Metaquimperia*

key to spp. 878  
synonymy 1656

*M. madhuai*, n.sp., in *Channa striatus*, in India 878*Metastrongyles*, in pig, chemotherapy, & control of intermediary 4153-4154*Metastrostrongylus*

in pig  
immediate hypersensitivity 4240  
in Pagini, local survey 3428  
tetramisole hydrochloride 1452  
in USSR  
survival of ova in sties 1754  
tetramisole hydrochloride 659  
in USSR (European), tetramisole hydrochloride 4709  
technique for culturing 3350

*M. apri*

antigen analysis 4020  
in guinea-pig, development & migration 4888

in pig, immunology, (thesis) 2864  
protective immunity 504

*M. assymetricus*, n.sp., in *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, in Japan 5012*M. elongatus*

in earthworms, susceptibility 804, 4942  
in *Eisenia foetida*, survival 3462

*M. salmi*, histology of gut 870*Metechinorhynchus truttae*, in *Gammarus balcanicus*, in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 4219*Meteterakis andamanensis*

n.sp., in India 2048  
in *Bufo*, in India, morphology 2049

*M. striaturus*, n.sp., in *Clemmys mutica*, in Viet Nam 3986*Metorchis albidus*

in carnivores, in USSR (Byelorussia) 3850  
in guinea-pig, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-cycle 5339

*Metorchis* contd.

*M. xanthostomus*, in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record (h.) 1187

*Metroliasthes*

n.sp., in *Coturnix coturnix*, in Japan 85  
in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, in Japan, first record (h.) 451

*M. coturnix*, n.sp., *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, in Japan 451*Mexico*

*Ahpua piscicola* n.g., n.sp. 2510

*Bidigiticauda vivipara* 105

*Brachylaemus bravoae* n.sp. 429

*Creptotrematina aguirrepequenoi* n.sp. 92

*Enterobius vermicularis* 1548

*Haemonchus contortus* 3818

helminths

in birds 3449

in man 735, 1148

*Labrifer secundus* 441

*Magnivitellinum simplex* 92

*Margotrema bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 2003

*Molinostrongylus delicatus* 2986

*Neolabrifer bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 441

*Paramicrocotyle atriobursata* n.g., n.sp. 3477

*P. tampicensis* n.sp. 3477

*Prosthenhyphera caballeroi* n.sp. 92

*Unitubulotestis maris* n.sp. 4476

*Micipsellinae*, n. subf. 2552*Micro-organisms*

& *Fasciola*, in sheep, effect on meat quality 3476

& *Stephanurus dentatus*, in pig 3473

*Microbiology*, (book) 2351*Microcephalophis gracilis*, *Hydrophitrema gigantica* 828*Microcotyle alcedinis*, in *Spondyliosoma cantharus*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479*M. archosargi*, to *Paramicrocotyle archosargi*, n.comb. 3477*M. bassensis*, to *Paramicrocotyle bassensis*, n.comb. 3477*M. branchiostegi*, to *Paramicrocotyle branchiostegi*, n.comb. 3477*M. cepolae*, to *Paramicrocotyle cepolae*, n.comb. 3477*M. emmelichthys*, to *Paramicrocotyle emmelichthys*, n.comb. 3477*M. erythrini*, in *Boops boops*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479*M. gimp*, to *Paramicrocotyle gimp*, n.comb. 3477*M. hemiatriospinalis*, n.sp., in *Seriola*, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471*M. mormyri*, in *Lithognathus mormyrus*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479*M. mugilis*, in *Mugil auratus*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479

- Microcotyle** *contd.*
- M. nemadactylus**, to *Paramicrocotyle nemadactylus*, n.comb. 3477
- M. neozealandicus**, to *Paramicrocotyle neozealandicus*, n.comb. 3477
- M. pentapodi**, to *Paramicrocotyle pentapodi*, n.comb. 3477
- M. pomatomi**  
to *Paramicrocotyle pomatomi*, n.comb. 3477  
in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Brazil 89
- M. salpae**, in *Boops salpa*, in Spain, first record (g.), & morphology 3479
- M. sciaenica**, to *Paramicrocotyle sciaenica*, n.comb. 3477
- M. sebastici**, to *Paramicrocotyle sebastici*, n.comb. 3477
- M. tanago**, to *Paramicrocotyle tanago*, n.comb. 3477
- M. temnodontis**, to *Paramicrocotyle temnodontis*, n.comb. 3477
- M. toba**, to *Paramicrocotyle toba*, n.comb. 3477
- M. victoriae**, to *Paramicrocotyle victoriae*, n.comb. 3477
- Microcotyloidea**, revised 1221
- Microderma**, to *Glossimeta* (*Microderma*) 822
- Microeca leucophaea**, *Acuaria microeciae* n.sp. 872
- Microfilaraemia**, & tropical eosinophilia, in man, in India 1531
- Microfilariae** (see also generic names of adults)  
in *Arborophila charltoni*, first record (h.) 1194  
autofluorescence, & periodicity 2665  
in dog  
  technique for counting 1563  
  technique for diagnosing 4718  
in *Gallicus gallus spadiceus*, in Malaysia 4897  
in man, erythrocyte agglutination 122  
in *Passer domesticus*, in USSR (Georgia) 2461  
in *Rattus muelleri*, in Malaysia 5000  
in squirrel, in Malaysia 2456  
technique for counting, in skin snips 2816  
in *Zenaidura macroura*, in USA, local survey 1579
- Microbadjelia multipapillata**, n.g., n.sp., in *Lanius cristatus*, & *Oenanthe oenanthe*, in USSR 5006
- Micromys minutus pratensis**,  
*Lecithodendrium linstowii* 383
- Micronema deletrix**, in horse, in Egypt, encephalomyelitis 4556
- Microorganisms**, & *Thelastoma pterygoton*, in *Oryctes monoceros*, in Ivory Coast 112
- Microphalloidinae**, n. tribe 4264
- Microphallus crociduræ**, n.sp., in *Crocidura flavescentis* in Ivory Coast 1223
- M. medius**, to *Quasimiramitremopsis medius*, n.g., n.comb. 3053
- M. pisodonophidis**, n.sp., in *Pisodonophis semicinctus*, in Senegal 1241
- M. pygmaeus**, in mouse, ACTH, & host susceptibility 1289
- M. quechuanensis**, n.sp., in *Charadrius vociferus peruvianus*, in Peru 430
- M. tauricus**  
n.sp., in duck, experimental 2524  
metacercariae, in *Gammarus balcanicus*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2524
- Micropterus salmoides**, *Gyrodactylus macrochirii* 562
- Microrchis**, Ukol, 1965, to *Sandonia sudanensis* 3964
- Microsomacanthus diorchis**, in *Somateria mollissima*, in USSR, pathology 1701
- M. heterospinus**, in *Somateria mollissima*, in USSR, pathology 1701
- M. parvula**, in *Hirudinea*, in USSR (European), incidence, & seasonal variation 3461
- M. rangdonensis**, n.sp., in duck, in Viet Nam 854
- M. spirobursatus**, n.sp., in duck, in Viet Nam 3986
- Microsorex hoyi**, *Longistriata rauschi* n.sp. 116
- Microsporidians**  
in *Diplostomum*, metacercariae, in USSR (European), hyperparasitism 4469  
in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, in Malaysia 813  
& trematode larvae, in freshwater snails, in Malaysia 811  
& trematodes, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4943
- Microtus agrestis**, *Taenia laticollis*, larvae 763
- M. arvalis**, helminths 2458
- M. gregalis**, *Tetraziotaenia polyacantha* 2532
- M. nivalis**, helminths 387
- M. oeconomus**, hydatid 3208
- Middle East**  
*Ancylostoma duodenale* 4040  
helminths, in man 2360
- Milvago chimango**, *Synhimantus milvago* n.sp. 2556
- Milyeringa veritas**, *Acuaria* 3013
- Miniopterus fuliginosus**, *Neoheterophyes brevicorpus* n.sp. 3954
- M. schreibersii fuliginosus**,  
*Molinostyngylus rhinolophi* 1183
- Miracidia**, technique for staining, glands 5315
- Mirafra javanica**, *Acuaria mirafrae* n.sp. 872
- Misgurnus fossilis**  
*Allocreadium transversale* 827

*Misgurnus fossilis* contd.*Gyrodactylus fossilis* 424

Mites, oribatid (see Oribatid mites)

*Mitotrematinae*, n.subf. 4264*Mobula diabolus, Anaporrhutum narayani*  
n.sp. 2009*Molineus albignaci*, n.sp., in *Leptogale gracilis*, in Madagascar 2030*M. nadirasa*, n.sp., in *Nesogale dobsoni*, in Madagascar 2030*M. petteri*, n.sp., in *Nesoryctes tetradactylus*, in Madagascar 2030*M. peyrierasi*, n.sp., in *Leptogale gracilis*, in Madagascar 2030*M. plateauxae*, n.sp., in *Nesogale dobsoni*, in Madagascar 2030*M. pseudopilosus*, n.sp., in *Nesoryctes tetradactylus*, in Madagascar 2030*M. rogeriae*, n.sp., in *Nesogale dobsoni*, in Madagascar 2030*M. torulosus*, in *Cebus capucinus*, pathology 4562*Molinostrongylus daubentoni*, synonym of *Molinostrongylus spasskii* 477*M. delicatus*, in *Molossus ater*, in Mexico, first record (h.) 2986*M. rhinolophi*, in *Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus*, in Japan, first record (h.) 1183*M. spasskii*, synonymy 477*Mollienesta latipinna, Procerovum calderoni* 1834

## Molluscicides (see also Control)

Bayer 73 (see niclosamide)

Bayluscide (see niclosamide)

calcium ammonium nitrate 223

calcium ammonium nitrate plus N-

tritylmorpholine 223

calcium cyanamide 223

CF-4 (2-chloro-4-fluoro-4-

nitrosalicylanilide) 1766

N-3-chloro-4-methylphenyl butyric acid amide 1412

N-(3-chlor-4-methylphenyl)butyramide 2250

compound No. 19 (N-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl) butyramide) 3240

copper sulphate 587, 1021, 1419, 3263, 3680

Diaphene (3,5-dibromo-3'trifluoromethyl salicylanilide) 1044

dibromo-hydroxy-nitroazobenzene 1021, 1778

dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol 1804

Fluorophene (3,5,4'-tribromosalicylanilide) 1044

Frescon (see N-tritylmorpholine)

Helicide 2250

lucanthone hydrochloride 5255

Mesurol 2250

## Molluscicides contd.

metaldehyde 2250, 3240

NaPCP 1021, 1788, 3263

niclosamide 614, 1018, 1021, 1040, 1419, 1788, 2726, 2801, 3263, 3680

niclosamide salts 1001

PCP 3263

petroleum derivatives 3704

phenasal salts (see niclosamide salts)

*Phytolacca dodecadandra* 592

Preparation G-417 (N-(2-chlorophenyl)-amide-5-chlorosalicylic acid) 1001

Preparation No. 19 (see N-(3-chlor-4-methylphenyl)butyramide)

Procida 2,207 2777

salicylic acid derivatives 5312

sodium pentachlorophenate 1419, 1778, 1804, 3680

sodium salt of niclosamide 2225

sodium salt of phenasal (see sodium salt of niclosamide)

tetralin derivatives 1427

trifemorph (see N-tritylmorpholine)

triphenyl lead acetate 2798

N-tritylmorpholine 222, 614, 1018, 1021, 1453, 1763, 1766, 1788, 2240, 2279, 2777-2778, 3260, 3286, 3642, 3681-3682, 5215, 5364

degradation on pasture 220

N-tritylmorpholine plus calcium ammonium nitrate 223

N-tritylmorpholine plus urea 638 various 1412, 1519, 3707, 5195

(book) 4766

economics 5268

mode of action 1419

reviewed 4137, 5282

WL 8008 (see N-tritylmorpholine)

Yurim (see dibromo-hydroxy-nitroazobenzene)

## Molluscs

*Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3083

biological control 2250, 5236

cercariae 438

control by N-(3-chlor-4-

methylphenyl)butyramide 2250

control by Helicide 2250

control by Mesurol 2250

control by metaldehyde 2250

control by petroleum derivatives 3704

control by phenasal salts 1001

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1207, 2315, 3321

digenean larvae 3344

*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302

echinostomatid cercariae 3262

*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 3311*Fasciola* 228, 5285*F. gigantica* 4230*F. hepatica* 1207, 3262, 4230

miracidia 1209

helminths 985, 3911

**Molluscs contd.**

- Metagonimus* 4607  
*Neopalaeorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 2006  
*Opisthorchis* 1976, 3929  
*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333  
*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321  
*Protostrongylus kochi* 2319  
 trematode larvae 3920, 4599  
 trematodes 1596, 3893, 3898  
 in USSR, control 1412  
 in USSR (European)  
   compound No. 19 3240  
   control by metaldehyde 3240

**Molluscs, freshwater**

- Azygia lucii* 4485  
*Cercaria armata* 4041  
 cercariae 4072-4073  
*Diplostomum* 4076  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 4041  
*Schistosomatidae* 4449  
 trematode larvae 3889, 4438  
 trematodes 4070

**Molluscs, terrestrial, helminths** 4430

- Molossus ater*, *Molinostrongylus delicatus* 2986

***M. molossus*, *Litomosoides molossi* n.sp.**

463

**Mongolia, hydatid** 2909**Moniezia**

- in farm animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
 control 4142  
 in oribatid mites  
   in USSR, ecology 1592  
   in USSR (Siberia), first record (h.) 3201

- in *Saiga tatarica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3823

**in sheep**

- in Argentina, transmission by  
   *Zygoribatula lata* 3837  
 bithionol 4103  
 in Czechoslovakia 345  
   niclosamide 1011  
   resorantel 997  
   economic loss 4555  
   host copper metabolism 3159  
 in India, amodiaquin hydrochloride 1438  
   niclosamide 1032, 4119  
   protein metabolism 5097  
 in USSR (European), copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4174  
 in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
   bithionol 5303  
   copper sulphate 4157  
   copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4157  
   copper sulphate plus phenothiazine salts 4100  
   niclosamide 5303  
 in USSR (Lithuania)  
   copper carbonate 3690

**Moniezia contd.**

- in sheep contd.  
   in USSR (Lithuania) contd.  
     niclosamide 3690  
     in USSR (Siberia), incidence, & intermediaries 3201  
     in *Zygoribatula lata*, in Argentina 3837

***M. autumnalis*, in cattle, in USSR (Siberia), incidence**

- 1550

***M. benedeni***

- antigenic structure 506  
 aspartate transcarbamylase 1727  
 & *Nosema helminthorum*, in cattle, in USSR (European), hyperparasitism 1987

**in rabbit, antigen analysis** 1295**in sheep**

- dibutyl tin dilaurate 2812  
 in USSR  
   niclosamide 2265  
   tin arsenate 2265

***M. (Blanchardiezia) kuznetsoyi*, n. sp., in goat & sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia)** 3066***M. expansa***

- antigenic structure 506  
 cell division & growth 1087  
 in goat, in USSR (European), trichlorophen 5246  
 in mammals, protein metabolism 4583  
 & *Moniezia benedeni*, in cattle, & sheep, in USSR (Siberia), cross infections 3201  
 in oribatid mites, in Britain, transmission, (thesis) 4752  
 in rabbit, antigen analysis 1295  
 in sheep

**diagnosis by CFT** 2097**immunology** 5063**longevity** 3303**in USA (Mountain), seasonal variation** 3219**in USSR**

- niclosamide 2265  
   tin arsenate 2265  
 in USSR (European), bithionol sulphoxide 1405

**in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, in Rhodesia, first record (h.)** 3815**ultrastructure of spermatozoa** 5353***M. kuznetsovi*, n. sp., in goat & sheep, in USSR (Kirgizia)** 3066***Moniliformis dubius***

- absorptive surface 5126  
 amino-acid uptake 1365  
 amylase activity 1733  
 larvae, origin of envelope 5347  
 in rat  
   effect of host carbohydrate intake 953  
   insemination 3724  
 in *Rattus rattus*, host intestinal lipids 1713  
 surface aminopeptidase 2676

- Moniliformis dubius** contd.  
ultrastructure of epidermis 4490
- M. moniliformis**, in *Periplaneta americana*, in Puerto Rico 3459
- Monkey**  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2566  
*Ascaris*, antigen 495  
diethylcarbamazine 3531  
*Dirofilaria* 3561  
*Dracunculus insignis* 1638  
helminths 2387  
hookworm 2637  
nematodes 3396  
5-nitrothiazole 3244  
5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244  
oxamniquine 2752, 2786, 3661
- Schistosoma japonicum* 3995  
*S. mansoni* 507, 1675, 3995  
SQ 18,506 3647  
UK 3883 2786  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3531
- Monodhelminthidae**  
revised 821  
species listed 821
- Monodhelmis torpedinis**, in *Arius heudeleti*, in Ghana, redescribed 821
- Monodon monoceros**, *Halocercus monoceris* n.sp. 2051
- Monogeneans**  
in freshwater fish  
in Africa, new species listed [not described] 1608  
in USA 2515  
in USSR (Arctic), listed 1588  
ultrastructure of epidermis & sense organs, reviewed 3098
- Monogenoidea**  
speciation, & taxonomic criteria 2516  
in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
- Monomorium destructor**, *Cotugnia srivastavai* n.sp. 2529
- M. (Holcomyrmex) scabriceps**, *Cotugnia digonopora* 2316
- M. scabriceps**, *Cotugnia digonopora* 389
- Monopetalonema alcedinis**  
in *Megaceryle alcyon alcyon*, in USA, new focus 62  
in *Megaceryle alcyon caurina*, in USA, first record (h.) 62
- Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus**, *Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 2547
- M. wagneri**, *Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 2547
- Monopylidium chandleri**, to *Choanotaenia chandleri*, n.comb. 2019
- M. exigua**, in *Sturnus vulgaris*, in USSR (Moldavia), morphology 3970
- Monorchicestrahelmins**, n.g. 4264
- Moorobdella fervidia**, *Apateomon gracilis* 3469
- Mormyrops**, *Pseudoproleptus africanus* n.sp. 3517
- Morocco**  
digeneans 4973  
*Fasciola gigantica* 4824  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 2486  
*Steringophorus blackeri* n.sp. 4973
- Morone chrysops**, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050
- Morphology**  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
*acanthocephalans* 2878  
*Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum* 89  
*Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias* 2026  
*Acuaria* 872  
*Allocreadium baueri* 827  
*A. transversale* 827  
*Alloglossidium heradicola* 1970  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4095  
*A. coneppari* 1557  
*A. duodenale* 4095  
*Angiostrongylus* 1257  
*A. costaricensis* 2837  
*A. dujardini* 1260  
*A. vasorum* 3083  
*Anisakis*, larvae 468, 858-859, 4369  
*Aploparaksis*, larvae 843  
*A. scolopacis* 1247  
*Ascaris* 1484  
*A. lumbricooides* 2539  
*A. suum* 2539  
*Ashworthius sidemi* 1552  
*Aspiculuris tetraptera* 1075, 3086  
*Asymphyldora tincae* 4979  
*Atractis dactylurus* 2542  
*A. dactylurus dubininae* 2542  
*Atrophecaecum indicum* 3961  
*Bidigiticauda vivipara* 105  
*Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971  
*B. turbinella* 3971  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Bourgelatia hylochoeri* 5020  
*Brachylaema suis* 3839  
brachylaimid cercaria 86  
*Brugia malayi* 2546  
*B. pahangi* 4232, 5016  
*Bucephalooides gracilescens* 2836  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050  
*Capillaria* 882  
*C. obsignata* 4901  
*C. phasianina* 4901  
capillariids 5002  
*Cardiocephalus longicollis*, metacercariae 5342  
*Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi* 868  
cathaemasiid metacercariae, in *Rana cyanophlyctis* 4413  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 440  
*Centrorhynchus andamanensis* 2025  
*Cephalogonimus retusus* 830  
*Cephalotrema elasticum* 382

**Morphology contd.**

- Cercaria cumanensis*, cercariae & sporocysts 2522  
*C. gorgonocephala* 1997  
*C. illecebrosa* 1997  
*C. macrocauda* 1997  
*C. nassa* 1245  
 cestode larvae 3969  
 cestodes 1629, 2878  
   in amphibians 450  
   in birds 4488  
   in *Columba livia* 1631  
   in fish 450  
   in *Rattus rattus* 1631  
   in reptiles 450  
*Chaunocephalus ferox* 4480  
*Chordodes* 2052  
*Choricotyle chrysophryi* 4972  
*Citharinella citharini* 2544  
*Clavunculus okeechobiensis* 1993  
*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609  
*C. pricei* 1609  
*Clinostomum tilapiae*, metacercariae 3173  
*Concinnum ten* 94  
*Contortylenchus reversus* 4735  
*Contracaecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Corynosoma hamanni* 1635  
*Cosmocerca longicauda* 5003  
*C. pulcherrina* 1197  
*Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Crassicauda boopis* 768  
*C. crassicauda* 768  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Cruzia americana* 3454  
*Ctenotaenia asiatica* 1254  
*C. marmotae* 1254  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 104, 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 2514  
*Davainea andrei* 3069  
*D. minuta* 3069  
*D. tetracensis* 3069  
*Diclidophora merlangi* 1219  
*Dicybothrium armatum* 3482  
 digeneans 1622  
*Diocophymata* larvae 3979  
*Diorchis diorchis* 844  
*Dipetalonema finlayi* 459  
*D. gracile* 4496  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 849  
*Diplostomum gobiorum* 4982  
*D. indistinctum* 4982  
*D. mergi* 4982  
*D. parvotentosum* 4908  
*D. repandum* 4908  
*D. spathaceum* 4982  
*Diplotriaena obtusa* 3099  
*Diplozoon homoion gracile* 83, 1607  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 4560  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 1258
- Morphology contd.**
- Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Echinochasmus spinosus* 1824  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 2531  
*Echinostoma donosoi*, cercariae & rediae 2522  
*E. hystricosum*, sporocysts 1237  
*E. miyagawai* 1236  
*E. revolutum* 1236  
   miracidia 3600  
 echinostomatid cercariae 3952  
 echinostomes 283  
*Echinuria uncinata* 3084  
*Elaphostrongylus cervi* 2537  
*Elongoparorchis pneumatis* 823  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1643  
*Enterogyrus globodiscus* 2512  
*Entomelas entomelas* 2036  
*Eumasenia moradabadensis* 2005  
*Fasciola gigantica*, larvae & ova 3316  
*F. hepatica* 1613  
   miracidia 819  
*F. indica* 1242  
*Fessientis fessus* 2021  
*Filaria nicollei* 2540  
 filariata 2552  
 filariids 2043  
*Fischoederius elongatus* 3966  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
   metacercariae 1238  
*G. cochleariformum* 1238  
*G. darbyi* 1238  
*G. fregatae* 1238  
*G. humbargari* 1238  
*G. johnsoni* 1238  
*G. lacteum* 1238  
*G. phalacrocoracis* 1238  
*G. puffini* 1238  
*G. spinetum* 1238  
*G. timondavidi* 2840  
*G. ussuriensis* 1238  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 1165  
   in cattle 873  
*Gastrodiscoides hominis* 3491  
*Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 1146  
*Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56  
*Golvanacanthus blennii* 2482  
*Gorgodera cygnoides* 830  
*Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225  
*Gyrocoelia australiensis* 98  
*Gyrocotyle urna* 1726  
*Gyrodactylus cobitis* 424  
*G. fairporti* 1609  
*G. fossilis* 424  
*G. gobii* 2511  
*G. gobionium* 2511  
*G. salaris* 1610  
*Haematoloechus variegatus* 830  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2029, 2173, 3093  
*Hamatospiculum cylindrica* 1639  
*Haplorchis pumilio* 440

*Morphology contd.*

- Haplorchis* contd.  
*H. taichui* 3009  
*Haplorchooides attenuatus* 1656  
*H. piscicola* 1656  
 Heligmosomidae 116  
*Heligmosomoides travassosi* 866  
 helminth larvae & ova, in man 5368  
 helminth ova 1461  
 helminths  
   in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra zibethica* 3437  
   in Chiroptera 1573  
   in Gobiidae 4483  
   in mammals 1520  
   in *Passer domesticus* 2362  
*Hemiuroidae* 4985  
*Herpestosystrongylus herpestis* 462  
*Heterakis gallinae*, larvae 5332  
*Hirudinaria granulosa* 2342  
*Hirudinea* 2878, 3324, 4738  
 hydatid 856  
*Hydrophitrema gigantica* 828  
 hymenolepidid larvae 1630  
*Hymenolepididae* 1837  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 5343  
*H. diorchis* 844  
*H. tarcimimosa* 2019  
*H. magna* 2019  
*H. (Microsomacanthus) formosoides* 2990  
*H. (Microsomacanthus) microskrjabini* 2990  
*H. (Microsomacanthus) somateriae* 2990  
*H. microstoma*, cysticercoids 954  
*H. nana* 840, 2020  
*H. rashomonensis* 4991  
*H. subrostellata* 4990  
*Hypertrema ambovatum* 3958  
*Icteroenia galbulae* 3970  
*I. pyriformis* 1634  
*Impalaia nudicollis* 107  
*I. tuberculata* 107  
*Insectivorepis okamotoi* 4990  
*Isthmiophora melis* 1819  
*Johnstonmawsonia* 882  
*Kallicephalus viperae* 2553  
*Kobusinema banagiense* 1256  
*Labrifer secundus* 441  
*Lateriporus clerci*, strobilocysts 2844  
*L. geographicus* 1582  
*L. skrjabini*, strobilocysts 2844  
*L. teres*, strobilocysts 2844  
*Ligula* 788  
*Liorchis scotiae*, larvae & ova 2520  
*Litomosoides brasiliensis* 463  
*L. carinii* 463  
*L. guiterasi* 463  
*Lobatostoma manteri* 3028  
*Lyperosomum* 4410  
*Lyrodiscus* 1990  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 4492

*Morphology contd.*

- Magnivitellinum simplex* 92  
*Mastophorus numidica* 867  
*Mazocraeoides olentangiensis* 3482  
*Mediorhynchus grandis* 680  
*Mehdiella microstoma* 457  
 metacercariae, in freshwater fish 433  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953  
*Metagonimus takahashii* 444  
*M. yokogawai* 444  
*Meteterakis andamanensis* 2049  
*Microcotyle alcedinis* 3479  
*M. erythrini* 3479  
*M. mormyri* 3479  
*M. mugilis* 3479  
*M. salpae* 3479  
*Molinostyngylus rhinolophi* 1183  
*Moniliformis dubius* 5347  
*Monodhelmis torpedinis* 821  
 monogeneans 1588  
*Monogenoidea* 2878  
*Monopylidium exigua* 3970  
*Muellerius tenuispiculatus* 1263  
*Musculovesicula* 1232  
*Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi* 432  
*Necator* 3082  
 nematode larvae 3094  
   in cattle 879  
 nematodes 1640, 2878, 3976  
   in beetles 1958  
   in *Bubalus bubalis* 2541  
   in cattle 3829  
*Nematodirus spathiger* 4848  
*Neodiscocotyle carpoiditis* 3482  
*Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae* 2534  
*Neoglyphe megastomus* 382  
*Neomesomermis flumenalis* 5001  
*Neophasis lageniformis* 4479  
*Notocotylus imbricatus* 2469, 4905  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674, 3505  
*O. (Hysteracrum)* 4500  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 2039  
   microfilariae 2039  
*Opecoelidae* 826  
*Ophidiascaris filaria* 402  
*Ophiotaenia filaroides* 3880  
*Opisthorchis caninus* 1938  
*O. felineus*, larvae & ova 2013  
*O. longissimus* 2008  
*O. sinensis* 1618  
*Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333  
*Oswaldocruzia goezei* 2553  
*Oxyurata* 469  
*Pachypsolus irroratus* 4914  
*Panagrodontus* 2027  
*P. breviureus* 2027  
*Paracamallanus cyathopharynx* 2544  
*Paracavisoma impudica* 3498  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 461

**Morphology contd.**

- Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, larvae 3485  
*Paragonimus peruvianus* 203, 1880  
*P. uterobilateralis* 839  
*P. yunnanensis* 2831  
*Paraheligmonella cubensis* 107  
*Parahemius merus* 89  
*Parallelotestis egretti* 3951  
 paramphistome ova 1621  
*Paramphistomum daubneyi*  
 miracidia 2330  
 ova 2330  
*P. ichikawai* 3304  
*P. microbothrioides* 4486  
*Paranoplocephala ryjikovi* 1254  
*P. transversaria* 1254  
*Parapharyngodon bassii* 456  
*P. cubensis* 1585  
*Parascaris equorum* 3974  
 parasites 2557  
*Paricterotaenia dodecacantha* 1582  
*P. stercorarium* 1582  
*Paronia zayattarri* 5  
*Parorchis acanthus*, metacercariae 3173  
*P. asiaticus* 3876  
*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509  
*P. nonanulatus* 3509  
*Pegosomum egretti* 3951  
*Pharyngostomum cordatum* 1235  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
*P. conostomum* 4927  
*Physaloptera mephitis* 1557  
*P. praeputialis* 4879  
*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 4950  
 plagiorchiid larvae 3466  
*Plagiorchis asperus* 4983  
*P. elegans* 2321  
*P. fastuosus* 4974  
 larvae 1827  
*P. koreanus* 1574  
*P. micracanthos* 1574  
*P. oviformis* 4908  
*P. vespertilionis* 1574, 4983  
*Pleurogenoides medians* 830  
*Podocotyle reflexa* 3488  
*Polyabris diplodi* 3479  
*Polymorphus pupa* 1581  
*Polystoma pricei* 4473  
*Polystomoides chabaudi* 3051  
*Porrocaecum*, larvae 2554  
*Posthodiplostomoides leonensis*,  
 metacercariae 3173  
*Posthodiplostomum*, metacercariae 3173  
*P. nanum*, metacercariae 3173  
*Priapocephalus grandis* 4487  
*P. minor* 4487  
*Procamallanus (Procamallanus)*  
 globoconchus 5004  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Proleptus* 882  
*Prosthenorchis elegans* 5347

**Morphology contd.**

- Prosthogonimus ovatus* 436  
*P. vitellatus* 4474  
*Prosthorhynchus formosus* 5347  
*P. nicobarensis* 2025  
*Proteocephalus* 3065  
*Protogyrodactylus constrictus* 815  
*Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* 3007  
*Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, larvae &  
 ova 2013  
*Pseudanisakis baylisi* 109  
*P. tricupula* 109  
*Pseudoheligmosomum howelli* 107  
*Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi*,  
 metacercariae 433  
*Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510  
*P. spirotheca* 3510  
 psilostomatid metacercariae 439  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 4060  
*R. echinobothrida* 4060  
 ova 5331  
*R. (Raillietina) maplestonei* 451  
*R. tetragona*, ova 5331  
*Retinometra guberiana*, cysticercoids  
 2530  
*Rhabdias fuelleborni* 5007  
*R. hermaphrodita* 5007  
*Rhabditidae* 2027  
*Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona) congolensis*  
 2544  
*Rhipidocotyle lintoni* 4426  
*R. transversale* 4426  
 rhodometopous cercariae 88  
*Rictularia macdonaldi* 1573  
*R. nicobarensis* 2049  
*Rondonema spinifera* 2548  
*Schistosoma* 723  
*S. bovis* 3735-3736  
*S. capense* 3487  
*S. haematobium* 3487  
*S. mansoni* 3735  
 cercariae 86, 3489  
*S. margebowiei* 723  
*Skrjabinema ovis* 3420  
*Skrjabinia cesticillus*, ova 5331  
*Sobolevianthus gracilis* 1251  
 cysticercoids 2530  
*Sparganum proliferum* 3943  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 4478  
*Sphaerostris lanceoides* 1581  
*Sphaerostomum* 406, 1105  
*Spinectetus allaeri* 2544  
*Spinostylylus spinosus* 1573  
*Spirurata* 2538  
*Stegophorus adeliae* 394  
*Stephanochasmus* 1996  
*S. bicoronatus* 1996  
*Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839  
*Stilesia vittata* 447  
*Strigeata* 1227  
*Strongylacantha pretoriensis* 1575  
 strongyle larvae 2038

**Morphology contd.**

- Strongyloides* 1586  
*S. fuelleborni* 871  
*S. mirzai* 1586  
*S. stercoralis* 871, 1878, 3095, 3512  
 Syngamidae 102  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
*S. merulae* 863  
*S. trachea* 863  
*Syphacia* 2045  
*Taenia krepkogorski* 446  
*T. laticollis*, larvae 763  
*T. taeniaeformis* 1252  
*Taxorchis schistocotyle* 2984  
*Ternidens deminutus* 4295  
*Tetrameres (Tetrameres) grusi* 3080  
*Tetraziotaenia polyacantha* 2532, 4892  
*Thysanosoma actinoides* 1491  
*Trachelobdella lubrica* 1841  
*Transversotrema patialensis* 1482  
 trematodes 2878  
   in birds 1625  
   in Charadriiformes 1612  
   in freshwater fish 3008, 4927  
   in insectivores, & rodents 382  
*Triadenophorus nodulosus*, procercooids 1255  
*Trichinella* 2365  
*T. spiralis* 1641  
   strains 4494  
   varieties 103  
*Trichostrongylus* 3502  
*Trichuris globulosa* 3420  
*T. suis* 1637  
*T. trichiura*, ova 5308  
*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985  
*Uncinaria criniformis* 1560  
*U. stenocephala* 1560  
*Upenicola upeneoides* 3947  
*Vampirolepis isensis* 4991  
*Vianella hydrochoeri* 2984  
*Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3205  
*Xystretrum caballeroi* 437  
*X. solidum* 437  
*Zoogonoides viviparus*, metacercariae \* 4977  
*Moschus moschiferus*, *Ogmocotyle sikiae* 3422

**Mosquito**

- control by *Gambusia affinis*, & *Poecilia reticulata* 2284  
*Dipetalonema dessetae* 671  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783  
 filariids 1853, 1965, 3205, 4086  
 nematodes 4436  
 technique for recovering, filariid larvae 4724

**Mosquito larvae, *Gastromermis hibernaculum*** 4228**Moufflon**  
 bithionol sulphoxide 1766**Moufflon contd.**

- nematodes 1766  
 thiabendazole 1007
- Mouse**
- 6-nitro-2-(2'-diethylaminoethyl)  
   benzothiazole hydrochloride 247  
*Alaria mustelae* 3730  
 alcohol 4640  
 alveolar hydatid 899, 3439-3440  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 2826  
 anthelmintics 1814, 2295  
 antimony potassium tartrate 1400, 451  
   5234  
 antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate 4171  
 antimonyl benzothiazole derivatives 247  
 antipenetration compounds 3224  
 arylvinylsulphones 3667  
*Ascaridia galli* 2088  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 2334  
*A. suum* 2334, 3136, 3555, 3998-3999,  
   4028  
*Aspiculuris tetraphera* 58, 557, 968,  
   3086, 3315  
 axenomycin complex 2230  
 axenomycin D 2230  
 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 1004  
 bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 bithionol plus piperazine salt of  
   niclosamide 4676  
 bithionol plus sodium salt of niclosamide  
   4676  
*Capillaria hepatica* 915  
 carbon tetrachloride 2772  
 chloroquine 2771, 4171  
 cyclophosphamide 4171  
*Cysticercus tenuicollis* 2094  
 diamphenethide 1417  
 1-( $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamino)-3,4-  
   cyclohexenothiaxanthone 1784  
 diisopropylfluorophosphate 1435  
 diphenyl sulphides 2278  
 enteroseptol 2258  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2153, 2620, 3292, 400  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 135  
   & *Hymenolepis microstoma* 1367  
 helminths 2501  
 hycanthone 2737, 2758-2759, 2789,  
   3245, 4714  
 hycanthone analogues 2737, 2759, 3646  
 hydatid 206, 379, 1299, 1662, 3443,  
   3867, 4511, 4529  
*Hymenolepis* 4021, 4770  
*H. diminuta* 894, 2578  
*H. microstoma*, cysticercoids 1366  
*H. nana* 117-118, 767, 1565, 2020, 216  
   2631, 3100, 3445, 4658, 5168  
 IA-4 2737  
*Litomosoides carinii* 2985  
 lucanthone 3245, 4171  
 lucanthone hydrochloride 2266, 5234

- Iouse contd.**  
 mepacrine hydrochloride 594  
*Mesocestoides corti* 385, 4012  
 metronidazole 5286  
*Microphallus pygmaeus* 1289  
 naphthalophos 2268  
 nematodes 514  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 1276, 2567,  
 2659, 3140  
 nicarbazin 1400  
*Nicarbazin* 5204  
 niclosamide 594, 4658  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 3341  
 niridazole 264, 1400, 1801, 3245, 4519,  
 4650, 5234  
 5-nitrothiazole 3244  
 nitroxynil 1417  
 5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244  
*Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651  
*O. papuanus* n.sp. 1651  
 oxamnquine 1771, 2248, 2786, 3245,  
 3661  
 oxibendazole 2296  
 oxyclozanide 1417  
*Paragonimus westermani* 3468  
 Paraaxon 1435  
 pararosaniline 1400  
 parbendazole 1296  
 phenol-piperazine adducts 257  
 phenothiazine 1002  
 phenothiazine derivatives 2288  
 phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
 1002  
 piperazine hexahydrate 1002  
 piperazine salt of niclosamide plus  
 trichlorophen 4676  
 piperazine silicofluoride 2797  
*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827  
*P. obtusus* 1821  
 pyrantel pamoate 4653  
 rafoxanide 1417  
*Schistosoma* 3542  
 hybrids 3584  
*S. bovis* 160, 3584, 3735  
*S. haematobium* 3584  
*S. intercalatum* 3584  
*S. japonicum* 1329, 2647, 4734  
*S. mansoni* 123, 154, 162, 507, 523, 887,  
 1278, 1340, 1696, 1755, 2113, 2165,  
 2569, 3522, 3541, 3584, 3636, 3735,  
 3991, 4024, 4395, 4519, 5162, 5191  
 cercariae 4078  
 & *Entamoeba histolytica* 1985  
 ova 183  
 & *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1984  
*S. mansoni* cercariae 2177  
*S. mattheei* 160, 3584  
*S. rodhaini* 3584  
 sodium salt of niclosamide plus  
 trichlorophen 4676  
 SQ 18,506 1400, 2758  
 SQ 18,506 analogues 2255
- Mouse contd.**  
 stibophen 5234  
 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792  
 substituted diphenylamines 4646  
 substituted heterocyclic amines 240  
*Syphacia muris* 378  
*S. obvelata* 58  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 1935  
 tetramisole 1296  
 thiabendazole 4702  
 toxicity  
 of bithionol plus niclosamide 2766  
 of carbon tetrachloride 2772  
 of diphenyl sulphides 2278  
 of hycanthone 2758-2759, 2789, 4714  
 of hycanthone analogue 2759, 3646  
 of IA-4 2759  
 of kamala 4676  
 of niclosamide plus bithionol 2766  
 of niridazole 1801, 4650  
 of organophosphorus compounds 1435  
 of phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives  
 1002  
 of piperazine silicofluoride 2797  
 of SQ 18,506 2758  
 of trichlorophos 2795  
*Toxocara canis* 521, 2334, 5120-5121  
 trematode metacercaiae 3300  
*Trichinella* 139, 194, 938, 978, 1347,  
 1469, 3582, 4007  
*T. spiralis* 130, 133, 138, 174, 488, 1296,  
 1669, 1739, 2087, 3141, 3556, 4507,  
 4515, 4593, 4596, 5075, 5133, 5146  
 & Japanese B encephalitis virus 1981  
 trichlorophos 2795  
*Trichostrongylus orientalis* 388  
*Trichuris muris* 540, 676, 914, 1175,  
 2120, 3133, 5076, 5099  
 & *Plasmodium berghei* 1213  
 & *Salmonella paratyphi* B 422  
 & *Trypanosoma brucei* 1213  
 UK 3883 2786  
 UK 4271 2737  
 vincofos 3243
- Moxostoma duquesnei*, *Isoglaridacris jonesi*  
 n.sp. 850
- M. erythrurum*  
*Biacetabulum hoffmani* n.sp. 850  
*Isoglaridacris jonesi* n.sp. 850
- Mozambique**  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5216  
 helminths  
 in animals, & man 5  
 in cattle 4840  
 in domestic animals 4778  
*Paroia zayattarii* 5  
 strongylids 5217
- Muellerius**  
 in goat, in Cyprus, "fog fever" 350  
 larvae, in *Deroceras reticulatus*, in USSR  
 (European), seasonal variation 2500  
 in sheep, in USSR, epizootiology 1393

- Muellerius contd.**
- in *Succinea putris*, in USSR, ecology 1393
  - M. capillaris**
    - in *Bradybaena fruticum*, & *Succinea putris*, in USSR (European), age susceptibility 4953
    - in goat
      - in Africa, bronchopneumonia 1915
      - & sheep
        - in Peru 3426
        - in USSR (European), distribution 361
    - in sheep
      - in Peru
        - histopathology 4042
        - verminous pneumonia 2954
  - M. tenuispiculatus**, in *Cepaea vindobonensis*, & *Succinea putris*, development, & morphology 1263
  - Mugil auratus**
    - Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840
    - Microcotyle niugilis* 3479
  - M. cephalus**
    - Gyrodactylus mugelus* n.sp. 1994
    - Isorchis manteri* n.sp. 3059
    - Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis* n.sp. 3061
  - Multicaecidae**, synonym of Anisakidae 2545
  - Multicaecinea**, n.tribe 2545
  - Multiceps**, in dog, hexachlorophene 1442
  - M. multiceps**
    - antigenic structure 515
    - in *Vulpes corsak*, experimental 2717
  - Multigonotylinae**, n.subf. 4264
  - Multilecithum rattum**, n.g., n.sp., in *Rattus norvegicus*, in Viet Nam 3986
  - Multitestis (Multitestoides)**, n. subg. 4264
  - Muntiacus muntjak**
    - helminths 4495
    - Oesophagostomum labiatum* n.sp. 4495
    - Setaria andersoni* n.sp. 2035
    - Trichocephalus muntjaci* n.sp. 4495
  - M. muntjak vaginalis**, *Oesophagostomum (Hysteraerum)* 4500
  - Muridae**, helminths 4390-4391
  - Mus booduga**, *Gobindonema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 5019
  - M. musculus**
    - hydatid 4211
    - Hymenolepis nana* 5054
    - Trichuris muris* 1270
  - M. musculus bactrianus**, *Gobindonema boodugi* n.g., n.sp. 5019
  - Musca autumnalis**
    - biological control 75
    - control by repellents 603
    - Heterotylenchus* 75
    - H. autumnalis* 3026, 4444, 4951
    - Thelazia lacrymalis* 4433
  - M. domestica**, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416
  - Musca contd.**
  - M. conducens**, *Stephanofilaria assamensis* 2839
  - Musculovesicula**, in *Gymnothorax kidakae* in Japan, morphology 1232
  - M. magna**, n.sp., in *Gymnothorax kidakae* Japan 1231
  - Mushroom fly**
    - biological control 4441
    - Tetradonema plicans* 4441
  - Mussels**, echinostomatid larvae 2337
  - Mustela erminea**, *Dracunculus* 4957
  - M. eversmanni**, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 1558
  - M. nivalis**, *Trichinella spiralis* 306
  - M. vison**
    - Dracunculus insignis* 4957
    - helminths 3858
  - Mustelidae**
    - Echinococcus multilocularis* 1558, 3858
    - helminths 1169, 3858
  - Mustelus mento**
    - Phyllobothrium lactuca* 3967
    - Prochristianella musteli* n.sp. 3967
  - Myonax sangonius**
    - Acanthocephala* 454
    - Echinopardalis mari emily* n.sp. 454
  - Myotis adversus**, *Neoheterophyes brevicorpus* n.sp. 3954
  - M. chinensis**, *Acanthatrium sungi* n.sp. 3954
  - M. laniger**, *Neoheterophyes huynhi* n.sp. 3954
  - M. lucifugus**, *Acanthatrium* 4895
  - M. siligorensis**, *Neoheterophyes huynhi* n.sp. 3954
  - M. thysanodes**, *Vampirolepis gertschi* 2
  - Myoxocephalus scorpius**, *Malmiana nudata* 1097
  - Mystus aor**, *Haplorchoides sindicus* n.sp. 443
  - M. cavasius**
    - Rhabdochona cavasius* n.sp. 3090
    - Spirocammallanus timmi* n.sp. 862
  - M. seenghala**
    - Neometaquimperia seenghali* n.sp. 202
    - Procammallanus (Procammallanus) globoconchus* 5004
  - M. vittatus**
    - Asymphylodora tincae* 4979
    - Diplostomulum lucknowensis* n.sp. 4205
    - Eumasenia moradabadensis* 2005
    - Opisthorchis gorakhpurensis* n.sp. 162
    - Spirocammallanus timmi* n.sp. 862
  - Mytilus edulis**, *Proctoeces maculatus* 334
  - M. galloprovincialis**, *Proctoeces maculatus* 4026
  - Nandus nandus**, *Cosmoxynemoides nana* n.sp. 2046

- anophyetus***  
in man  
in USSR (Far East)  
hexachloroparaxylene 4151  
male fern extract 4151  
mepacrine hydrochloride 4151  
oxygen 4151  
symptomatology 3795  
metacercariae, in fish, food processing & survival 5259
- salmincola***  
& salmon poisoning disease complex in dog  
diagnosis of aetiological agents 1212, 1214  
& *Ursus americanus*, aetiology, & pathology 812
- salmincola schikhobalowi***  
in carnivores, & man, in USSR (Far East), morphology 432
- in freshwater fish, in USSR (Far East), local survey, & new records (h.) 4922
- schikhobalowi***, in man, in USSR (Far East), epidemiology 579
- isua narica***, *Diphyllobothrium latum* 4370
- atrix***, helminths 4912
- erythrogaster erythrogaster***, *Capillaria colubra* 2997
- natrix***, *Strongyloides mirzai* 1586
- piscator***  
*Atrophecaecum indicum* 3961
- Xenopharynx piscator* 3190
- sipedon fasciata***, *Capillaria colubra* 2997
- sipedon sipedon***, *Capillaria colubra* 2997
- tessellata***, *Amplicaeum schikhobalovi* 1706
- cator*** (see also Hookworm)  
in man  
in Fiji, anaemia 1875  
in Iran 3082
- americanus***  
cytochemistry of glands 3601
- development 2320
- in hamster  
adaptation to host 766  
immunosuppression by steroid 2104
- histochemistry, & ultrastructure 1259
- histochemistry of anterior glands 4057
- arvae  
ammonium chloride 245  
ammonium nitrate 245  
ammonium sulphate 245
- insecticides, & nematicides 244
- sodium nitrite 245
- in man  
bitoscanate 1006  
in Brazil, mebendazole 2735, 4623
- in China  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 994
- Necator americanus*** contd.  
in man contd.  
in China contd.  
tetramisole hydrochloride 994  
tetramisole pamoate 994  
in Costa Rica, mebendazole 2736  
diagnosis by IT 901  
in India  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 4155  
bitoscanate 4155
- in Italy  
epidemiology 569  
local survey 3778
- in Japan  
bromonaphthol 4688  
pyrantel pamoate 4688
- in Liberia  
population dynamics 1889  
survey 719
- in Philippines, bitoscanate 1005
- seasonal variation 2214
- in Uganda  
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 2290  
bitoscanate 1038  
pyrantel pamoate 2290  
tetrachloroethylene 1038
- ova, hatching mechanism 5164  
ultrastructure of anterior glands 3085
- Nectomyia squamipes squamipes***,  
*Schistosoma mansoni* 984
- Nematode DD-136** (see also *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*)  
& bacteria, in insects, biological control agent 4938
- Nematode larvae**  
control by fungi *in vitro* 5222  
in faeces, technique for recovering, by electrotaxis 1072  
in oligochaetes, in USSR (Kirgizia), ecology 3890
- on pasture  
in Brazil, seasonal incidence 980  
epizootiology 4609  
in Italy, survey 3619  
technique for recovering 3721  
in snails, differential diagnosis 3094
- technique for recovering  
by catheterization of oesophagus 4722  
from pasture 3297
- Nematode ova**, in soil, in USSR (Lithuania) 3392
- Nematode** *ova*, in soil, in USSR (Lithuania) 3392
- Nematodes**  
acetylcholinesterase & antigenicity 4524  
in amphibians, in Czechoslovakia, local survey 1197
- in Anatidae, check list, & keys to families, genera & spp. 4497
- in animals  
immunology, reviewed 2064  
in India, local survey 2049  
& man, chemotherapy 1416

**Nematodes contd.**

- in beetles, in Egypt, local survey, & morphology 1958
- biochemistry 2660
- in birds
  - in China
    - local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 1261
    - new records (g. & h.) 4499
  - in USSR (Siberia), (book) 299
- in *Bubalus bubalis*, in India, development, & morphology 2541
- in cattle
  - in Australia
    - reviewed 1911
    - tetramisole 4648
  - in Brazil, seasonal incidence 980
  - in Brazil (Central West), new focus 4831
  - in Britain
    - diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 225
    - morantel tartrate 2239
  - bronchopneumonia 931
  - in Canada
    - ecology, & epizootiology 3215
    - local survey, & morphology 3829
    - overwintering on pasture 4096
    - thiabendazole 2254
  - control, & epizootiology 4611
  - in Czechoslovakia, morphology of infective larvae 879
  - in France, chemotherapy, & epizootiology 5182
  - in Ireland
    - control by grazing management 1769
    - ecology, & epizootiology 2216
    - epizootiology 2202
  - levamisole 3277
  - lung nodules 2632
  - morantel tartrate 602, 2238
  - pig, & sheep, oxbendazole 2296
  - & sheep
    - epizootiology, & immunity 3206
    - levamisole 265
    - technique for obtaining host gut samples 272
    - thiophanate 3237
  - thiabendazole 4670
  - in USA
    - chemotherapy, & economic loss 2244
    - morantel tartrate 1008
  - in USA (East South Central), transmission on pasture 3209
  - in USSR (European), transmission by Diptera 4087
  - in cattle & sheep, technique for estimating burden 1009
  - in Chiroptera
    - in Afghanistan, new records (h.) 770

**Nematodes contd.**

- in Chiroptera contd.
  - in Hungary, new records (g.), & sur 61
  - collected papers 295
- in *Columba livia domestica*, in USSR (Moldavia), epizootiology, & survey 3451
- in *Dama dama*, in Italy 2944
- in deer
  - & mouflon
    - in Czechoslovakia, incidence 1767
    - thiabendazole 1007
- in *Distichodus rostratus*, in Senegal 83
- in dog
  - in Argentina, faecal egg counts & w burden 4380
  - dichlorvos 3666
  - horse, & pig, dichlorvos 3229
  - tetramisole 644
- in elasmobranchs 3014
- energy metabolism 553
- in equines
  - control, diagnosis, & pathogenicity 1896
  - in Iran, local survey, & new records 4825
- evolution of intermediate hosts 1479
- in fish, in USSR (European) 410
- in fowl
  - antibiotic "Destonate 20" 1399
  - in Czechoslovakia, tetramisole 598
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 2769
  - in USSR, hygromycin B 3657
- in freshwater fish, in Egypt, new recor (g. & h.) 2544
- function of excretory glands 967
- & fungi, in sheep, in Spain 3045
- in goat
  - in Nigeria, chemotherapy, & seasona incidence 3193
  - & sheep
    - in Australia, susceptibility 4349
    - in Bulgaria
      - pyrantel tartrate 1012
      - tetramisole hydrochloride 1012
      - thiabendazole 1012
    - in Uganda, thiabendazole 3223
  - in goose
    - parbendazole 62
    - pyrantel tartrate 1062
    - tetramisole hydrochloride 1062
  - in hare
    - in West Germany
      - phenothiazine 690
      - thiabendazole 690
  - in horse
    - in Britain
      - incidence 2418
      - morantel tartrate 226
    - in Canada, local survey 3411
    - diagnosis 1894
  - in Britain
    - incidence 2418
    - morantel tartrate 226
  - in Canada, local survey 3411
  - diagnosis 1894

- natodes contd.**
- in horse *contd.*  
 in Egypt, anthelmintics 2222  
 mebendazole 2226, 2274  
 in New Zealand, haloxon 224  
 in USA  
   butonate 2302  
   cambendazole 219
- Hylurgops palliatus*, in USSR (Georgia) 3023
- vitro*, acetylcholinesterase 1359
- insects**  
 biological control, reviewed 4440  
 biological control agent 75–76, 3887  
 biological control agents, reviewed 4445  
   biology, & ultrastructure, (thesis) 4259  
 classification, & identification 801  
 host-parasite relationships 796  
 in USSR, reviewed 4933  
 comotion 5363  
*Macaca irus*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808  
*Macaca mulatta*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808  
**mammals**  
 in China, new records (g. & h.) 4500  
 transmammary infection, reviewed 1391  
 man  
   diagnosis, & symptoms 3403  
 in India 338  
 in Iran, control 2223  
 in Korea, control 2293  
 larvical & ovicidal effect of thiabendazole 2734  
 Preparation SM 1045  
 pyrantel pamoate 999  
 Santamon 639  
 thiabendazole 4102  
 tropical pyomyositis 2630  
 in Turkey, local survey 4308  
 in USSR (Lithuania), epidemiology 3392  
 in USSR (Ukraine) 2390  
 in Zaire  
   levamisole 3673  
   mebendazole 1802  
*Melolontha*, biological control agent 3246  
 monkey, laboratory model 3396  
 mosquito, biological control agent 4436  
 mouse, & rat, host response 514  
*Natrix piscator*, in India 3961  
 New Zealand, type collection 883  
*Ovis musimon*, in Sardinia 2938  
 ygen uptake, (thesis) 3335  
*Papio anubis*, in Britain, exotic infection 4808  
 pasture, in New Zealand, seasonal incidence 3218
- Nematodes contd.**
- in pig  
   in Canada, tetramisole 1051  
   chemotherapy 5370  
   in Chile, survey 3840  
   control 2965  
   dichlorvos 607  
   economic loss, & incidence 750  
   in Ghana, survey 1862  
   hygromycin B 635  
   in Italy, verminous bronchitis 4550  
   levamisole 4677  
   in Nigeria, dichlorvos 2763  
   parbendazole 607  
   piperazine dihydrochloride 635  
   in Poland, chemotherapy, & local survey 4368  
   Rodanine 1037  
   tetramisole 635, 5226  
   thiabendazole 5226  
   in USSR (Estonia)  
     chemotherapy, & incidence 3265  
     Pigephenor 4708  
     piperazine plus thiabendazole 4708  
     Polyhelmincide 4708  
   in USSR (Ukraine), age & seasonal dynamics 365  
   in Yugoslavia, tetramisole 5307  
 in poultry, control, & prophylaxis 2749  
 in rodents, in USSR (European), local survey, & new records (h.) 471  
 in ruminants  
   defence mechanisms 3539  
   epidemiology, & immunity 4513  
   nitrogen metabolism 4573  
 in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*, in USSR (European) 4355  
 in *Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis*, in USA, local survey 2457  
 in Scolytidae, biology, & life-history, (thesis) 4238  
 in sheep  
   in Australia  
     chemotherapy  
       & control 4668  
       control, & economic loss 4665  
 in Britain  
   chemotherapy  
     & control 1436  
     control, & epizootiology 3712  
     & housing 2770  
     control 261  
 in Canada, seasonal variation 1154  
 chemotherapy, reviewed 620  
 control 2880  
   & epizootiology 4606  
 in Czechoslovakia  
   levamisole hydrochloride 4117  
   tetramisole hydrochloride 4117  
   thiabendazole 658  
 diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate 2788

**Nematodes contd.**

- in sheep *contd.*
  - epizootiology 2201, 4609
  - in India, breed susceptibility, & haematology 2151
  - interspecific competition 3612
  - in Pakistan, tetramisole 2762
  - parbendazole 2812
  - serum enzymes, & tetramisole hydrochloride 3589
  - in South Africa, seasonal incidence 2886
  - tetramisole 657
  - tetramisole hydrochloride 1012, 1064, 2812, 4710
  - thiabendazole 3643
  - in USA (South Atlantic), chemotherapy, & control 4713
  - & wild ruminants, in Austria, mebendazole 3676
  - in soil, technique for extracting 668
  - structure & function of somatic musculature 1640
  - structure & function of tegument 3976
  - in *Sus scrofa*
    - parbendazole 1063
    - thiabendazole 1063
  - technique for fixing 3291
  - technique for mounting 273 compared 2821
  - technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 4203
  - technique for staining 2314
  - in Tenebrionidae, in USSR (Turkmenia) 3906
  - in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera & spp., (book) 2878
  - in wasps, general account 1106
- Nematodes, free-living, ageing research** reviewed 5160
- Nematodes, gastro-intestinal**
  - in buffalo
    - & cattle, in India, local survey 2421
    - in Italy, local survey 3421
  - in cattle
    - in Argentina, *1-tetramisole* 4621
    - in Austria, new records (h.) 1158
    - in Belgium, morphology of larvae 1165
    - chemotherapy, & control 2231
    - coumaphos 5221
    - differentiation of infective larvae 873
    - effect of spaced administration 1908
    - in Germany, general account 4350
    - immunology 3114
    - in Japan, seasonal variation 4843
    - & sheep
      - in Australia, control by alternate grazing 5201
      - in New Zealand, ecology, immunity, & pathogenicity 4774
    - thiabendazole 1768

**Nematodes, gastro-intestinal contd.**

- in cattle *contd.*
  - in Venezuela, tetramisole 5203
  - development, *in vitro* 551
  - in dog, & sheep, in Japan, parbendazole 4647
  - in goat
    - in India
      - methyridine 2285
      - tetramisole hydrochloride 2285
      - thiabendazole 2285
    - & sheep
      - in Cyprus, local survey 1161-11
      - in USA
        - haloxon 1759
        - thiabendazole 1759
    - in horse, in Britain 4822
    - in man, in Taiwan, pyrantel pamoate 2761
    - in pig
      - in Canada, local survey 4364
      - in Poland, incidence 2436
    - in ruminants, coumaphos 3253
    - in sheep
      - in Argentina
        - copper sulphate plus methyridine sulphate 259
        - methyridine sulphate 259
        - parbendazole 250
      - in Australia
        - phenothiazine lick 1777
        - summer drenching 5199
        - thiabendazole lick 1777
      - in Brazil (South East), levamisole 4111
      - in Britain 4838
      - thiabendazole & weight gain 513
      - cambendazole 4626
      - control, & ecology, (thesis) 3752
      - drenching & pasture management 5200
    - in Egypt
      - pyrantel tartrate 3238
      - thiabendazole 3238
      - epizootiology, (thesis) 3356
      - morantel tartrate 2754
      - in Switzerland, epizootiology 376
      - tetramisole 1052
      - in USSR (Uzbekistan), tetramisole 5265
      - in Yugoslavia, cambendazole 3238
    - technique for culturing
      - in faeces 4200
      - in vitro* 551
    - technique for recovering, from faeces 4200
    - in *Testudo graeca*, & *Testudo hermanni*, chemotherapy 4152
    - in zebu, in Chad, morantel tartrate 1
    - Nematodes, intestinal**
      - in animals, & man, chemotherapy 1
      - in man, in Cuba, local survey 1867

- matodes, pulmonary**, in sheep, tetramisole 1052
- matodirus**
- n goat  
in USSR (Kirgizia)  
  Banminth D 5240  
  bephenum hydroxynaphthoate 5240  
  tetramisole 5240
- larvae & ova**, on pasture, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3627
- va, in faeces, & soil, in USSR (Kazakhstan), environmental factors affecting development 2710
- sheep  
in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
  control by husbandry 4165  
  trichlorphon 4180  
in USSR (Siberia), foci 2211
- battus**
- rabbit  
acquired & age resistance 3111  
pathogenicity 3151
- sheep  
in Britain, origin discussed 44  
epizootiology 4769  
pathogenicity 164  
pathology, (thesis) 3759
- helveticus**
- cattle  
host-parasite relationship 4769  
immunity 141  
in Turkey 1164
- spathiger**
- Ovis aries, in Italy, new focus 4848
- sheep, in USSR, control by  
  management 3705
- natospiroides dubius**
- antigens 2364
- larvae**, growth, & respiration 1719
- mouse  
anthelmintics, screened 2295  
ecdysterone, & Williams & Law mixture 2659  
immunity 2567, 3140  
pyrantel pamoate 4653  
self-cure 1276
- rat, life-history, experimental 1465
- Rattus norvegicus, host hexose absorption 1705
- acanthorhynchus satoi**, n.g., n.sp., in Lateolabrax japonicus, in China 3973
- aplectana**, in insects, biological control agent 1598
- carpocapsae**
- Achromobacter nematophilus  
in Galleria mellonella, pathogenicity 803
- in Pristiphora erichsonii, biological control agent 808
- arthropods, biological control agent 4434
- Neosaplectana carpocapsae** *contd.*
- & Bacillus thuringiensis, in Tipula paludosa, pathogenicity 415
- in Ephestia kuhniella, Scolytus scolytus, & Tenebrio molitor, susceptibility of host 1593
- in Hydemya, in Canada, biological control agent 4437
- in insects, biological control agent 1373
- in Leptinotarsa decemlineata, host reaction 3912  
resistance to desiccation 4077  
in USA, ecology 1373
- N. chresima**, in insects, historical review 805
- N. dutkyi**, in Curcubio carya, biological control agent 2499
- N. georgica**, biology 2492
- N. glaseri**
- amino-acid requirements 1352, 2662  
growth abnormality *in vitro* 465  
in insects, historical review 805  
storage & survival 186
- Neoporina borealis**, n.g., n.comb., for Aporina borealis 3494
- Neoascaris vitulorum**
- in cattle, intrauterine transmission, & life-history 3731  
in sheep, pathology 4561  
in zebu, in Chad, morantel tartrate 1448
- Neobucephalopsis**, synonym of Bucephalopsis 1656
- N. aspinosiensis**, n.sp., in Clupisoma garua, in Bangladesh 4475
- Neobythites**, Dissosaccus 2483
- N. fasciatus**, Paramonorchoides brotulidorum n.sp. 835
- Neocleidodiscus botiai**, n.g., n.sp., in Botia birdi, in Kashmir 1991
- Neodichadena**, n.g. 4264
- Neodiplostomum**, in Japan, key to spp. 1234
- N. brachypterus nipponense**, n.subsp., in fowl, in Japan 1234
- N. kashmirianum**, to Pseudoneodiplostomum kashmirianum, [n.comb.] 1105
- N. lanceolatum**, n.sp., in Ninox novaeseelandiae, in Australia 1227
- N. (Neodiplostomum) brachypterus nipponense**, n.subsp., in fowl, in Japan 1234
- N. (Neodiplostomum) lanceolatum**, n.sp., in Ninox novaeseelandiae, in Australia 1227
- N. (Triloborchidiplostomum) diaboli**, n.subg., n.sp., in Sarcophilus harrisii, in Australia 1227
- Neodiscocotyle carpidotidis**, morphology of attachment organs 3482
- Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae**, in Colossoma nigripectinis, in Colombia, redescribed 2534
- N. cristatus**, in Catostomus macrocheilus, life-history 679

*Neoechinorhynchus* contd.*N. rutili*

in carp

in Czechoslovakia

egg production 4928

Tetrafinol 2802

in freshwater fish, control by management  
1058*N. tsintaeoensis*, n.sp., in fish, in China  
3973*Neoglyphe megastomus*, in *Neomys anomalus*, in Hungary, first record (g.),  
& morphology 382*N. soricis*, in *Sorex*, in USA, development  
1174*Neogobius melanostomus*, *Bacciger melanostomum* n.sp. 4483*Neogoezia*, synonym of *Goezia* 1656*Neoheterakis chapini*, n.g., n.sp., in *Afropavo congensis*, in Zaire 5009*Neoheterophyes brevicorpus*, n.sp., in *Miniopterus fuliginosus*, & *Myotis adversus*, in North Viet Nam 3954*N. huynhi*, n.sp., in *Myotis laniger*, & *Myotis siligorensis*, in North Viet Nam 3954*Neoheterophyinae*, n.subf. 4264*Neolabrifer bravoae*, n.g., n.sp., in *Pimelometopon pulchrum*, in Mexico, & USA 441*Neolepidapedon* (*Neolepidapedoides*), n. subg. 4264*Neoliga orientalis*, n.sp., in *Apus apus*, & *Apus pacificus*, in USSR (Siberia) 3761*Neomesoaleniinae*, n.subf. 4264*Neomesomerism flumenalis*development, *in vitro* 281in *Prosimilium fuscum/mixtum*, & *Simulium venustum*, in Canada, redescribed 5001in *Prosimilium mixtum*, & *Simulium*, in Canada, local survey 2490*Neometadidymozoon*, n.g. 4264*Neometaquimperia*, synonym of *Metaquimperia* 1656*N. seenghali*, n.sp., in *Mystus seenghala*, in India 2033*Neomicrocotylinae*, synonym of *Protomicrocotylinae* 4971*Neomicroderma*, morphology, & systematic position 1619*Neomys anomalus*, *Neoglyphe megastomus* 382*N. fodiens**Parabascus combesi* n.sp. 2000*Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832*Neopaleorchis catostomi*, n.g., n.sp., in *Catostomus macrocheilus*, in USA, life-history 2006*Neoparastylenchus brachydorus*, n.sp., i.  
*Crypturgus hispidulus*, in USSR  
(European) 3982*N. caveocaudatus*, n.sp., in *Dryocoetes autographus*, in USSR (European)*N. raphidophorus*, n.sp., in *Crypturgus cinereus*, in USSR (European) 3982*Neophasis lageniformis*in *Anarhichas lupus*, morphology 441  
cercariaein *Buccinum undatum*, ultrastructure  
4479

ultrastructure of caeca 2002

*Neopodocotyle*, synonym of *Podocotyle* 1656*Neosteganoderma polymixiae*, n.comb., i.  
*Proctophantastes polymixiae* 4973*Neotragus batesi*, *Setaria pujoli* n.sp. 84*Neounitubulitestis*, n.g. 4264*Neoxysomatum contortum*, in *Bufo bufo*, Sicily, first record (g.) 66

## Nepal, helminths, in man 3788

*Nephrops norvegicus*, *Stichocotyle nephropsis* 1210*Nephrotrema truncatum*, in *Sorex araneus*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 1568*Nesogale dobsoni**Molineus nadirasa* n.sp. 2030*M. plateauxae* n.sp. 2030*M. rogeriae* n.sp. 2030*Nesoryctes tetradactylus**Molineus petteri* n.sp. 2030*M. pseudopilosus* n.sp. 2030

## Netherlands

*Alfortia edentata* 1898*Aspidogaster conchicola* 1078

helminths, in horse 38

*Onchocerca* 1888trematodes, in *Macoma balthica* 798*Trichinella spiralis* 55*Netta*, *Epomidiostomum subquadratum* 1261New Guinea, *Spirocerca lupi* 2450

## New Zealand

*Capillaria erinacei* 1926*Cysticercus ovis* 5213*Dolichosaccus novaezealandiae* n.sp. 1240*Echinococcus granulosus* 1111gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle,  
sheep 4774*Gyrocoyle maxima* 1946*G. rugosa* 1946*Haemonchus contortus* 45, 1274

helminths

in animals 3751

&amp; man 581

in cat 1926

in cattle 1905

in dog 1926

in wild ruminants 346

hydatid 1110-1111

- w Zealand contd.
- nematodes 883  
        in horse 224  
        in sheep 3218
- Ostertagia* 45
- parasites, in sheep 4841
- trongyles 2237
- Faenia ovis* 5213
- Wfoundland
- Anophryocephalus anophrys* 707
- elminths, in mammals 707
- Yagiorchis massino* 707
- aragua
- Allodapa travassosi* 2044
- Ascaridia hermaphroditia* 2044
- Cardiofilaria stepheni* n.sp. 2044
- Cyrnea semilunaris* 2044
- Diplostriaena agelaius* 2044
- Forrocaecum ardeae* 2044
- Hubulura carlosi* 2044
- Helazia digitata* 2044
- olla elongata*, to *Bathycreadium elongatum*, n.comb. 4973
- eria
- Revicaecum niloticum* 3964
- estodes, in freshwater fish 1945
- Oracunculus medininensis* 1430
- Schlinostomum heterostomum* 4213
- Asciola gigantica* 2951
- larids 2932
- elminths
- in fowl 2463, 4775  
    in man 1883, 2393, 4806-4807  
    in *Numida meleagridis galeata* 2464
- in ruminants 4851
- ydatid 43
- ematodes in goat 3193
- Oncocerca* 258
- aragonimus* 1541
- uterobilateralis* 1150
- andonia sudanensis* 3964
- chistosoma haematobium* 2645, 4565
- Venyonia kainjii* n.sp. 3074
- V. mcconnelli* n.sp. 3074
- V. synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- V. youdeowei* n.sp. 3074
- ox novaeseelandiae*, *Neodiplostomum lanceolatum* n.sp. 1227
- ostronstrongylus*, in mouse, & rat, phenothiazine derivatives 2288
- brasiliensis*
- id phosphatase & development 4580
- late metabolism 2670
- munology, reviewed 5072
- rvae, survival after freezing 4587
- olecular weight of acetylcholinesterases & allergens 2079
- mouse
- effect of host sex 3341
- phenothiazine 1002
- phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives 1002
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* contd.
- in mouse contd.
- piperazine hexahydrate 1002
- nutritional requirements of free-living stages 3592
- in rat
- acquired immunity 2581
- adjuvants & reagin response 5037
- adrenalectomy, host diet, & resistance 3553
- allergens & PCA desensitization 1283
- amines, mast cells, & self-cure, (thesis) 3337
- anthelmintics, screened 2295, 5218
- behaviour, & localization 4745
- bone marrow & worm expulsion 2571
- cellular response to larvae 1281
- chemotherapy, & steroid treatment 233
- expulsion mechanism 2583
- expulsion & prostaglandins 3557
- host age & immunity 904
- immunity 5034
- & migration of larvae 4010
- & migration to oesophagus 4722
- suppressed by prolactin 1672
- immunity & lactation 2063
- immunological insufficiency in neonate 2067
- immunology 1288, 3993
- inorganic phosphate & methionine uptake 5036
- localization 3118
- mast cells 907
- potentiating reaginic antibodies 2084
- potentiation of egg albumin reagin 3128
- prostaglandins & expulsion 5029
- reaginic antibody potentiation 4001
- rejection mechanism 889
- reproduction 197
- & *Trypanosoma brucei*, in rat, immunosuppression 2118
- N. muris*, in *Meriones unguiculatus*, immunology, & pathogenicity 1566
- Noctua macacae*, n.sp., in *Macaca rhesus*, in Viet Nam 3986
- Nomenclature
- cestodes 3968
- Tetrameres* 2536
- Tropisurus* 2536
- North Africa, *Trichinella spiralis* 4871
- North America, *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 740
- North Sea
- Anisakis* 1478
- Callobdella* 4921
- Capillaria* 882
- helminths, in *Solea solea* 4921
- Johnstonmawsonia* 882

## Norway

- helminths  
 in cat, & dog 2454  
 in fish 2190
- Proteocephalus* 3006, 3065  
 strongyles 619  
*Syngamus trachea* 2989  
*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 4892  
*Trichinella* 654
- Nosema diplostomi*  
 in *Diplostomum*, hyperparasitism 4968  
 in *Diplostomum spathaceum*, biological control 1215  
 & *Diplostomum spathaceum*, in fish, transmission 1986
- N. echinostomi*, & echinostome rediae, in *Helisoma campanulatum*, in USA 1983
- N. eurytremae*  
 & *Echinostoma audyi*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 813  
 in trematodes, hyperparasitism 4967
- N. helminthorum*, & *Moniezia benedeni*, in cattle, in USSR (European), hyperparasitism 1987
- N. strigeoideae*, & strigeoid sporocysts, in *Stagnicola emarginata angulata*, in USA 1983
- Notharcus macrorhynchus*, *Allodapa travassosi* 2044
- Notocotylids**, in Anseriformes, in USSR (Siberia) 4898
- Notocotylus*, in *Lymnaea peregra*, in India, first record (g.) 3020
- N. imbricatus*  
 in *Cygnus olor*  
 in Spain 4905  
 new records (g. & h.) 2469
- Notopterus notopterus*, *Spinitectus agarwali* n.sp. 2033
- Notophthalmus viridescens*, *Festisentis necturorum* 2324
- Notropis spilopterus*, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050
- Nuasa solitaria*, *Diocophyme renale* 2441
- Numida meleagris galeata*, helminths 2464
- N. meleagris*  
*Ascaridia numidae* 3313, 4404  
*Capillaria obsignata* 4901  
*C. phasianina* 4901  
*Heterakis* 4564  
*Opisthorchis* 4407  
 parbendazole 4660
- Numidella ? facile*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) ? facile* 3761
- N. magninumida*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida* 3761
- N. numida*, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) numida* 3761
- N. symonsii*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) symonsii* 3761

*Numidella* contd.

- N. tragopani*, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) tragopani* 3761
- Nyctereutes procyonoides*  
*Concinnum ten* 94  
*Mesocestoides paucitesticularis* 1632,  
*Trichinella* 4386
- N. procyonoides viverrinus*, *Concinnur* 4372
- Nyctidromus albicollis*, *Subulura carlos* 2044
- Nyctyornis amictus*, *Brachylaima (Brachylaima) sabahense* n.sp. 305
- Obituary**
- Bykhovskii, B. E. 4740
  - Chitwood, B.G. 1845
  - Pacheco, G.H. 5359
  - Read, C.P. 4742
  - Sadun, E.H. 5362
  - Skryabin, K.I. 1489, 1846, 2348, 285
  - Szidat, L. 2858
- Oceanicucullanidae**, nom.nov., for *Chitwoodidae* 2034
- Oceanicucullanus*, synonymy 2034
- O. chitwoodae*, nom.nov., for *Chitwoodidae* 2034
- Ochetosomatinae*, n. tribe 4264
- Ochotona*, alveolar hydatid 3938
- Octomyomermis troglodytis*, n.sp., in *A sierrensis*, in USA (Pacific) 3088
- Octopetalum*, revised 3068
- Octospiniferoidea australis*, n.sp., in *Chilodus punctatus*, in Colombia 2534
- O. incognita*, n.sp., in *Schizodon fasciatus*, in Bolivia 2534
- Odhneria sabahensis*, n.sp., in *Alcedo meninting verreauxii*, & *Copsychus saularis*, in Sabah 3055
- Odilia*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus sensu Durette-Desset, 1971 nec Chandler, 1924* 1642
- O. emanuelae*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus emanuelae* 1642
- O. mackerrasae*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus mackerrasae* 1642
- O. mawsonae*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus mawsonae* 1642
- O. melomyos*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus melomyos* 1642
- O. polyrhabdote*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus polyrhabdote* 1642
- O. uromyos*, nom.nov., for *Astrostrongylus uromyos* 1642
- Odocoileus hemionus*  
 cambendazole 499  
*Elaeophora schneideri* 2949
- O. hemionus columbianus*  
 cambendazole 642  
 filariids 3835  
 levamisole hydrochloride 642

- cooleus* contd.  
*virginianus*  
*arelaphostrongylus tenuis* 742, 744,  
 4359  
*neumostrongylus tenuis* 4835  
*Strongyloides papillosus* 2943  
*hiabendazole* 2943  
*onata* (see Dragon-flies)  
*phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089  
*lagorchis* 3907  
*rosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089  
*rosthogonimus* 3907  
*atria decacantha*, cysticercoids 1208  
*ontogadus merlangus* (see *Gadus merlangus*)  
*ontophorus capueira*, *Heterakis fariai* 4567  
*anthus longicaudus*, *Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829  
*anthe oenanthe*, *Microhadjelia multipapillata* n.g., n.sp. 5006  
*ophagostominae*  
 1 *Hylochoerus meinertzhageni*,  
*Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, &  
*Pomatochoerus porcus*, in Central  
 African Republic 5020  
 ey to genera & subgenera 4999  
*ophagostomum*  
 in cattle, acetylcholinesterase, & immunity  
 2880  
 larvae, scanning electron micrograph  
 3499  
 va, resistance to environmental  
 conditions 4252  
 pig  
 in Belgium, seasonal variation 4861  
 chemotherapy, & pathology 631  
 dichlorvos 1056  
 host alkaline phosphatase 3569  
*hygromycin B* 2275  
*tetramisole* 5296  
*thiabendazole* 2743, 4121  
 in USSR  
   coumaphos 1449  
   phenothiazine 1449  
   piperazine sulphate 1449  
   tetramisole hydrochloride 1449  
 in USSR (Siberia), piperazine adipate  
 4717  
*columbianum*  
 sheep  
 in Australia, life-history 3725  
 in India, morphological variation 3505  
 in USSR, life-history, & morphology  
 674  
*tentatum*  
 agnosis by CHR 5042  
 pig  
 allergic response 2065  
 localization, & pathology 3156  
 physiology 3608  
 tetramisole 3651  
*Oesophagostomum* contd.  
*O. hyemoschi*, n.sp., in *Hyemoschus aquaticus*, in Gabon 4999  
*O. (Hystericrum)*, in *Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis*, in China, described 4500  
*O. (Hystericrum) hyemoschi*, n.sp., in *Hyemoschus aquaticus*, in Gabon 4999  
*O. labiatum*, n.sp., in *Muntiacus muntjak*, in North Viet Nam 4495  
*O. (Lerouxiella)*, n.subg. 4999  
*O. longicaudum*, in pig, in Chile, first record (g.) 3840  
*O. quadrispinulatum*, in pig, in Canada, first record (g.) 1051  
*O. radiatum*  
 acetylcholinesterase secretion 1337  
 in cattle  
   immunization by worm extracts 2582  
   immunology 1337  
   & *in vitro*, leucine aminopeptidase 2176  
   vaccination 3117  
*O. venulosum*, acetylcholinesterase secretion 1337  
*Ogmocotyle macacae*, n.sp., in *Macaca rhesus*, in Viet Nam 3986  
*O. sikae*, in *Moschus moschiferus*, in China 3422  
*Okhotsk Sea*  
*Anarhichotrema ochotense* n.g., n.sp.  
 3960  
 helminths  
   in *Pusa hispida ochotensis* 4893  
   in *Theragra chalcogramma* 4425  
*Okinawa*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5069  
*Oligochaetes*  
 cestode larvae 3890  
 helminths 2494, 3899, 4071  
 influencing infection of *Lymnaea ovata* by  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3030  
 nematode larvae 3890  
*Oligolecithus elianae*, synonymy 93  
*O. jonkerhoekensis*, synonym of  
*Oligolecithus elianae* 93  
*Oligonchoinea*, in Carangidae, in Gulf of Tonkin, new records (g.), & survey 4471  
*Onchocerca*  
 biological control 3332  
 in cattle, in USSR (Uzbekistan), distribution 2946  
 control 2269  
 & *Dirofilaria immitis*, epizootiology 5177  
 epidemiology 10  
 in man  
   in Africa 3771  
   control 1549  
   (book) 4746  
   in Central America, control 1549  
   in Chad, chemotherapy, & pathology 3587  
   chemotherapy 2297

*Onchocerca contd.*

- in man *contd.*
  - control 270
  - in Ethiopia 2312
  - in Ghana, epidemiology 570, 2204
  - in Guatemala, mebendazole 3639
  - in Ivory Coast, control of intermediary 2277
  - in Liberia, histopathology of eye 530
  - in Netherlands, chemotherapy, & exotic infection 1888
  - in Nigeria, control of vector 258
  - in South America, control 1549
  - in Sudan, epidemiology 570
  - in Tanzania, new focus 1131
  - in Togo, diagnosis by FAT 2570
  - in USA, case report 1866
  - in West Africa, epidemiology 3628
- microfilariae, method of exit from nodule 559
- in *Rangifer tarandus*, in Sweden 2960
- in *Simulium damnosum*, in East Africa 2696
- taxonomy 3975

*O. armillata*

- in buffalo, in India, haematology 3165
- in cattle, in Iraq, local survey, & pathology 1901
- & *Spirocera lupi*, in *Capra hircus*, in India, pathology 1692

*O. cervicalis*

- in equines, in USA (East North Central), local survey 4337
- in horse
  - in Britain, pathology 165
  - in USA (West South Central), local survey 2930

*O. dermata*, n.sp., in *Bos*, in Togo 3975*O. dukei*, n.sp., in *Bos*, in Togo 3975*O. flexuosa*

- in *Cervus elaphus* 41
- & *Cervus nippon*, in Czechoslovakia, survey 2940
- in Czechoslovakia, epizootiology 3207

*O. gutturosa*

- antigen, diagnosis of *Onchocerca volvulus* 134

- in cattle, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4090

- in *Simulium ornatum*, development, (thesis) 3336

*O. lienalis*

- in cattle
  - in USA, localization in host 1556
  - in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4090

*O. volvulus*

- antigenicity 2061

- in chimpanzee

- & man

- levamisole 3655

- levamisole hydrochloride 3655

*Onchocerca volvulus contd.*

- in chimpanzee *contd.*

- mebendazole 3656

- suramin 4628

- in man

- in Africa, microfilaruria 1691

- in Brazil (North), new focus 480

- in Cameroon

- diethylcarbamazine, topical 271

- diethylcarbamazine increasing microfilaraemia & microfilaria 4793

- microfilariae in female urino-genital system 2411
- pathogenicity of strains 2125

- in Canada, exotic infection 4814

- in Chad, immunoglobulin levels

- diagnosis by FAT 1280

- diagnosis by heterologous antigens 1678

- diethylcarbamazine 718

- & microfilaruria 1437

- epidemiology 718

- in Ethiopia

- aetiology of elephantiasis 3383
- diagnosis by FAT & biopsy 20

- in France, exotic infection 3381

- general account 1124

- in Germany, exotic infection 1144

- in Ghana

- glaucoma 1305

- local survey 730

- in Guatemala

- diagnosis by IT 134

- microfilaruria 2126

- in Cameroon

- diethylcarbamazine, & microfilaria 1410

- suramin, & microfilaruria 1410

- in Liberia

- epidemiology 1594, 1746

- incidence, & pathology 1528

- localization of microfilariae 312

- morphology 2039

- popular account 310

- quantitative measurement of skin 2816

- in Sierra Leone, symptoms & treatment 5114

- in Sudan 3371

- diethylcarbamazine 4633

- suramin sodium 718

- in Uganda, new focus 1147

- in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & s 205

- in USA, exotic infection 4821

- in West Africa

- control of intermediary 1803

- popular account 323

- in Yemen, pathology 1303

- in Zaire

- microfilaraemia 4290

- nchocerca volvulus* contd.  
in man contd.  
  in Zaire contd.  
    survey 4289  
microfilariae  
  in man, in Cameroon, diagnosis, &  
    localization in eye 2372  
  in rabbit, pathology of strains,  
    compared 2617  
  in *Simulium damnosum*, in West  
    Africa, migration 2326  
  technique for detecting, in skin snips,  
    discussed 2312  
in rabbit, pathology of eye 2132  
(West African forest strain)  
  in chimpanzee  
    diethylcarbamazine 5223  
    trichlorphon 5223  
**nchocercidae**, biology, & life-history,  
(thesis) 3363  
**neomelania nosophora**  
control by burning 1892  
in Japan  
  control by dibromo-hydroxy-  
    nitroazobenzene 1778  
  control by dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol  
    1804  
  control by sodium pentachlorophenate  
    1778, 1804  
reproduction 1205  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 922, 1748, 1892,  
  2846  
**ncorhynchus nerka**  
*Eubothrium salvelini* 793  
parasites 693  
*Philonema oncorhynchi* 963  
**ndatra**  
helminths 3865  
*Trichinella* 3869  
*zibethica*  
*Dracunculus* 4957  
helminths 3437, 4393  
*Opisthorchis longissimus* 2008  
**nthophagus**  
*Ascarops* 1971  
*Physocephalus* 1971  
**ochoristica anolis**, in *Anolis carolinensis*,  
in USA (West South Central),  
localization in coelom 2996  
**oatiopalpus obesus**, *Choanotaenia*  
  *infundibulum* 2316  
**oecoelidae**  
in *Peristedion orientalis*, & *Sotyrichthys*  
  *amiscus*, morphology 826  
revised 1105  
**ohicephalus gachua**, *Pallissentis nagpurensis*  
  3728  
*striatus*  
*Pallissentis nagpurensis* 3728  
*Spinictectus pandharinathi* n.sp. 467  
**ophidiascaris filaria**, in *Python sebae*, in  
Sudan, first record (g.) 402
- Ophidiascaris* contd.  
*O. naja*, in *Boulengerina annulata stormi*,  
  in Tanzania, first record (h.) 2543  
*O. niuginiensis*, n.sp., in *Chondropython*  
  *viridis*, in Pagini 1651  
*O. papuanus*, n.sp., in *Liasis amethystinus*, in  
  Pagini 1651  
**Ophiodiplostomatini**, n.tribe 1226  
**Ophiohaplorchiinae**, n.subf. 4264  
*Ophiohaplorchis*, n.g. 4264  
**Ophiotaenia filaroides**, in *Ambystoma*  
  *maculatum*, & *Ambystoma opacum*, in  
    USA (South Atlantic), new focus, & new  
    records (h.) 3880  
**Ophiotreminoidae**, n. subf. 4264  
*Ophonus rufipes*, predation on molluscs  
  5236  
*Ophryocotyle proteus*, in *Tetrao urogallus*,  
  & *Tetrastes bonasia*, in USSR  
  (European) 2468  
*Ophryocotyloides corvorum*, spermatogenesis  
  1485  
**Opisthioglyphinae**, revised 1105  
*Opisthocephalylecithum*, n.g. 4264  
*Opisthocephalum margaritae*, n.g., n.sp., in  
  *Crocidura poensis*, & *Crocidura*  
    *flavescens*, in Ivory Coast 1223  
**Opisthomonorcheidinae**, n. subf. 4264  
*Opisthorchis*  
  in animals, & man, in USSR (Ukraine),  
    incidence 706  
  in *Bithynia*, & freshwater fish, in USSR  
    (Siberia) 571  
  in carnivores  
    fish, & molluscs, in USSR (Siberia)  
      1976  
    & rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
      epizootiology 5173  
  in guinea-pig, antibody & serum protein  
    2123  
  in hamster, antibody & serum protein  
    2123  
  in mammals, man, & molluscs, in USSR  
    (Ukraine) 3929  
  in man  
    antibody & serum protein 2123  
    hexachloroparaxylene 4680  
    pathology of bile ducts 2654  
    in USSR (European) 3390  
    in USSR (Kazakhstan)  
      diagnosis, & epidemiology 2407  
      new focus 2405  
    in USSR (Siberia), chemotherapy,  
      control, & incidence 2814  
  in *Numida meleagris*, in India, zoo,  
    pathology 4407  
  synonymy 1656  
*O. caninus*, in guinea-pig, & rabbit,  
  experimental 1938  
*O. felinus*  
  & bacteria, in man, interaction 421

*Opisthorchis felineus* contd.

- in *Bithynia inflata*, in USSR (Siberia), local survey 4432  
 in *Bithynia leachi*  
      cercarial shedding 4450  
      in USSR (European), ecology 3909  
      in USSR (Lithuania), survey 4451  
 in cat, & man, in USSR, epidemiology 1515  
 cercariae  
      phenasal salts 1001  
      Preparation G-417 (*N*-(2'-chlorophenyl)-amide-5-chlorosalicylic acid) 1001  
      sodium salt of niclosamide 2225  
 in fish, in USSR (European) 1953  
 in hamster, serum globulin changes 5062  
 in *Leuciscus idus*, *Leuciscus leuciscus*, & *Leuciscus waleckii*, in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 4415  
 in man  
      typhoid antigen 885  
      in USSR (European) 2401  
 & *Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, larvae & ova, differentiated 2013  
 in wild animals, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3936
- O. gorakhpurensis*, n.sp., in *Mystus vittatus*, in India 1656
- O. longissimus*, in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra zibethica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), new records (h.), & morphology 2008
- O. mehrai*, synonym of *Opisthorchis pedicellata* 1656
- O. pedicellata*, synonymy 1656
- O. sinensis*, illustration 1618
- O. thapari*, synonym of *Opisthorchis pedicellata* 1656
- O. viverrini*  
 & *Fasciolopsis buski*, cross antigenicity 147  
 in man  
      in Laos, case report 3409  
      in Thailand, oral contraceptives 319
- Orchidasma vitelloconfluens*, n.sp., in *Chelone mydas*, in India 2523
- Oribatid mites**  
 anoplocephalids 3220  
*Moniezia* 1592  
*M. expansa* 4752
- Orientobilharzia turkestanicum**  
 in *Lymnaea*, host specificity 1513  
 in mammals, host specificity 1513
- Orientocreadiidae**, n.fam. 2333
- Orientocreadium batrachoides**, in *Clarias fuscus*, & *Parasilurus asotus*, in China, life-history, & morphology 2333
- Orientodiscinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Oriolus oriolus*, *Icteroaenia galbulae* 3970
- Ornithinussyss bacoti**, *Litomosoides carinii* 1939

*Ornithobilharzia*

- in cattle, in USSR (Kazakhstan), pathology 4031  
 in sheep, pathology 4544
- O. emberizae*, synonym of *Trichobilharzia corvi* 1519
- O. turkestanicum*  
 in cattle, in Iran, *Schistosoma haematobium* conferring immunity 4520  
 in *Lymnaea gedrosiana*, in Iran 4931  
 miracidia, histology of epidermis 1623  
 in ruminants, in Iran, local survey 41  
 in sheep, variations in egg counts 74
- Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus**, in pig tetramisole 5291
- Ornithotrema longibursata**, to *Maritrema longibursatus*, n.comb. 3053
- Orthellia caesarion**, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416
- Orthoptera**, parasites 2865
- Orthotomus sepium borneensis**, *Brachylaima (Brachylaima) sabahensis* n.sp. 3056
- Oryctes monoceros**  
*Thelastoma pterygoton*, & microorganism 112  
*T. pterygoton* n.sp. 112
- Oryctolagus cuniculus**  
 helminths 4889  
*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509
- Oryzomy caliginosus**, *Litomosoides carinii* 463
- Oshmarinotrema**, n.g. 4264
- Osmerus mordax**, *Camallanus oxycephalus* 2050
- Ostertagia**  
 in cattle  
      in Australia, epizootiology 2215  
      control, & epizootiology 4844  
      diagnosis by plasma pepsinogen test 1110  
      in France, thiabendazole, & weight 2257  
      in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 4694  
 & *Cooperia oncophora*, in cattle, host nutrition, & pathogenicity 2140  
 in sheep  
      in Australia, reviewed 1902  
      in Britain, Type II ostertagiasis 26  
      in New Zealand, inhibition of larvae 45
- O. circumcincta**  
 development, *in vitro* 551  
 in sheep  
      abomasal function 936  
      in Australia, chemotherapy, & epizootiology 1377  
      in Britain, epizootiology 1385  
      levamisole 4703  
      localization 1921

- stertagia circumcincta* contd.  
in sheep contd.  
pathology 5084  
ultrastructure of body-wall 3506
- lyrata*, in llama, in Peru, first record (g.) 53
- ostertagi*  
in cattle  
acquired immunity 132  
acquired resistance 490  
in Australia, control, & epizootiology 213, 983  
in Britain, inhibition of development 1913  
corticosteroid & inhibited larvae 4527  
diagnosis 2937  
inhibited development 1301  
intravenous inoculation, & pathology 3836  
in USSR (Ukraine), age & seasonal dynamics 1918  
development, & temperature 188  
larvae, on pasture, in USA, ecology 2687  
in llama, in Peru, first record (g.) 53  
in man, in Iran 3384  
ova, control by disinfectants 4183  
in sheep, infection dynamics 3621
- thalaia*, n.sp., in *Alcelaphus buselaphus*, & *Hippotragus equinus*, in Central African Republic 1264
- tracods, hymenolepidid larvae 3891
- waldocruzia*, annotated bibliography 1849
- goezei*, structure of integument 2553
- iditaenia*, emended diagnosis, & key to spp. 3071
- tapika*, n.comb., for *Chapmania tapika* 3071
- 'ocampsia jacosa*, *Cotugnia jacosa* n.sp. 3986
- varionematothorium*, n.g. 4264
- icides & larvicides** (see also Control)  
ammonium chloride 245  
ammonium nitrate 245  
ammonium sulphate 245  
Banminth (see pyrantel)  
carbathion (see metam-sodium)  
chloropicrin 231  
formalin 1800  
insecticides 244  
metam-sodium 1440-1441  
nematicides 244  
Nilverm (see tetramisole)  
phenol derivatives 2289  
plant extracts 2756  
pyrantel tartrate 632  
silver 4645  
sodium chloride 1800  
sodium nitrite 245  
sodium salt of niclosamide 2225  
sodium salt of phenasal (see sodium salt of niclosamide)
- Ovicides & larvicides contd.**  
tetramisole hydrochloride 632  
thiabendazole 632  
*Thiabenazole* (see thiabendazole)  
various 241, 4183, 4247  
tested 5261
- Ovis canadensis*, lungworms 1919
- O. canadensis canadensis*, *Protostrongylus* 748
- O. musimon*, nematodes 2938
- Oxygaster bacaila*, *Diplostomulum ellipticus* n.sp. 431
- Oxylabrax undecimalis*, *Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum* 89
- Oxyspirura caballeroi*, n.sp., [not described] 2558
- *O. mansoni*, in fowl, in Cuba, tetramisole 246
- O. petrowi*, in *Sturnus vulgaris*, in USA, first record (h.) 2462
- Oxyspirurinae**, in birds, in USSR (Siberia), local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 5010
- Oxyura leucocephala*, *Diorchis oxyura* n.sp. 4987
- Oxyurata**, structure of intestine 469
- Oxyuridae**, in rodents, in Czechoslovakia, & Poland, new records (g.) 2555
- Oxyurinae**, in rodents, host evolution 875
- Oxyuris*, in *Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 2984
- Pacheco, G.H., obituary 5359
- Pachypsolus irroratus*, in *Caretta caretta*, in France, geographical distribution, & morphology 4914
- Pacific**
- Axine parini* n.sp. 4969
  - Bolbosoma tuberculata* 3971
  - B. turbinella* 3971
  - Brugia malayi* 1751
  - Litobothrium daileyi* n.sp. 2527
  - Renyxa amplifica* n.g., n.sp. 2527
  - Schistosoma japonicum* 1751
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 1751
- Pacific Islands, helminths, in man 3799
- Pagini
- Ascarops* 1971
  - Breinlia* 3097
  - helminths, in cattle, & pig 3369
  - Metastrengylus apri* 3428
  - M. pudendotectus* 3428
  - M. salmi* 3428
  - Ophidascaris niuginiensis* n.sp. 1651
  - O. papuanus* n.sp. 1651
  - Physoccephalus* 1971
  - Pagophilus groenlandicus*, *Anophryocephalus anophrus* 707
  - Pagrosomus major*, *Gonapodasmius okushimai* 4925
- Pakistan
- Acanthosentis arii* n.sp. 4489
  - Bicaudum interruptum* n.sp. 1615

**Pakistan contd.**

- Choricotyle pellonae* n.sp. 1992  
*Haplorchooides sindicus* n.sp. 443  
*Hexaglandula ariusis* n.sp. 4489  
*H. karachiensis* n.sp. 4489  
*Karachitrema trilobata* n.g., n.sp. 1615  
*Kathlania stromateii* n.sp. 4493  
 nematodes, in sheep 2762  
*Paramazocraes tripathii* n.sp. 1992  
*Pellonicola lanceolatum* n.sp. 1992  
*Physaloptera badiata* n.sp. 1636  
*Rhabdochona cavasius* n.sp. 3090  
*Serrasentis longiformis* n.sp. 4489  
*Subulura lamellata* 860  
*Trichuris trichiura* 2403  
*Trifoliovarium triacanthi* n.sp. 1615  
 Pakistan, East (see Bangladesh)  
*Palaeopsylla soricis*, *Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Palliolisentis polygona*, n.sp., in  
*Acestrorhynchus falcatus*, in Colombia  
 2534  
*Pallisentis nagpurensis*, in *Ophiocephalus*  
*striatus*, life-history 3728  
*Pan*, helminths 2916  
*P. troglodytes*  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 4300  
 helminths 4292  
*Panagrellus*, behaviour & physical stimuli  
 563  
*P. redivivus*  
 cold acclimatization 4047  
 larvae, hormones 550  
*P. silusiae*  
 cuticular protein incorporation 193  
 development 195  
*Panagodontus*, revised, emended diagnosis,  
 & key to spp. 2027  
*P. brevireus*, in *Blastophagus piniperda*, in  
 USSR (European), described 2027  
*Panama*, *Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 765  
*Pancreatrema*, taxonomy 1229  
*Pandalus goniurus*, *Podocotyle reflexa* 3488  
*Panopora communis*, *Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Panthera leo*, helminths 2442  
*P. onca*, helminths 2442  
*P. tigris tigris*, *Paragonimus* 4878  
*Papio anubis*  
*Bertiella* 4808  
 nematodes 4808  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 1300, 1685  
*P. cynocephalus*  
*Brugia malayi* 3804  
 helminths 330, 4306  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 4025  
*S. mansoni* 897, 3992  
*P. ursinus*  
 helminths 4295  
*Ternidens deminutus* 110  
 Papua & New Guinea (see Pagini)  
*Parabascus combesi*, n.sp., in *Neomys*  
*fodiens*, in Spain 2000

**Parabascus contd.**

- P. oppositus*, synonym of *Allassogonop-*  
*amphoraeformis* 477  
*Parabisaccanthes*, revised 3495  
*Parabronema skribabini*, in goat, & sheep  
 Cyprus, first record (g.) 1161  
*Paracamallanus cyathopharynx*, morpho-  
 & synonymy 2544  
*P. senegalensis*, synonym of *Paracamalla-*  
*cyathopharynx* 2544  
*Paracardicoloides yamagutii*, n.g., n.sp., in  
*Anguilla reinhardtii* in Australia 301  
*Paracavisoma impudica*, in *Pseudodoras*  
*niger*, in Peru, redescription of female  
 3498  
*Paracephalognominae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Paracooperia matoffi*, synonym of  
*Paracooperia nodulosa* 461  
*P. nodulosa*  
 in *Antelope cervicapra*, in India, first  
 record (h.) 3414  
 in buffalo  
 in India  
 development, local survey, & seasonal  
 incidence 3414  
 morphology, & synonymy 461  
 pathology of intestine 1306  
*Paracryptogonimoides*, incertae sedis 410  
*Paracuaria tridentata*  
 in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record  
 (h.) 1187  
 in *Somateria mollissima*, in Canada, first  
 record (h.) 2990  
*Paracucullanellus bagarii*, n.sp., in *Baga-*  
*yarrelli*, in India 2033  
*P. gomtaii*, n.sp., in *Wallagonia attu*, in  
 India 2046  
*Paradilepis caballeroi*, n.sp., in  
*Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus*, in  
 Cuba 97  
*Paradistomum*, n.sp., in *Trimeresurus* 422  
*P. orientalis*, in *Calotes versicolor*, diges-  
 3190  
*Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*, *Arthrostom-*  
*longespiculum* 1562  
*Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, larvae  
 development of excretory system 345  
*Parafilaria bovicola*  
 in cattle  
 in India, chemotherapy 3706  
 in South Africa 2886  
*Paragonimus*  
 in dog, in India, local survey, & patho-  
 1561  
 in *Felis wiedii*, emetine hydrochloride  
 4632  
 in man  
 in Africa 1882  
 diagnosis by immunological tests 212  
 in Korea, epidemiology 344  
 in Laos, chemotherapy 2790  
 in Nigeria, radiological findings 152

- ragonimus* contd.  
in man contd.  
in Philippines, chemotherapy, & local survey 5209  
in Thailand, sputum examination 4809  
in *Panthera tigris tigris* 4878  
succinate oxidation 957  
zoogeography 2195
- amazonicus*, n.sp., in *Chironectes minimus*, & *Philander opossum*, in Peru 1623
- caliensis*, in animals, in Colombia, life-history 2322
- iloktsuenensis*, in rat, development, & egg production 2843
- ohirai*  
in *Angustassiminea nitida*, in Japan, first record (h.) 4443  
in man, in Japan, epidemiology 583  
in rat, technique for culturing 1069
- peruvianus*  
in man  
in Peru 203  
discussed 1880
- in *Pseudothelphusa chilensis*, in Peru, morphology 203
- siamensis*, in cat, in Philippines, first record (g.) 3468
- uterobilateralis*  
in animals, in Liberia, life-history, & morphology 839
- in *Crocidura flavescens*, *Crossarchus obscurus*, & *Malacomys edwardsi*, in Liberia, new records (h.) 839
- in man, in Nigeria, first record (h.) 1150
- vunnanensis*, in *Potamon*, in China, described 2831
- westermani*  
bithionol, & glycolytic & oxidative metabolism 1414  
in cat, dog, & rat, in Philippines, local survey 3468
- in dog  
bithionol 1414  
in India 1932  
urinary antigens 3544
- in man, in Taiwan, diagnosis by IT 2608
- metacercariae  
in *Parathelphusa grapsoides*, in Philippines, incidence 70  
in *Potamon denticulatus*, in China 4439
- in mouse, experimental 3468
- ragoninae*, n.subf. 4264
- uguay*  
*Capillaria hepatica* 2987
- Cruzia americana* 3454
- Diocophyme renale* 2441, 4875
- Filaria nicollei* 2540
- helminths  
in fish, & reptiles 3037, 4959  
in man 2377, 2894, 3376
- Paraguay* contd.  
hookworm 2895–2896  
medical parasitology 2851
- Paraheligmone cubensis*, morphology of synlophus 107
- Parahemiusurus*, in *Congriscus*, in Japan, first record (g.) 2483
- P. merus*, in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Brazil, first record (h.), & morphology 89
- Paraheterotyphlum*, discussed 470
- P. ophiophagos*, n.sp., in *Laticauda colubrina*, in USA 470
- Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis*, n.sp. in *Mugil cephalus*, in Australia 3061
- Paralecithodendrum kasakhstanica*, synonym of *Castroia nyctali* 477
- Paralepiduchen*, incertae sedis 4264
- Paralepoderma acariaeum*, [n.comb.], for *Enodiotrema acariaeum* 1105
- Parallelotestis*, key to spp. 3951
- P. egretti*, in *Bubulcus ibis coromandus*, in India, morphology 3951
- P. garzetta*, n.sp., in *Egretta garzetta*, in India 3951
- Parallopharynx*, morphology, & systematic position 1619
- Paramazocraes tripathii*, n.sp., in *Pellona elongata*, in Pakistan 1992
- Paramermis zygopteronum*, n.sp., in *Zygoptera*, in USSR (Ukraine) 113
- Paramicrocotyle archosargi*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle archosargi* 3477
- P. atriobursata*, n.g., n.sp., in *Diapterus olisthostomus*, in Mexico 3477
- P. bassensis*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle bassensis* 3477
- P. branchiostegi*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle branchiostegi* 3477
- P. cepolae*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle cepolae* 3477
- P. emmelichthyops*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle emmelichthyops* 3477
- P. gimp*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle gimp* 3477
- P. nemadactylus*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle nemadactylus* 3477
- P. neozealanicus*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle neozealanicus* 3477
- P. pentapodi*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle pentapodi* 3477
- P. pomatomi*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle pomatomi* 3477
- P. sciaticola*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle sciaticola* 3477
- P. sebastici*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle sebastici* 3477
- P. tampicensis*, n.sp., in *Diapterus olisthostomus*, in Mexico 3477
- P. tanago*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle tanago* 3477
- P. temnodontis*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle temnodontis* 3477

- Paramicrocotyle* contd.
- P. toba*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle toba* 3477
- P. victoriae*, n.comb., for *Microcotyle victoriae* 3477
- Paramonorchoides brotulidorum*, n.sp., in *Neobithites fasciatus*, in Japan 835
- Paramonostomum alveoelongatum*, n.sp., in *Aythya fuligula*, in USSR (Far East) 1617
- P. elongatum*, in Anseriformes, in USSR, first record (g.) 63
- P. longicorpus*, n.sp., in *Philomachus pugnax*, in USSR 1612
- P. (Paramonostomoides)*, n.subg. 4264
- Paramphistome*, n.sp., [not named or described], in sheep, in Spain 746
- Paramphistomes**
- in *Bos indicus*, & *Bos taurus*, in Cuba 4347
  - in cattle
    - bithionol sulphoxide 1425
    - nicotolan 1425
    - & sheep
      - in Australia, control, & pathogenicity 1904
      - in Cuba, survey 3418
    - in USSR
      - bithionol 1450
      - differentiation of eggs 1621
      - in USSR (Ukraine), epizootiology 576
  - in Planorbidae, in USSR (Ukraine) 4220
  - & *Schistosoma haematobium*, in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iraq, antagonism 3263
- Paramphistomum**
- in cattle
    - in Czechoslovakia, local survey 349
    - in Japan
      - bithionol 252
      - bithionol sulphoxide 252
      - piperazine malate 252
      - thiabendazole 252
    - in *Cervus elaphus*, in USSR (Byelorussia) 3827
    - miracidia, development, & hatching 2323
  - P. cervi*
    - aspartate transcarbamylase 1727
    - lipids 4068
  - P. daubneyi*, miracidia & ova, hatching, & morphology 2330
  - P. explanatum*, in *Lymnaea luteola* f. *australis*, in India 670
  - P. ichikawai*
    - in cattle
      - heterologous immunity 3123
      - in USSR (Ukraine), life-history 3304
  - P. microbothrioides*, validated 4486
  - P. microbothrium*, in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iran 4931
  - Paranoplocephala ryjikovi*, morphology 1254
  - P. transversaria*, morphology 1254
- Parapharyngodon*, key to spp., & taxonomic 456
- P. bassii*, morphology, discussed 456
- P. cubensis*
- in *Anolis allisoni*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585
  - in *Gonatodes albogularis fuscus*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585
  - in *Leiocephalus macropus*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585
  - in *Sphaerodactylus cinereus*, in Cuba, first record (h.) 1585
- P. scleratus*, in *Tropidurus albemarlensis*, Galapagos Islands, first record (h.), & morphology 456
- Parascaris*, in horse, tetramisole hydrochloride 3280
- P. equorum*
- in horse
    - in France, morphology 3974
    - in Germany, dichlorvos 4649
    - structure of intestine 3504
    - in zebra, in Africa, morphology 3974
- Paraschistometra*, emended diagnosis 311
- Parasilurus asotus*, *Orientocreadium batrachoides* 2333
- Parasites**
- in animals
    - (book) 1854
    - in Czechoslovakia, zoo, mortality statistics 1113
    - ecology, & epizootiology 5188
    - mathematical model 1744
  - in aquatic invertebrates
    - conference proceedings 4269
    - & fish, in USSR, (book) 3329
  - biology 2838
  - in birds, (book) 2356, 3361
  - in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Czechoslovakia, (thesis) 1107
  - in deep sea fish, reviewed 1954
  - ecology 2681
  - in fish
    - (book) 688
    - chemotherapy, & control 4182
    - in Japan, bibliography 3881
  - in fish farms, in USSR (European), control 3685
  - in freshwater fish
    - in Africa, management 5264
    - control, (book) 3757
    - & other animals, in USSR (European) report 2855
    - in reservoirs, reviewed 4918
    - (thesis) 3342
  - in *Gadus merlangus*, in Britain, local survey 3012
  - immunology 119
  - in insects, transmission to animals, & man, (book) 4761
  - in laboratory animals, (book) 689

## 'arasites contd.

in man

- in Brazil (South East), chemotherapy 3688
- diseases of female reproductive organs, (book) 4263
- & sewage, discussed 577
- morphology, & taxonomy 2557
- in *Oncorhynchus nerka*, in USSR, biological tags 693
- in Orthoptera, (thesis) 2865
- physiology 2656  
(book) 3765
- in rat, host intestinal mast cells, (thesis) 2874
- in ruminants, in Australia, chemotherapy, control, & economic loss 4346
- in sheep
  - in New Zealand, mortality 4841
  - in Peru 53
- in *Simulium ornatum*, in Britain, (thesis) 3338
- arasitology**
  - (book) 1850, 1855, 4245
  - conference proceedings 3366–3367, 3767
  - dictionary, reviewed 3327
  - in Italy, history 3325
  - terminology discussed 3747
  - in USSR, (report) 2681, 5360
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan) 1098
- arasitology, medical**
  - (book) 296, 4747
  - in France, history 683
  - in Paraguay, university teaching 2851
- arasitology, tropical**, conference proceedings 3768
- arasitology, veterinary**
  - (book) 1854
  - proceedings of course 3365
- arasitorhabditis subelongati**, n.sp., in *Ips subelongatus*, in USSR (Siberia) 1650
- aratheleandros capacitypanquii**, to *Skrjabinodon capacitypanquii*, n.comb. 3079
- dossae**, to *Skrjabinodon dossae*, n.comb. 3079
- maytapaci**, to *Spauldingodon maytapaci*, n.comb. 3079
- ovocaudatus**, to *Skrjabinodon ovocaudatus*, n.comb. 3079
- pigmentatus**, to *Skrjabinodon pigmentatus*, n.comb. 3079
- viracochai**, to *Spauldingodon viracochai*, n.comb. 3079
- rathelephusa grapsoides**, *Paragonimus westermani*, metacercariae 70
- ratimonia gobii forme pontica**, in *Pomatoschistus microps leopardinus*, in USSR (Azov Sea), new geographical variety 4483
- relaphostrongylus**, in deer, in Canada, local survey 2964

*Parelaphostrongylus* contd.*P. tenuis*

- in *Alces alces*
  - in Canada, pathology 3419
  - & *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Canada, epizootiology, & local survey 4359
  - in cervids, in North America, epizootiology 740
- in *Odocoileus virginianus*
  - in USA
    - epizootiology, & pathology 744
    - local survey, & new focus 742
  - in *Rangifer tarandus terraenovae*, in USA (East North Central), pathology 3834
- Parhadjelia thapari*, n.sp., in *Tyto alba*, in India 2031
- Paricterotaenia dodecacantha**, morphology 1582
- P. dominicanus*, to *Rissotaenia dominicanus*, n.comb. 4993
- P. stercorarium**, morphology 1582
- Paronix zavattarii**, in *Urocolius indicus transvaalensis*, in Mozambique, morphology 5
- Paroniella baeri*, n.comb., for *Davainea baeri* 3069
- Parophrys vetulus**, helminths 1955
- Parorchis acanthus**
  - metacercariae
    - origin & ultrastructure of cysts 3483
    - structure of cyst wall 3173
    - miracidia, ultrastructure 825
  - P. asiaticus*, structure of sex organs 3876
- Parrot**, helminths 2356
- Partridge**
  - iodine plus thiabendazole 652
  - sodium salicylate plus thiabendazole 652
  - Syngamus trachea* 4906
  - thiabendazole plus iodine 652
  - thiabendazole plus sodium salicylate 652
- Paruterina chlorurae**, to *Biuterina chlorurae*, n.comb. 3761
- P. cholodkowskii*, to *Dictyterina cholodkowskii*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- P. daouensis*, to *Triaenorhina daouensis*, n.comb. 3761
- Paruterinidae**, revised 3761
- Parvitaenia caribaensis**, n.sp., in *Ardea herodias herodias*, in Cuba 97
- P. eudocimi*, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, & other birds, in Cuba 97
- P. heardi*, n.sp., in *Ardea herodias*, in USA 1633
- P. ibisae*, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, in USA 99
- P. pseudocyclorchidea*, nom. nud. 1633
- Paspalia macracanthos**, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina macracanthos* 3761
- Passalidophila exceptionalis**, n.g., n.sp., in *Semicyclus grayi*, in Madagascar 4498

- Passalurus ambiguus*, in *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, in Spain, life-history, & morphology 3509
- P. nonanulatus*, in *Lepus granatensis*, in Spain, life-history, morphology, & new records (g. & h.) 3509
- Passer domesticus*  
*Brachylecithum mosquense* 2362  
*Cortrema corti* 2362  
 helminths 2362  
 microfilariae 2461  
*Plagiorchis arcuatus* 2362  
*Prosthogonimus brauni* 2362  
*Urotocus tholonetensis* 2362
- Passeriformes**, helminths 398
- Passerilepis megacantha*, n.sp., in *Tringa*, in Viet Nam 854
- P. occidentalis*, n.sp. in *Acridoheres cristatellus*, & *Acridoheres grandis*, in Viet Nam 854
- Pasture**  
*Haemonchus*, larvae 3611  
 helminth larvae & ova 4085  
 nematode larvae 980, 3218, 4609  
*Nematodirus*, larvae & ova 3627  
*Strongyloides papillosus*, larvae 582  
 technique for recovering, nematode larvae 3297, 3721
- Trichostrongylus axei*, larvae 4601
- Pathogenicity**
- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1559
  - Ancylostoma* 3733, 5103
  - A. braziliense* 2164
  - A. duodenale* 4040
  - Ascaridia* 1942, 3157, 3170
  - A. dissimilis* 2651
  - A. galli* 1674, 2300, 2573, 2651
  - Ascaris* 518, 1975, 2650, 3152, 3851
  - A. lumbricoides* 522
  - A. suum* 2602, 4363
    - antigen 2593
  - Brugia* 3438
  - B. malayi* 3046
  - B. pahangi* 942
  - Bulboldacnitis ampullastoma* 524
  - Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 531
  - Capillaria obsignata* 401
  - Coenurus* 4032
  - C. gaigeri* 1317
  - Cooperia oncophora* 2140
  - Cysticercus bovis* 4504
  - C. cellulosae* 4277
  - Dictyocaulus* 350, 1906
  - D. filaria* 3150
  - D. viviparus* 356, 747, 4849
  - Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3565
  - D. latum* 3152
  - Diplostomum* 1707
  - Dirofilaria* 3171
  - D. immitis* 1969
  - Enterobius* 1311

**Pathogenicity contd.**

- Eubothrium crassum* 2479
- Eurytrema pancreaticum* 4548
- Eustrongylides* 4926
- Fasciola* 2136
- F. gigantica* 3413, 5105
- F. hepatica* 1694, 2141, 2184, 3147, & strongyles 3145
- filarids 4783
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle, sheep 4774
- Gastrophidiscus aegyptiacus* 1893
- Haemonchus contortus* 3139, 4038
- helminths
  - in *Abramis brama* 4030
  - in *Acerina cernua* 1590
  - in animals, & man 2648
  - in buffalo 2148
  - in fowl 389
  - in freshwater fish 1198
  - in horse 38
  - in *Lyrurus tetrix* 4571
  - in man 526, 1312, 1883, 2073, 2093
  - 3580
  - in sheep 4029
- Heterakis gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 81, 4964
- hookworm 2619, 2650, 3585, 3805, 4170
- hydatid 1540
- Hymenolepis collaris* 4399
- H. nana* 2631
- Khawia sinensis* 943
- Ligula* 4926
- L. digramma interrupta* 2166
- L. intestinalis* 5082
- Liorchis scotiae* 4033
- Moniezia* 4555
- Muellerius* 350
- M. capillaris* 1915, 2954
- nematodes
  - in cattle 931
  - in equines 1896
  - in ruminants 4573
- Nematodirus battus* 164, 3151
- Neoplectana carpocapsae*, & *Bacillus thuringiensis* 415
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 907
- N. muris* 1566
- Onchocerca volvulus* 2125, 5114
- Ostertagia* 2140, 2635
- O. circumcincta* 1377
- paramphistomes 1904
- Philometra lusiana* 3714
- Polymorphus minutus* 4949
- Proctoeces maculatus* 4026
- Prosthogonimus ovatus* 2131
- Proteocephalus* 2479
- Raillietina tetragona* 2592
- Schistocephalus solidus* 4755
- Schistosoma* 1125, 1523, 2129, 2615, 3155, 3558, 3580, 5078-5080, 5086, 5096

- athogenicity contd.*
- Schistosoma contd.*  
hybrids 3167, 3584  
*S. bovis* 2080, 3167, 3584  
*S. haematobium* 2629, 2645, 2653, 2691, 3167, 3408, 3584, 4576  
*S. intercalatum* 3167, 3584  
*S. japonicum* 1329, 2133  
*S. mansoni* 14, 175, 929, 2165, 2908, 3167, 3408, 3584, 3904  
& *Salmonella paratyphi A* 3475, 3944  
*S. mattheei* 743, 1688, 1703, 2080, 2157, 3167, 3584  
*S. rodhaini* 3167, 3584  
*Spirocera lupi* 3146  
*Spirometra mansonioides*, spargana 944, 1316  
strongyles 2417, 3564, 4037  
*Strongyloides* 2650  
*S. ransomi* 4363  
*S. stercoralis* 1702, 1885  
*Strongylus edentatus* 3574  
*S. vulgaris* 3102  
*Syngamus merulae* 4412  
*Terranova* 1314  
*Tetrathyridium bailleti* 2970  
trematodes, in *Macoma balthica* 798  
*Trichinella* 1315, 2365  
*T. spiralis* 167–168, 1884, 2106  
*Trichostrongylus* 1377  
*T. colubriformis* 519, 927, 2638, 3143, 4569–4570  
*Trichuris* 1975  
*T. suis* 924, 2146  
*T. trichiura* 1779  
**thology**  
*Abbreviata caucasica* 3908  
*canthocephalans* 4541, 5081  
*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1699, 5077  
ileal hydatid 2906  
*Amplicaeum schikhobalovi* 1706  
*Ancylostoma* 151  
*A. braziliense* 4868  
*A. caninum* 2451, 2826  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391  
*Anisakis* 1285, 4542–4543  
*Ascaridia galli* 161, 2088, 4553, 5093  
iscarids 4549, 4551  
*Ascaris* 156, 528, 1325, 1698, 1709, 2374, 3282, 3566, 3679  
body-fluid 1687  
*A. columnaris* 1940  
*A. lumbricoides* 1286, 1323, 1693, 5091, 5109  
*A. suum* 911, 1334, 1708, 2616, 3166, 4028, 5091, 5095, 5109  
*Ascarops strongylina* 937, 5101  
*Brachylaema fuscata* 4405  
*Brugia malayi* 3804  
*B. malayi* (subperiodic) 2128  
*B. pahangi* 1310, 1324, 2128, 2609, 3154, 3200, 3575
- Pathology contd.**
- Brugia contd.*  
*B. patei* 3154  
*Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma* 524  
*Camallanus truncatus* 2477  
*Camelostrongylus mentulatus* 2610  
*Capillaria caudinflata* 5108  
*C. hepatica* 336, 348, 915, 1144  
*C. obsignata* 3148  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 1313  
*Cercaria armata* 4041  
*C. helvetica* XII 2634  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Clonorchis sinensis* 1326  
*Coenurus* 343  
*C. cerebralis* 2435, 5113  
*Crenosoma mephitidis* 5341  
*Cyathostoma bronchialis* 3149  
*Cysticercus* 4301, 4319, 4545, 4563, 5097  
*C. bovis* 2149  
*C. cellulosae* 3164, 3520, 3842  
*C. fasciolaris* 3563  
*C. tenuicollis* 2094, 3822  
*Cystidicola farionis* 1956  
*Cystobranchus virginicus* 3743  
*Dactylogyrus vastator* 4920  
*Dicrocoelium* 3817, 4850  
*D. dendriticum* 2158–2160, 2315, 3163, 4389  
*Dictyocaulus* 1333, 3169, 4557  
*D. viviparus* 354  
*Diophyphyme renale* 4875  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 4287  
*D. streptocerca* 4287  
*D. vite* 4044  
*Diphyllobothrium* 2138  
*D. dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3565  
*D. latum* 2646  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 1297, 1928, 4322, 4560, 5092, 5107  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 4281  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 2143  
*Echinostoma audyi* 169  
*E. malayanum* 169  
*E. revolutum* 2143  
echinostomatids 3571, 3586  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1138, 2137, 4300  
*Eubothrium* 1956  
*E. salvelini* 1956  
*Eurytrema* 4093  
*E. pancreaticum* 150, 4351  
*Eustrongylides*, larvae 4422  
*Fasciola* 1716, 2869, 3250, 3817, 4022, 4101, 5098  
*F. gigantica* 928, 2062, 2904, 5024  
*F. hepatica* 558, 1321, 1807, 2142, 2152–2156, 2158–2160, 2569, 2620–2621, 2649, 3130, 3578, 3581, 3787, 4035, 4365, 4554, 4572, 4578, 4834, 5089–5090  
*Fascioloides magna* 3419

**Pathology contd.**

- filiariids 21, 925, 1602, 1698, 2639, 3042, 4017, 4262, 5111
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, in horse 4822
- Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082
- Gigantocotyle bathycotyle* 2135
- Gnathostoma vietnamicum* 56
- Gongylonema neoplasticum* 2150
- G. pulchrum* 158
- Habronema*, & bacteria 4466
- Haemonchus* 3577
- H. contortus* 1715, 5084
  - & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 3590
- Halocercus ponticus* 534
- Haplometra cylindracea* 4041
- helminth larvae
  - in *Gammarus* 3917
  - in man 3777
- helminths 2089
  - in animals, & man 484
  - in birds 2558
  - in cattle 5115
  - in dog 2972
  - in domestic animals 1909, 3273
  - in fish 1851
  - in goat, & sheep 2433
  - in goose 1331
  - in horse 3755
  - in man 1136, 1309, 1686, 2360, 2561, 3562, 3568, 3766, 4282
  - in pigeon 4400
  - in rodents 4394
  - in *Somateria mollissima* 1701
- Heterakis* 4564, 5112
- H. fariae* 4567
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 416, 3026, 4951
- hookworm 23, 170, 533, 715, 940, 2167, 2363, 2637, 3158, 4763, 4866
- hydatid 30, 599, 1322, 1714, 2130, 2370, 2644, 2913, 2925, 3785, 3790, 3817, 4034, 4276, 4313, 4315, 4321, 4325, 4358, 4786, 4816, 5097, 5124-5125, 5138, 5154-5156
- Hymenolepis* 4021
- H. nana* 2389, 3532
- Hyostrongylus rubidus* 3346, 5116
- Hypoderaeum conoideum* 2143
- Litomosoides carinii* 1697, 3160, 5058
- liver-fluke 4023
- Loa loa* 153, 4039, 4287
- Lobatostoma manteri* 3028
- lungworms 939, 1919, 3334
- Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 5106
- Mansonella ozzardi* 4287
- Marshallagia* 2622
- Mermis nigrescens* 932
- Mesocestoides*, larvae 4403
- M. lineatus* 4392
- metacercariae, in *Tilapia zilli* 4419
- Micronema deletrix* 4556

**Pathology contd.**

- Microsomacanthus diorchis* 1701
- M. heterospinus* 1701
- Molineus torulosus* 4562
- Moniezia* 3159, 5097
- Moniliformis dubius* 1713
- Muellerius capillaris* 4042
- Necator* 1875
- nematodes
  - in cattle 2632
  - in man 2630
  - in mouse, & rat 514
  - in pig 4550
  - in ruminants 4573
  - in sheep 2151, 3589
- Nematodirus battus* 3759
- Nematospirodes dubius* 1705
- Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 3912
  - & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 80
- Neoascaris vitulorum* 4561
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 1281
- Oesophagostomum* 631, 3569, 5296
- O. dentatum* 2065, 3156
- Onchocerca* 530, 1888, 3587, 4746
- O. armillata* 1692, 1901, 3165
- O. cervicalis* 165
- O. volvulus* 1145, 1303, 1305, 1528, 1691, 2126, 2132, 4290
  - microfilariae 2617
- Ophidascaris filaria* 402
- Opisthorchis* 2654, 4407
- Ornithobilharzia* 4031, 4544
- Ostertagia* 1110
- O. circumcincta* 936, 5084
- O. ostertagi* 2937, 3836
- Paracooperia nodulosa* 1306
- Paragonimus* 1541, 1561
- P. peruvianus* 203
- parasites 4263
  - in rat 2874
- Parelliptostyngylus tenuis* 744, 3419
  - 3834
- Pleurogenes hepaticola* 4027
- Pneumostrongylus cornigerus* 1157
- Pomphorhynchus laevis* 3579
- Pristionchus uniformis* 1204, 3912
- Raillietina echinobothrida* 677, 4566
- R. tetragona* 4522
- Raphidascaris acus* 2477
- Reissimermis nielseni* 4932
- salmon poisoning disease complex 81
- Schistosoma* 151-152, 159, 171, 173, 505, 725, 890, 1307, 1661, 1695, 2368, 2386, 2624, 2643, 3576, 4043, 4261, 4285, 4540, 5086-5087
  - ova 2144
- S. bovis* 46, 160, 5094
- S. haematobium* 163, 183, 527, 536, 814, 1302, 1320, 2070, 2134, 2350, 2383, 2626, 2628, 2641, 2652, 3152, 3161, 3526, 3573, 4297, 4565, 5119
  - & *Schistosoma mansoni* 2642

- Pathology contd.**
- Schistosoma* contd.  
*S. incognitum* 517  
*S. intercalatum* 930  
*S. japonicum* 934, 1711–1712, 2078, 2647, 3796, 4025, 4734  
*S. mansoni* 154, 162, 183, 523, 529, 558, 727, 887, 893, 933–934, 1123, 1302, 1696, 1704, 2070, 2134, 2350, 2569, 2611, 2618, 2627, 2633, 2640–2641, 2908, 2927, 2963, 3153, 3522, 3570, 3904, 3989, 4024, 4036, 4316, 4664, 5117, 5162  
 cercariae 4078  
 & *Schistosoma haematobium* 2642  
*S. mattheei* 160, 743, 1703, 2157, 4552, 5094, 5102  
*Setaria cervi* 2958, 3165  
*S. digitata* 1304, 1332  
*Spirocerca lupi* 1692, 2447, 2979, 3146  
*Spirometra mansonioides* 1216, 1319  
*Stephanofilaria stilesi* 1700  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 2161  
*Streptocara incognita* 3567  
 strongyles 2417, 2600, 4336, 4361  
*Strongyloides* 532, 4323, 4966  
*S. fuelleborni* 726  
*S. papillosum* 1689–1690, 2943, 4547  
*S. ransomi* 1308, 3347, 3588, 5088, 5118  
*S. stercoralis* 525, 716, 1328, 2912, 4316–4317  
*Strongylus edentatus* 1897, 2575, 2830, 3574  
*S. equinus* 2575, 2830  
*S. vulgaris* 2418, 2575, 2600, 2830, 3102  
*Syngamus laryngeus* 1554  
*S. trachea* 3583  
*Taenia crassiceps*, larvae 926  
*T. polycantha* 3172  
*Thelazia* 3162  
*T. rhodesii* 3415  
*Thysanosoma actinioides* 1491  
*Toxocara* 2905  
 & visceral larva migrans 1141  
*T. canis* 521, 945, 1708, 1925, 3436, 5109–5110, 5120–5121  
*T. cati* 1699  
 rematodes, in *Lymnaea auricularia* 1710  
*Trichinella* 166, 172, 938, 2139, 3582  
*T. spiralis* 174, 520, 935, 1330, 2352, 4546, 4763, 5083, 5085  
*Trichobilharzia brevis* 169  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 335, 1715, 2127, 3144, 4069, 4258  
*T. orientalis* 1151  
*T. tenuis* 4558  
*Trichuris* 4285  
*T. discolor* 2423  
*T. leporis* 2623  
*T. muris* 5099  
*T. ovis* 4574
- Pathology contd.**
- Trichuris* contd.  
*T. suis* 924, 2145, 2147, 2162–2163, 2612, 2625, 2636, 4362  
*T. trichiura* 155, 3158  
 tropical eosinophilia 3798, 4017  
*Uncinaria stenocephala* 2451, 4865  
 visceral larva migrans 2388, 4763  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 733, 2614, 3624  
 (sub-periodic) 2911  
*Paucivitellosinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Paulisentis missouriensis*, n.sp., in *Semotilus atromaculatus*, in USA (West North Central), life-cycle 4491  
*Pavo cristatus*, *Heterakis gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagrididis* 81  
*Pegosomum egretti*, in *Egretta garzetta*, in India, morphology 3951  
*Pelargopsis capensis javana*, *Diplostomum sabahense* n.sp. 3055  
*Pelecanus conspicillatus*, *Diplostomum parvulum* n.sp. 1227  
*P. occidentalis*  
*Galactosomum darbyi* 1238  
 helminths 2991  
*Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97  
*P. occidentalis carolinensis*, *Parvitaenia heardi* 1633  
*Pelican*, *Contraecum micropapillatum* 3319  
*Pellona elongata*  
*Choricotyle pellonae* n.sp. 1992  
*Paramazocraes tripathii* n.sp. 1992  
*Pellonicola lanceolatum* n.sp. 1992  
*Pellonicola*, diagnosis emended 1992  
*P. lanceolatum*, n.sp., in *Pellona elongata*, in Pakistan 1992  
*Pelobates cultripes*, *Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*Pelodera chitwoodi*, nutrition, & respiration 4590  
*P. strongyloides*, chemotaxis 3188  
*Pelomedusa subrufa*, *Polystomoides chabaudi* 3051  
*Pelorohelminthidae*, diagnosis emended 823  
*Penaeus setiferus*, *Prochristianella penaei* 3559  
*Pentagramma symmetricum*, synonymy 4483  
*Peramelidae*, *Breinlia* 3097  
*Perca flavescens*, helminths 1949  
*P. fluviatilis*  
*Diphyllobothrium latum*, plerocercoids 405  
 helminths 68  
*Percottus glehni*  
*Gyrodactylus glehnii* n.sp. 1218  
*G. percotti* n.sp. 1218  
*Percichthys melanops*, *Pomphorhynchus yamagutii* n.sp. 3498  
*Percopsis omiscomaycus*, *Cleidodiscus baldwini* n.sp. 4470

- Perdix perdix*  
*Heterakis gallinae* 1578  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 1578
- Periphylla periphylla*, cestode larvae 4447
- Periplaneta americana*  
*Hammerschmidtia diesingi* 3609  
*Leidylnema appendiculata* 3609  
*Moniliformis moniliformis* 3459  
*Thelastoma attenuatum* 3199
- Peristedion orientalis*, Opecoelidae 826
- Peristernia australiensis*, *Lobatostoma manteri* 3028
- Peromyscus eremicus*, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 377
- P. leucopus*, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 377
- P. maniculatus*  
*Gymnophallus somateriae* 1225  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019
- P. maniculatus gambeli*, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 377
- P. maniculatus nubiterrae*, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 377
- P. maniculatus sonoriensis*, *Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306
- Peru**
- Capillaria longipes* 53  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 2976  
*Echinocotyle ibanezi* n.sp. 449  
*Fasciola* 1923  
 helminths, in *Lama pacos* 686, 4707  
*Maritrema bravoae* n.sp. 430  
*Microphallus quechuanensis* n.sp. 430  
*Muellerius capillaris* 2954, 3426, 4042  
*Ostertagia lyrata* 53  
*O. ostertagi* 53  
*Paracavimoma impudica* 3498  
*Paragonimus amazonicus* n.sp. 1623  
*P. peruvianus* 203, 1880  
 parasites, in sheep 53
- Phacelotrematinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Phacochoerostrongylus pricei*, to *Bourgelatia pricei*, n.comb. 5020
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus*  
*Crossocephalus varioidentatus* n.sp. 5008  
*Cysticercus* 2502  
*Daubneyia centrafricanum* n.sp. 5020  
*D. farchai* n.sp. 5020  
*Fasciola gigantica* 1923  
 helminths 4859  
*Oesophagostominae* 5020  
*Probstmayria phacochoeri* n.sp. 5008  
*Simondsia paradoxa* 363
- Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus*  
*Prosthogonimus malaysiae* n.sp. 3055  
*Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae* n.sp. 3055
- Phalacrocorax*, *Galactosomum phalacrocoracis* 1238
- P. auritus*  
*Galactosomum humbargari* 1238  
*Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97

- Phalacrocorax* contd.
- P. auritus floridanus*, *Paradilepis caballei* n.sp. 97
- P. fuscescens*, *Galactosomum sinuilectis* n.sp. 1238
- P. melanoleucus*, *Prosthogonimus vitellinus* 4474
- P. mexicanus*, *Parvitaenia eudocimi* n.sp. 97
- P. varius*, *Galactosomum sinuilectis* n.sp. 1238
- Phalangium opilio*, *Brachylecithum* 91
- Phaneropsolus bonnei*, in animals, & man Thailand, life-history 1089
- P. boreoensis*, n.sp., in *Hemipus hirudinaceus*, *Pycnonotus goavier gourdinii*, & *Pycnonotus plumosus* in Sabah 3055
- Pharyngodon*, key to spp. 3096
- P. cnemidophori*, in *Cnemidophorus tigris* in USA (West South Central), first record (h.) 3096
- P. kirbii*, n.sp., in *Cnemidophorus scalaris* in USA (West South Central) 3096
- P. medinae*, to *Skrjabinodon medinae*, n.comb. 3096
- P. mudgi*, n.sp., in *Coleonyx brevis*, in USA (West South Central) 3096
- P. paratectipenis*, to *Spauldingodon paratectipenis*, n.comb. 3096
- P. sphaerodactyli*, n.sp., in *Sphaerodactylus intermedius*, in Cuba 3079
- P. warneri*, in *Cnemidophorus inornatus* USA (West South Central), first record (h.) 3096
- Pharyngostomoides dasyuri*, n.sp., in *Dasyurus viverrinus*, in Australia 1225
- Pharyngostomum cordatum*, in cat, in Japan morphology 1235
- Phasianus colchicus*, *Heterakis gallinae* 3312
- P. colchicus versicolor*, *Mesocestoides literatus* 4731
- P. soemmeringii scintillans*, *Mesocestoides literatus* 4731
- Pheasant**
- disophenol 1022  
 helminths 400, 637  
 mebendazole 3701  
*Syngamus trachea* 3583, 5031  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 64
- Pheidole rhombinoda*  
*Raillietina mehrae* n.sp. 2529  
*R. pheidolei* n.sp. 2529  
*R. singhi* n.sp. 2529
- Phenacomyces intermedius*, *Heligmosomum johnsoni* n.sp. 3089
- Philander opossum*, *Paragonimus amazonicus* n.sp. 1623
- Philemon corniculatus*, *Capiuterilepis meliphagicola* n.sp. 98

- hilippines**  
*Ancylostoma* 1005  
*Capillaria philippinensis* 1871  
*Didymozoon bravohollisae* n.sp. 837  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 368, 419  
*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 4351  
 helminths, in man 2376, 2910, 2924  
 hookworm 419, 533  
*Necator americanus* 1005  
*Paragonimus* 5209  
*P. siamensis* 3468  
*P. westermani* 70, 3468  
*Procerovum calderoni* 1834  
*Schistosoma* 2376  
 trematodes, in man 313  
*thiolumachus pugnax*, *Paramonostomum longicorpus* n.sp. 1612  
*thiometra cylindracea*, in *Catostomus commersonii*, in USA (East South Central), first record (h.) 4929  
*. lusiana*  
 in carp  
   ditrazine citrate 3677  
   in USSR, diethylcarbamazine citrate 3714  
*saltatrix*, n.sp., in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in USA (North Atlantic) 3508  
*thilometroides*, in carp, in USSR, diethylcarbamazine citrate 5302  
*dogieli*, n.sp., in *Elopichthys bambusa*, in USSR (Far East) 3514  
*thilonema oncorhynchi*, in *Oncorhynchus nerki*, internal pressure changes 963  
*hilophthalmids*, in *Fagotia* (*Microcolpia*)  
   *acicularis*, in Yugoslavia 4954  
*hilophthalmus*  
 larvae, in *Fagotia* (*Microcolpia*) *acicularis*, in Bulgaria, development 2335  
 synonymy, discussed 4954  
*cupensis*, in duck, in Yugoslavia 4954  
*megalurus*  
 metacercariae  
   in fowl, behaviour 1368  
   origin & ultrastructure of cysts 3483  
*posavintensis*, in duck, in Yugoslavia 4954  
*hoca curilensis*, helminths 769  
*hocaena phocaena*, *Halocercus ponticus* 534  
*bocanema*, larvae, in man, in Canada, case report 1532  
*boenicopterous chilensis*, *Streptocara incognita* 3567  
*boxinus czechanowskii*, *Allocreadium baueri* 827  
*phoxinus*, helminths 4243  
*trypanobatrachus*, *Polystoma maereri* n.sp. 3051  
*hyalobothrium lactuca*, in *Mustelus mento*, in Chile, first record (h.) 3967
- Phyllodistomum**  
 of Bhalerao, synonym of *Phyllodistomum lewisi* 1656  
 of Bhalerao, 1937, synonym of *Phyllodistomum lewisi* 442  
 in freshwater fish, in India, morphology, & taxonomy 442  
**P. chauhanii**  
 Motwani & Srivastava, synonym of  
   *Phyllodistomum vachius* 1656  
   synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 442  
**P. conostomum**, morphology 4927  
**P. lewisi**, synonymy 442, 1656  
**P. nocomis**, in *Hybopsis biguttata*, in USA, life-history 287  
**P. singhiae**  
   of Gupta, synonym of *Phyllodistomum tripathii* 1656  
   synonym of *Phyllodistomum tripathii* 442  
**P. tripathii**, synonymy 442, 1656  
**P. vachius**, synonymy 442, 1656  
**P. vittatus**  
   Gupta, synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 1656  
   synonym of *Phyllodistomum vachius* 442  
**Phylotrema**, n.subf. 4264  
**Phylogeny**  
   *Ascaridia* 3513  
   cestodes 3968  
   Cyclophyllidea 3968  
   Pseudophyllidea 3968  
**Physaloptera**, cytology, & development 3317  
**P. badiata**, n.sp., in *Accipiter badius*, in Pakistan 1636  
**P. indiana**, chromatin elimination 1094  
**P. mephitis**, in *Mephitis suffocans*, in Argentina, redescribed 1557  
**P. praeputialis**, in cat, in Japan 4879  
**Physiology** (see also Biochemistry;  
   Histochemistry)  
*Acanthobothrium*, plerocercoids 4218  
*Acanthocephala* 3076  
 alveolar hydatid 381  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 5122  
*A. tubaeforme* 2666  
*Anisakis* 3603-3604  
*Ascaridia galli* 181, 950, 1356, 2587, 4592, 5046, 5152  
   larvae & ova 544  
   ova 1360  
 ascarids 2187  
*Ascaris* 554  
   ova 612, 1848, 4252  
*A. lumbricoides* 550, 1729, 3597, 4790  
*A. suum* 1723, 1729, 3608, 3996, 3999, 5143, 5152  
   ova 545, 2776  
*Aspicularis tetraptera* 946, 968  
   ova 1360  
*Biomphalaria glabrata* 1206, 3198

**Physiology contd.**

- Biomphalaria* contd.  
*B. pfeifferi* 809, 1601  
*B. sudanica* 3915  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 2175  
*Brugia pahangi* 4217  
*Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* 809, 1601  
  
*Bunostomum phlebotomum* 2325  
*Caenorhabditis elegans* 1375  
*Calliobothrium verticillatum* 189  
*Camallanus* 2192  
*Capillaria hepatica* 1653  
*Cercaria linearis* 3189  
*C. stunkardi* 3189  
cercariae 2522  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3178  
*Contracaecum multipapillatum*, larvae 5011, 5014  
*Cooperia punctata* 549, 1721  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*C. lutzi* 948  
*Davainea proglottina* 3178  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 4505  
*D. viviparus*, larvae 180, 1731  
digenean larvae 4765  
digeneans 3357  
*Dipetalonema marmosetae* 185  
*D. reconditum* 560  
*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3605-3607  
*D. latum* 4733  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 185  
*Echinostoma malayanum* ova 959  
*Elongoparorchis pneumatis* 2673  
*Entobdella soleae* 4074  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3138, 3591  
rediae 1735  
*F. hepatica* 4249  
cercariae & rediae 192  
larvae 4257  
ova 4595  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 2664  
*Filariata* 2552  
filariids 185, 1288  
free-living nematodes 5160  
gastro-intestinal nematodes 551  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 285  
*Gyrocytote urna* 1726  
*Haemonchus contortus* 550, 2029, 2171, 3196  
larvae 541, 2174  
*H. contortus cayugensis*, ova 187  
*Haemopis marmorata* 5358  
*H. sanguisuga* 1486  
helminths 1067, 1753  
*Hirudinea* 3324, 5357  
hydatid 3249, 5127-5128  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 758, 1361, 2667, 4056, 4063, 4234  
*H. microstoma* 1342  
cysticercoids 954, 956, 964

**Physiology contd.**

- Hymenolepis* contd.  
*H. nana* 1363, 2169, 5153  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis* 5355  
*Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae* 172  
*Litomosoides carinii* 961  
*Lymnaea stagnalis* 3915  
*Megalodiscus temperatus*, & bacteria 3049  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* 3462  
microfilariae 2665  
*Moniliformis dubius* 953, 3724, 5126  
*Muellierius tenuispiculatus* 1263  
*Nanophyetus*, metacercariae 5259  
*Necator americanus* 3601  
nematodes 967, 1640, 3612, 3976  
in insects 796  
*Nematospiroides dubius* 2659  
larvae 1719  
*Neoplectana carpocapsae* 4077  
*N. glaseri* 186, 2662  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 197, 3341  
4587  
*Oesophagostomum*, ova 4252  
*O. dentatum* 3608  
*Oncomelania nosophora* 1205  
*Ostertagia circumcincta* 551, 3506  
*O. ostertagi* 188, 1301, 1913  
*Panagrellus* 563  
*P. redivivus* 550, 4047  
*P. silusiae* 193, 195  
*Paradistomum orientalis* 3190  
parasites 2656  
(book) 3765  
*Pelodera chitwoodi* 4590  
*P. strongyloides* 3188  
*Philonema oncorhynchi* 963  
*Piscicola salmositica* 1842  
*Polymorphus minutus* 1354, 3331  
cystacanths 4055  
*Pricea multae* 2672  
*Protopolyxystoma xenopi* 1096, 4762  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 3178  
*Reesimermis nielseni* 1732  
*Rhabditis maupasi* 2662  
*Schistocephalus solidus*, plerocercoids 1358  
*Schistosoma bovis* 3735  
*S. haematobium* 3263  
*S. mansoni* 995, 1340, 1458, 1717, 267  
3735, 4586  
cercariae 2177  
sporocysts 537  
*S. mattheei* 962  
*Spirometra mansonioides* 4591  
spargana 2172, 2675  
*Strongyloides ransomi* 5118  
*Syngamus trachea* 5150  
*Taenia*, larvae 275  
*Terranova decipiens* 4225  
*Thelastoma attenuatum* 3199  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2671

- physiology contd.**  
 trematodes 2672  
*Trichinella* 194, 978, 1315  
*T. spiralis* 260, 1641, 4062, 4593, 4596,  
 5276  
 strains 4494  
*Trichonema*, larvae 2876  
 trichostrongylids, in sheep 2180  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 5148  
*Trichuris*, ova 542  
*T. suis* 1815, 3608  
*T. vulpis* 1643  
*Turbatrix aceti* 548, 2678, 4047  
*Xenopharynx piscator* 3190
- physcephalus**, in *Onthophagus*, in Pagini,  
 first record (g.) 1971
- sexalatus**, in *Geotrupes stercorarius*,  
 development 1090
- sexalatus dromedarii**, in beetles, in USSR  
 (Uzbekistan), first record (h.) 4950
- Ayaya cayana*, *Cyrnea semilunaris* 2044
- Ica pica*, helminths 4911
- Ichia*, in *Toxocara canis*, cuticular lesions  
 4467
- ig  
*Anisakis* 4369, 4542–4543  
 anthelmintics 3266  
 antimony potassium tartrate 3641  
 antimony sodium tartrate 3641  
*Ascaris* 1325, 1975, 2096, 3679, 4864,  
 5056–5057  
*A. lumbricoides* 1339, 5091  
*A. suum* 124, 492, 1723, 1729, 2602,  
 2616, 3608, 4363, 5091  
 antigen 2593  
 & *Leptospira pomona* 2509  
*Ascarops strongylina* 937, 3840, 5101  
*Brachylaema suis* 3839  
 Bubulin 1050, 1423, 3261  
 cambendazole 3347  
 coumaphos 1449  
*Cysticercus* 704, 4860  
*C. cellulosae* 3164, 3842, 3941, 4846  
 dichlorvos 595, 607, 1056, 1787, 2763,  
 3229, 3261, 3533, 5273  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 4729  
*Fasciola hepatica* 1694, 2154, 4365  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes 2436, 4364  
*Gastropiscoides hominis* 2053, 3491  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
 helminths 600, 751, 1445, 1492, 1922,  
 1979, 2871, 2966–2967, 3033, 3328,  
 3369, 3429, 3838, 3841, 4457, 4697,  
 4771, 4862–4863, 5365  
 hydatid 508, 516, 1322, 1714  
 hygromycin B 635, 2096, 2261, 2275,  
 3679, 5256  
*Hyostrongylus rubidus* 3346, 3754, 4367,  
 5116  
 levamisole 643, 4677  
 lungworms 3334  
*Macracanthorhynchus* 1055

**Pig contd.**

- Macracanthorhynchus contd.*  
*M. hirudinaceus* 3132, 5106  
*Metastrongylus* 1754, 4240  
*M. apri* 2864, 3428  
*M. pudendotectus* 3428  
*M. salmi* 3428  
 methyridine 1423  
 nematodes 365, 750, 1862, 2965, 3840,  
 4550, 5370  
 nicotinic acid derivatives 1423  
*Oesophagostomum* 631, 3569, 4861,  
 5296  
*O. dentatum* 2065, 3156, 3608  
*O. longicaudum* 3840  
*O. quadrispinulatum* 1051  
 oxibendazole 2296  
 parbendazole 607, 4693, 5214  
 phenothiazine 1449, 4368  
 phenothiazine plus piperazine 631  
 Pigphenor 4708  
 piperazine 1034, 2096, 2799  
 piperazine adipate 1446, 4717  
 piperazine citrate 2280  
 piperazine compounds 5256  
 piperazine dihydrochloride 635  
 piperazine silicofluoride 1446, 2797  
 piperazine sulphate 1449  
 piperazine plus thiabendazole 4708  
 Polyhelmincide 3265, 4708  
 pyrantel pamoate 5214  
 pyrantel tartrate 2787, 3717, 4864  
 Rodanine 1037  
*Schistosoma incognitum* 478, 517, 2053,  
 2114  
 sodium silicofluoride 1446  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 481  
 & micro-organisms 3473  
 strongyles 4361  
*Strongyloides* 3533, 3560  
*S. ransomi* 1308, 1378, 3204, 3347, 3588,  
 3630, 4363, 4366, 5088, 5118  
 technique for detecting, *Trichinella spiralis*  
 2305, 5322  
 tetramisole 635, 1051, 3651, 4153–4154,  
 5226, 5296, 5307  
 tetramisole hydrochloride 659, 1449,  
 1452, 3258, 4368, 4709  
 thiabendazole 2247, 2743, 3261, 4121,  
 4368, 5226  
 toxicity  
 of antimony potassium tartrate 3641  
 of antimony sodium tartrate 3641  
 of hygromycin B 3679  
 of piperazine silicofluoride 2797  
 of tetramisole hydrochloride 3258,  
 4709  
 of thiabendazole 2743, 4121  
*Trichinella* 54, 121, 202, 512, 654, 2066,  
 2196, 2437, 3203, 3228, 3519, 3921,  
 4134, 4858  
*T. pseudospiralis* 1973

**Pig contd.***Trichinella contd.*

- T. spiralis* 55, 260, 921, 1518, 2058,  
2106, 2110, 4011, 4546, 4605, 4857  
trichlorophos 2247  
trichlorphon 649, 2247  
trichlorphon analogues 2247  
*Trichuris* 1975  
*T. suis* 924, 1386, 1637, 1815, 2145,  
2147, 2162-2163, 2612, 2625, 2636,  
3608, 4362

**Pig, wild**

- helminths 2967, 3841  
*Stephanurus dentatus* 2161

**Pigeon**

- Brachylaema fuscata* 4405  
*Centrocestus formosanus* 1313  
cestodes 2529  
*Cotugnia columbae* n.sp. 2529  
*C. srivastavai* n.sp. 2529  
haloxon plus piperazine adipate 4691  
*Haplorchis taichui* 3009  
helminths 4400  
*Raillietina mehrai* n.sp. 2529  
*R. singhi* n.sp. 2529  
*R. (Skrjabinia) bonini* 4406  
*Spirometra mansonioides*, spargana 1316  
tetramisole 5291

**Pike**

- diplostomatid metacercariae, n.sp., [not  
named] 1233  
helminths 4424

**Pimelometopon pulchrum**

- Labrifer secundus* 441  
*Neolabrifer bravoeae* n.g., n.sp. 441

**Pipistrellus hesperus, Plagiorchis  
micracanthos**

- 2986

**Pisciamphistomatinae, n.subf.** 4264**Piscicola geometra**

- in freshwater fish, trichlorphon 4198  
in *Salmo trutta*, in Poland, local survey  
3003

ultrastructure of spermatozoa 4739

**P. salmositica**, histology 1842**Pisodonophis semicinctus, Microphallus  
pisodonophidis** n.sp. 1241**Pitymys duodecimcostatus, Heligmosomum  
costellatum** 1572**P. mariae, Taenia crassiceps** 1572**P. savii**

- Anoplocephalid 1572

- Taenia taeniaeformis* 1572

**Placobdella parasitica**

- Apatemon gracilis* 3469

- thermotaxis 2191

**Plagiorchiid larvae, in Galenecella**

- birmanica*, in India, first record (g.), &  
morphology 3466

**Plagiorchis**

- in Chiroptera, in USSR (Moldavia),  
species listed 4983

- in Odonata, in USSR 3907

**Plagiorchis contd.**

- P. amplechaustoria*, synonym of *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 4983
- P. arcuatus*, in *Passer domesticus*, in France,  
first record (g. & h.) 2362
- P. asperus*, in Chiroptera, in USSR  
(Moldavia), morphology 4983
- P. elegans*  
in crustaceans, insects, & molluscs,  
development 2321  
in *Larus ridibundus*, & *Sterna hirundo*,  
development, & morphology 2321  
synonymy 2321
- P. fastuosus*  
in birds, mouse, & cat, in USSR (Latvia),  
life-history 1827
- in Charadriiformes, in USSR (Lithuania),  
life-history, morphology, & synonymy  
4974
- P. koreanus*, in Chiroptera, in Afghanistan,  
new records (h.), & taxonomy 1574
- P. laricola*  
in *Larus ridibundus*, life-cycle 4222  
synonym of *Plagiorchis elegans* 2321
- P. maculosus*, in *Progne subis*, in Canada  
3099
- P. massinoi*, in cat, in Newfoundland, new  
focus 707
- P. micracanthos*  
in *Megaderma lyra*, in Afghanistan, first  
record (h.) 1574
- in *Pipistrellus hesperus*, in USA (West  
North Central), first record (h.) 29
- P. miniopteri*, synonym of *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 4983
- P. morosovi*, synonym of *Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974
- P. obtusus*  
in *Larus*, & mouse, life-history 1821  
synonym of *Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974
- P. oviformis*, in Laridae, in USSR, first  
record (h.), & morphology 4908
- P. praevitellaris*, n.sp., in *Hipposideros armiger*, in North Viet Nam 3954
- P. (Pseudoplagiorchis)*, n. subg. 4264
- P. vespertilionis*  
in Chiroptera, in USSR (Moldavia),  
morphology, & synonymy 4983
- in *Scotophilus heathi*, in Afghanistan,  
record (h.), & taxonomy 1574  
synonymy 4983
- Planorbidae**, paramphistomes 4220
- Planorbis**, *Liorchis* 3897
- P. carinatus*, *Posthodiplostomum* 2478
- P. crista*, *Echinostoma revolutum* 3467
- P. metidjensis*, *Schistosoma haematobium*  
2486
- P. planorbis*  
*Echinoparyphium recurvatum* 1966  
*Echinostoma miyagawai* 5328  
*Liorchis scotiae* 3902, 4033

- Plasmodium berghei**, & *Trichuris muris*, in mouse, interaction 1213
- Platichthys flesus**, helminths 4924
- Platyhelminths**, technique for fixing & relaxing 1811
- Platynosomoides**, n.g. 4264
- Platynosomum kirgisensis**, n.sp., in *Anthus campestris*, in USSR (Kirgizia) 4978
- P. pyrrhocoraxi**, n.sp., in *Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*, in USSR (Kirgizia) 4978
- latynotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Platyrhinoidis triseriata**, *Acanthobothrium goldsteini* n.sp. 2525
- Platyscolex parvispine**, n.comb., for *Valipora parvispine* 3761
- Plecoglossus altivelis**  
Metagonimus takahashii 1200  
*M. yokogawai* 1200, 4088
- Plecoptera**, *Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica* 2832
- Plectanocotyle gurnardi**, ultrastructure of epidermis 1605
- Plectognathotrematoides**, n.g. 4264
- Plectorhynchus cinctus**, *Tonkinopsis transfretanus* n.g., n.sp. 4970
- Pleurogenes hepaticola**, in *Rana esculenta*, in Poland, pathology 4027
- P. loossi**, in *Rana esculenta*, in Czechoslovakia, new focus 1587
- Pleurogenoides medians**, in *Rana esculenta*, in Portugal, first record (g.), & morphology 830
- Pleuronectes platessa**  
*Bucephalus haimeanus* 1828  
helminths 4253
- Pleuroorchis nenei**, n.g., n.sp., in *Bufo viridis*, in Kashmir 1998
- Plistophora culicis**, in *Culex pipiens fatigans*, biological control agent 256
- Plotosus anguillaris**, *Zoogonoides yamagutii* n.sp. 3057
- Pneumonia**, & *Ascaris lumbricoides*, in man 1323
- Neumostongylus cornigerus**, in *Alcelaphus lelwel*, & *Hippotragus equinus*, in Central African Republic, new focus, & new records (h.) 1157
- Neumostrongylus tenuis**, in *Odocoileus virginianus*, in Canada 4835
- Podiceps cristatus**, *Echinochasmus spinosus* 1824
- P. griseogena**, *Galactosomum humbargari* 1238
- P. ruficollis ruficollis**, *Tatria octacantha* n.sp. 852
- Podocotyle**  
metacercaria, in *Pandalus goniurus*, in USSR, morphology 3488  
synonymy 1656
- P. mehraei**, n.sp., in *Puntius sarana*, & *Puntius srophore*, in India 1656
- Podocotyle contd.**
- P. reflexa**, metacercariae, in *Pandalus goniurus*, in USSR, morphology 3488
- Podospathaliini**, n. tribe 4264
- Poland**  
*Abothrium crassum* 3003  
*Amidostomum anseris* 2804  
*Ancyrocephalus pricei* 4414  
*Ascaridia galli* 2466  
*Asymphylodora tincae* 4427  
cestodes, in man 2385  
*Cleidodiscus monticelli* 1609  
*C. pricei* 1609  
*Cosmocerca longicauda* 5003  
*Cysticercus* 2426–2427, 4860  
*C. bovis* 1160, 3941  
*C. celluloseae* 3941  
*Dictyocaulus* 1920  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 1042, 2409  
*Fasciola* 2739, 5176  
*F. hepatica* 4962  
gastro-intestinal nematodes, in pig 2436  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 158  
*Gyrodactylus fairporti* 1609  
**Heligmosomatidae** 2555  
helminth ova, in sewage 3216  
helminths  
in *Abramis brama* 4030  
in cattle, & pig 4457  
in Corvidae 779  
in *Ictalurus nebulosus* 4414  
in man 2345–2346  
in *Perca fluviatilis* 68  
*Heterakis gallinae* 2466  
*Hirudinea* 681, 1843  
hydatid 2732, 4325  
*Hymenolepididae* 775, 782  
*Hymenolepis nana* 991  
larva migrans 2415  
*Ligula intestinalis* 5082  
lungworms 5189  
nematodes, in pig 4368  
**Oxyuridae** 2555  
parasites, in freshwater fish 4918  
*Piscicola geometra* 3003  
**Pleurogenes hepaticola** 4027  
*Pristionchus uniformis* 1204  
*Psilotornus confertus* n.sp. 4975  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 4329  
*Skrjabinellus erythrophthalmi* 3983  
*S. scardinii* 3983  
*S. tincae* 3983  
*Sobolevianthus kenaiensis* 846  
*Taenia saginata* 1454  
*Trichinella* 4858  
*T. spiralis* 5033
- Poll-evil**, aetiology 165
- Polydactylus octonemus**, *Ahpua piscicola* n.g., n.sp. 2510
- Polydelphinae**, n.subf. 2545

- Polylabris diplodi*, in *Diplodus vulgaris*, &  
*Diplodus sargus*, in Spain, first record  
(g.), & morphology 3479
- Polymorphus minutus*  
cystacanths  
activation & evagination 1354  
activation *in vitro* 4055  
development, & physiology, (thesis) 3331  
larvae, in *Gammarus lacustris*, in USA  
(Mountain), incidence 4949
- P. pupa*, redescribed 1581
- Polynemius sextarius*, *Choricotyle polynemi*  
n.sp. 4972
- Polynesia*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *pacifica*  
589
- Polyodon spathula*  
*Camallanus* 3091  
*Thynnascaris dollfusi* n.sp. 3091
- Polyorchis penicillatus*, *Contraeaeum*  
3024
- Polystoma africanum aethiopiense*, synonym of  
*Polystoma pricei* 4473
- P. integrum*, ultrastructure of  
integument 1989
- P. makereri*, n.sp., in *Phrynobatrachus*, in  
Uganda 3051
- P. pricei*  
redescribed, & synonymy 4473  
synonymy 4473
- Polystomoides chabaudi*, in *Pelomedusa*  
*subrufa*, in Uganda, first record (g.), &  
redescribed 3051
- P. malayi*  
ultrastructure of caecum 85  
ultrastructure of flame cells 84
- P. renisci*  
ultrastructure of caecum 85  
ultrastructure of flame cells 84
- Pomadasys argenteus*  
*Bravohollisia magna* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*B. tecta* n.sp. 1217  
*Caballeria pedunculata* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*C. robusta* n.sp. 1217
- P. hastata*  
*Bravohollisia magna* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*Caballeria pedunculata* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*C. robusta* n.sp. 1217
- P. maculatus*, *Bravohollisia pomadasis* n.sp.  
1217
- Pomatochoerus porcus*  
*Bourgelatia hylochoeri* 5020  
*Oesophagostominae* 5020
- Pomatomus saltatrix*  
*Bucephalopsis callicotyle* 89  
*Microcotyle pomatomii* 89  
*Parahemimurus merus* 89  
*Philometra saltatrix* n.sp. 3508  
*Tergestia mauritanica* n.sp. 1616  
trypanorhynchid larvae 89
- Pomatoschistus microps*, *Bucephalus*  
*haimeanus* 1828
- Pomatoschistus* contd.
- P. microps leopardinus*, *Paratimonia gobii*  
form *pontica* 4483
- Pomphorhynchus boosiacus*, in fish, in  
Bulgaria, first record (g.) 3456
- P. bufonis*, n.sp., [not described], in *Bufo*  
*viridis*, in Kashmir 2022
- P. kawi*, n.sp., in *Botia birdi*, in Kashmir  
2022
- P. kostylewi*, in *Clupea harengus*, in Baltic  
first record (h) 3885
- P. laevis*  
in fish, in Britain, population dynamics  
789  
in *Gammarus pulex*, host respiration  
3579  
in goldfish, population dynamics 3004
- P. yamagutii*, n.sp., in *Percichthys melanops*  
in Chile 3498
- Pontogammarus*, helminths 3894
- Porrocaecum*, larvae, in earthworms, key t.  
spp. 2554
- P. ardeae*, in *Florida caerulea*, in Nicaragua  
first record (g.) 2044
- P. semiteres*, histochemistry of cuticle 131
- Porrorchis indicus*, n.comb. 2558
- Portugal*
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 721
  - Cephalogonimus retusus* 830
  - Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3822
  - Gorgodera cygnoidea* 830
  - Haematoloechus variegatus* 830
  - helminths, in insects 413
  - Pleurogenoides medians* 830
  - Trichinella* 1516
  - Trichuris trichiura* 721
- Postericirrinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Postharmostomum*, life-history 1510
- Posthodiplostomoides leonensis*,  
metacercariae, structure of cyst wall  
3173
- Posthodiplostomum*  
in carp, in USSR, biological control of  
intermediate host 2478  
metacercariae, structure of cyst wall  
3173
- P. minimum*  
metacercariae  
in *Lepomis*, in USA, ultrastructure of  
cyst 3955  
thermotaxis 2191
- P. nanum*, metacercariae, structure of cyst  
wall 3173
- Posthovitellum*, to *Eumegacestes*  
(*Posthovitellum*) 434
- P. sabahense*, n.sp., in *Rhipidura javanica*  
*longicauda*, in Borneo 2518
- Potamon*, *Paragonimus yunnanensis* 283
- P. denticulatus*, *Paragonimus westermani*  
4439

- oultry**  
helminths 399, 574, 655, 2994, 3038, 3985  
nematodes 2749
- raomys (*Mastomys natalensis*)**  
*Litomosoides carinii* 5058  
oxamniquine 1771
- resbytis phayrei crepusculus, Enterobius presbytis** n.sp. 4500
- resbytiscus avunculus, Trichuris presbytis** n.sp. 3986
- riacanthus boops, Proctophantastes infundibulum** n.sp. 3057
- riapocephalus grandis**, redescribed 4487  
. *minor*, redescribed 4487
- ricea**, egg-shell formation 969
- multae**  
egg-shell formation 2672  
in *Scomberomorus guttatus*, in India, histochemistry of egg-shell 970
- rimates**  
helminths 1533, 3385, 4284
- Schistosoma** 2624
- S. haematobium* 329
- S. mansoni* 329
- Ternidens deminutus* 3340
- rictionchus uniformis**  
in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*  
host reaction 3912  
in Poland, pathogenicity 1204
- ristiphora erichsonii**  
biological control 808
- Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, &  
    *Achromobacter nematophilus* 808
- roacetabulorchis dogieli**, in *Butorides striatus*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- prashadi**, in *Halcyon chloris*, in Sabah, first record (h.) 3056
- oalarioïdinae**, n.subf. 4264
- roboscidosaccus mesodesmatis**, n.sp., in *Mesodesma donacium*, in Chile 445
- robstmayria phacochoeri**, n.sp., in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, in Rhodesia 5008
- rociamallanus bilaspurensis**, in *Mastacembelus armatus*, in India 5004  
(*Procamallanus*) *bilaspurensis*, in *Mastacembelus armatus*, in India 5004  
(*Procamallanus*) *globoconchus*, in *Mystus seenghala*, in India, female described, & first record (h.) 5004
- rocerovum calderoni**, life-history 1834
- rochilodus reticulatus, Lecithobotrioides mediacaenensis** n.g., n.sp. 4986
- rochristianella musteli**, n.sp., in *Mustelus mento*, in Chile 3967
- penaei**, in *Penaeus setiferus*, host response 3559
- octoeces maculatus**  
in *Mytilus edulis*, carbohydrate reserves & phosphatases 3593
- Proctoeces maculatus** contd.  
in *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, parasitic castration 4026
- Proctophantastes**, synonym of *Steganoderma* 4973
- P. infundibulum**, n.sp., in *Priacanthus boops*, in Japan 3057
- P. polymixiae**, to *Neosteganoderma polymixiae*, n.comb. 4973
- Procyon lotor**  
*Dracunculus insignis* 4957  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953  
*Trichinella pseudospiralis* 108
- Procyotrematinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Proechimys guyanensis**  
*Dipetalonema dessetae* 671  
*D. dessetae* n.sp. 4996
- P. semispinosus, Litomosoides hoplomyis** n.sp. 463
- Progne subis**  
*Diplotriaena obtusa* 3099  
*Plagiorchis maculosus* 3099
- Progonimodiscinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Prolateroporus**, n.g. 4264
- Prolecithinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Proleptus**, in *Raja hyllae*, in USSR (Arctic), ecology, & functional morphology 882
- Promptenovinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Pronopharynx**, incertae sedis 4264
- Prophylaxis** (see also Control)  
nematodes, in poultry 2749
- Prosimulum fuscum/mixtum**,  
*Neomesomermis flumenalis* 5001
- P. mixtum, Neomesomermis flumenalis** 2490
- Prosolecithinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Prosolecithus**, n.g. 4264
- Prosthenympora caballeroi**, n.sp., in *Astyanax fasciatus*, in Mexico 92
- Prosthenorchis elegans**, larvae, origin of envelope 5347
- Prosthodendrium cryptocleithum**, synonym of *Prosthodendrium longiforme* 477
- P. longiforme**, synonymy 477, 3954
- P. mirabilis**, synonym of *Acanthatrium tatrese* 477
- P. molenkampi**, in animals, & man, in Thailand, life-history 1089
- P. (Prosthodendrium) hepaticum**, synonym of *Prosthodendrium longiforme* 3954
- Prosthogonimus**, in Odonata, in USSR 3907
- P. brauni**, in *Passer domesticus*, in France, first record (h.) 2362
- P. malaysiae**, n.sp., in *Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus*, in Sabah 3055
- P. ovatus**  
in *Alocinna orcula*, in India 2488  
in Brazil, redescribed 436  
in dragon-flies, & Galliformes, in India, development 3314

*Prosthogonimus ovatus* contd.

in fowl, acid & alkaline phosphatase activity in bursa Fabricii 2131

*P. (Prosthogonimoides)*, n.subg. 4264

*P. vitellatus*, in *Chlidonias hybrida*, *Gymnorhina tibicen leuconota*, & *Phalacrocorax melanoleucus*, in Australia, new records (h.), & redescribed 4474

*Prosthopycoidinae*, n.subf. 4264

*Prosthorhynchus cylindraceum*, in *Coloeus*, first record (h.) 455

*P. formosus*, larvae, origin of envelope 5347

*P. nicobarensis*

n.sp., in India 2024

in ground thrush, in India, morphology 2025

*P. rheae*, sp.inq. 455

*P. rostratum*, sp.inq. 455

*P. russelli*, n.sp., in birds, in Britain 455

*Prosungulonema sinipercae*, histology of nerve ring, & validated 5017

*Proteocephalus*

biology, (thesis) 4749

in *Salmo gairdnerii*, in Ireland, pathogenicity 2479

in *Salmo trutta*

in Norway

distribution & incidence 3006

morphology 3065

*P. macrocephalus*, in *Anguilla anguilla*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 408

*Proterodiplostomatidae*, revised 1226

*Protogyrodactylus*, diagnosis emended, & synonymy 815

*P. constrictus*, morphology, & synonymy 815

*P. marinus*, n.sp., in *Therapon jarbua*, in Australia, & Sri Lanka 815

*P. quadratus*, synonymy 815

*Protomicrocotyle*

egg-shell formation 969

synonymy 4971

*Protomicrocotylinae*, synonymy 4971

*Protolyistema xenopi*

function & ultrastructure of gastrodermis 1096

host-parasite relationships, & life-history, (thesis) 4762

in *Xenopus kigesiensis*, in Uganda, first record (h.) 3051

in *Xenopus laevis victorianus*, in Kenya, first record (g.) 3051

in *Xenopus muelleri*, in Tanzania, first record (g.) 3051

*Protospirura numidica criceticola*, in

*Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis*, in USA (Mountain), life-cycle, discussed 3306

*Protostrongylids*

in goat

& sheep

in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 2232

in USSR (Uzbekistan), chemotherapeutic intermediaries, & local survey 4104

*Protostrongylus*

in *Ovis canadensis canadensis*, in Canada 748

in sheep

in USA, transplacental transmission 42

in USA (Mountain), transplacental transmission 3307

*P. kochi*

in goat, & sheep, in USSR (European), distribution 361

in sheep

in USSR, life-history 2319

in USSR (Azerbaijan), incidence, life-history 1822

in USSR (European), incidence 351

in USSR (Kirgizia), chemotherapy 3230

*P. macrotis*, in *Antilocapra americana*, in USA (Mountain), local survey 2947

*P. rufescens*, ultrastructure of muscle cell 1265

*Psettaroides grandis*, n.comb., for *Cardicola grandis* 4481

*P. pseudopenei*, n.sp., in *Pseudopeneus indicus* in India 4481

*P. rachycentri*, n.g., n.sp., in *Rachycentrus canadum*, in India 4481

*P. tropicus*, n.comb., for *Cardicola tropica* 4481

*Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii*, in carp, in Bulgaria, first record (g.), & morphology 3007

*Pseudaephnidiogenes*, n.g. 4264

*Pseudallassostomoides*, n.g. 4264

*Pseudallocreadium*, n.g. 4264

*Pseudamphistomum truncatum*

& *Opisthorchis felineus*, larvae & ova, differentiated 2013

in seal, in Caspian Sea 3872

*Pseudanisakis*, reviewed 109

*P. baylisi*, nom.nov., for *Eustoma rotundatum*, (Rud.) of Punt (1941) 1

*P. rafae*, sensu nov. 109

*P. rotundata*, to *Pseudanisakis tricupola*, nom.nov. 109

*P. tricupola*, nom.nov., for *Pseudanisakis rotundata* 109

*Pseudanomotaenia larina*, to *Rissotaenia larina*, n.g., n.comb. 4993

*P. parachelidonariae*, to *Angularella parachelidonariae*, n.comb. 3761

*P. skrjabiniana*, to *Emberizotaenia skrjabiniana*, n.comb. 3761

- 'seudanomotaenia* contd.
- 2. trapezoides*, to *Choanotaenia trapezoides*, n. comb. 3761
- 'seudaxinoides vietnamensis*, n.sp., in *Caranx crumenophthalmus*, & other Carangidae, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471
- 'seudoaporina fuhrmanni*, n.g., n.comb., for *Aporina fuhrmanni* 3494
- 'seudobilharziella lonchuriae*, n.sp., in *Lonchura fuscans*, in Sabah 3055
- 'seudocarneophallus*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudocephalotrema pyrenaica*, in *Neomys fodiens*, in France, life-history 2832
- 'seudocercocotyla*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudochauhanea mediterranea*, n.comb., for *Chauhanea mediterranea* 4971
- 'seudochetosoma salmincola*, in *Chondrostoma nasus*, & *Gobio gobio*, in Bulgaria, new records (h.) 3456
- 'seudocladorchis*, Ukolki, 1965, to *Brevicaecum niloticum* 3964
- 'seudocryptotropa malaysiae*, n.sp., in *Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus*, in Sabah 3055
- 'seudodichadena*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudodiplangus*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudodolichoenterum*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudodoras niger*, *Paracavisoma impudica* 3498
- 'seudoechinorhynchus clavula*, in *Gammarus balcanicus*, in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 4219
- 'seudofilarinae*, n. subf. 2552
- 'seudogenarchopsis*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudogobio rivularis*, *Gyrodactylus gobionum* 2511
- 'seudoheligmosomum howelli*, morphology of synlophus 107
- 'seudolepidapedinae*, n.subf. 4264
- 'seudomaritrema belopolskiae*, to *Maritremopsis belopolskiae*, n.comb. 3053
- 'prolixum*, to *Maritremopsis prolixum*, n.comb. 3053
- 'seudomazocraeinae*, n.subf. 4971
- 'seudomegalophallus*, n.g. 4264
- 'seudomicrocotyle*, in *Scomberomorus guttatus*, in India, histochemistry of egg-shell 970
- 'seudoneidiplostomum kashmirianum*, [n.comb.], for *Neidiplostomum kashmirianum* 1105
- 'thomasi*, metacercariae, life-history, & morphology 433
- 'seudonimus islamabadi* in *Hydrops dauricus*, in USSR (Far East), morphology 3510
- synonymy 3510
- 'klossi*, synonym of *Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510
- 'spirotheca*, in *Hydrops dauricus*, in USSR (Far East), morphology 3510
- Pseudonymus hydrophili*, in *Hydrops aterrimus*, in Macedonia, first record (h.) 797
- Pseudopalaeorchiiinae*, n. subf. 4264
- Pseudopecoelus vulgaris*, in *Synaphobranchus affinis*, in USA (South Atlantic), new records (h.) 3958
- Pseudophyllidea*, phylogeny 3968
- Pseudopodocotyle bravoae*, n.g., n.sp., in *Pseudothelphusa (Ptychophallus) tristani*, in Costa Rica 1224
- Pseudoprororchis indicus*, in *Centropus andamanensis*, in India 2025
- Pseudoproleptus africanus*, n.sp., in *Mormyrops*, in Zaire 3517
- Pseudoprosthenhystera*, incertae sedis 4264
- Pseudopygidiopsis*, n.g. 4264
- Pseudorenicola glandoloboides*, n.comb., for *Renicola glandoloboides* 1625
- P. hydranassae*, n. comb., for *Renicola hydranassae* 1625
- P. roscovitus*, n.comb., for *Renicola roscovitus* 1625
- P. thaidus*, n.comb., for *Renicola thaidus* 1625
- Pseudoschikhobalotrema*, n.g. 4264
- Pseudoschikhobalotrematinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Pseudospelotrema ammospizae*, to *Maritremopsis ammospizae*, n.g., n.comb. 3053
- Pseudotelorchis*, n.g. 4264
- Pseudothelphusa chilensis* *Paragonimus amazonicus* 1623  
*P. peruvianus* 203
- P. (Ptychophallus) tristani*, *Pseudopodocotyle bravoae* n.g., n.sp. 1224
- Pseudotriton montanus*, *Fessisentis necturorum* 2324
- Pseudotroglotrema*, n.g. 4264
- Pseuduroorchis*, n.g. 4264
- Psilorchis* key to spp. 2001  
 in man, in Japan, first record (g. & h.) 2001
- P. hominis*, n.sp., in man, in Japan 2001
- Psilostomatid metacercariae*, in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India, incidence, & morphology 439
- Psilostomum cygnei*, synonym of *Psilostomum simillimum* 834
- P. simillimum*, synonymy 834
- Psilotornus*, diagnosis emended 4975
- P. confertus*, n.sp., in *Turdus iliacus*, & *Turdus philomelos*, in Poland 4975
- Psilotrema oligoon*, in *Bithynia tentaculata*, cercarial shedding 4602
- P. pharyngeatum*, synonym of *Psilotrema simillimum* 3437
- P. simillimum*, synonymy 3437
- P. spiculigerum*, in *Bithynia tentaculata*, cercarial shedding 4602

- Psittacula calthropae, Biporouterina psittaculae*** n.g., n.sp. 2015
- Psyllotylenchus pawlowskyi***, n.comb., for *Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi* 2547
- P. viviparus***, n.g., n.sp., in *Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus*, & other fleas, in USA 2547
- Pterostichus microcephalus, Choanotaenia infundibulum*** 1830
- Puerto Rico**
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 1117
  - helminths, in man 1534, 4304
  - Moniliformis moniliformis* 3459
  - Schistosoma mansoni* 913, 2412, 4009, 5117, 5212
  - trematodes, in snails 4009
  - Trichuris trichiura* 1117
- Puffinus pacificus, Galactosomum renincola*** n.sp. 1238
- Pulviniferinae, n.subf.** 4264
- Pungitius pungitius***
- helminths 1950, 2679
  - Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826
- Puntius sarana***
- Asymphylodora tincae* 4979
  - Podocotyle mehrai* n.sp. 1656
- P. sophore***
- Asymphylodora tincae* 4979
  - Podocotyle mehrai* n.sp. 1656
  - Stephanopra pra pandei, metacercariae* 1624
- P. stigma, Diplostomulum ellipticus*** n.sp. 431
- P. ticto, Diplostomulum ellipticus*** n.sp. 431
- Pusa hispida ochotensis***, helminths 4893
- Pycnadeninae, n.subf.** 4264
- Pycnadenoidinae, n.subf.** 4264
- Pycnonotus goiavier gourdinii***
- Brachylecithum pycnonoti* n.sp. 3056
  - Lutztrema bhattacharyai* 3056
  - Phaneropsolus borneoensis* n.sp. 3055
- P. plumosus hutzi, Phaneropsolus borneoensis*** n.sp. 3055
- P. zeylanicus***
- Brachylecithum attenuatum* 3056
  - Lyperosomum malaysiae* n.sp. 3056
- Pycnoporus acetabulatus***, synonymy 477
- P. kasakhstanica***, synonym of *Pycnoporus acetabulatus* 477
- Pygarginema skrjabini***, in cattle, in USSR (Far East), distribution 2957
- Pygidiopsis***, in dog, in Malaysia 4870
- Pygoscelis adeliae, Stegophorus adeliae*** 394
- Pyraphraphorus hollisae***, n.sp., in *Litchia glauca*, in Mediterranean 425
- Pyrgophorus cf. spiralis***
- Cercaria propulsovelera* n.sp. 438
  - C. pyrgophorispiralis* n.sp. 438
- Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax***
- Brachylecithum tjanschanica* n.sp. 4978
  - Platynosomum pyrrhocoraxi* n.sp. 4978
- Pyrrosoma nymphula, Tatria octacantha*** n.sp. 852
- Python molurus***
- Bothridium longicephalum* n.sp. 4992
  - B. longiovum* n.sp. 4992
  - B. microdisciformis* n.sp. 4992
- P. reticulatus, Bothridium orientalis*** n.sp. 4992
- P. sebae, Ophidascaris filaria*** 402
- Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi***, discussed 2534
- Q. nickoli***, n.sp., in *Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus*, in Colombia 2534
- Quasimariotrema caridinae***, n.g., n.comb., for *Maritrema caridinae* 3053
- Quasimariotrempopsis medius***, n.g., n.comb., for *Microphallus medius* 3053
- Quiscalus quiscula, Syngamus trachea*** 86
- Rabbit**
- Ascaris* 518
  - A. suum, & Salmonella paratyphi B* 422
  - bithionol 3653
  - cestodes 1569
  - Clonorchis sinensis* 4005
  - Cysticercus cellulosae* 3520
  - C. pisiformis* 494, 1291, 1676–1677, 2535
  - dibromsalan plus tribromosalan 2738
  - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3355
  - Dictyocaulus filaria* 3521
  - D. viviparus* 3521
  - Dirofilaria immitis* 2585
  - Fasciola* 884, 4101
  - F. gigantica* 1181, 2062
  - F. hepatica* 128, 2068, 2155–2156, 2565, 3355, 3528, 3987, 4531
  - fenchlorphos 1039
  - Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841
  - halosphere 4657
  - helminths 3442
  - Hetolin 1408
  - hexachloroparaxylene 3660
  - hexachlorophene 3669
  - hydatid 511
  - Moniezia benedeni* 1295
  - M. expansa* 1295
  - Nematodirus battus* 3111, 3151
  - niridazole 1801
  - nitrofurylacrylamide plus trichlorphon 235
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 2132
  - microfilariae 2617
  - Opisthorchis caninus* 1938
  - oxamniquine 2752
  - phenylene diamine 3660
  - Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 491
  - rafoxanide 1026
  - Schistosoma japonicum* 1711, 2133, 2647, 4005, 4734
  - Strongyloides papillosus* 1176
  - & *Sphaerophorus necrophorus* 3047–3048
  - substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266

- tabbit contd.**
- Taenia pisiformis*  
cysticerci 100  
larvae 126-127
- tetrachlorodifluoroethane 4101
- thiabendazole 3652, 3660  
toxicity  
of niridazole 1801  
of oxamniquine 2752  
of thiabendazole 3652  
of trichlorophos 2795
- Toxocara canis* 510
- Trichinella* 3135
- T. spiralis* 1039, 5071  
trichlorophos 2795
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 4258
- T. orientalis* 388
- Trichuris leporis* 2623
- achycentron canadum*, *Psettariooides rachycentri* n.g., n.sp. 4481
- adix auricularia*, *Trichobilharzia szidati* 3664
- . ovata*  
*Aspidogaster limacoides* 3029
- Fasciola gigantica* 3138
- aillettina*, in fowl, in USSR (Tadzhikistan), incidence 4402
- . carneostrobilata*  
in Galliformes, epizootiology 3453
- ultrastructure of integument 3075
- ultrastructure of sperm 3323
- cesticillus*  
in fowl  
acquired immunity 1664  
in Cuba, shedding of proglottides 3178  
gonadal steroids & resistance 896  
mode of attachment 4060
- ultrastructure of tegument 95
- echinobothrida*  
in fowl  
in India, development, & pathology 677  
mode of attachment 4060  
pathology of intestine 4566  
in USSR (Far East), epizootiology, & intermediaries 2712  
in USSR (Tadzhikistan), age & seasonal variation 1580
- ova, development, & morphology 5331  
in *Perdix perdix*, in Rumania 1578
- in *Tetramorium simillimum*, in India, first record (h.) 389, 2316
- in *Triglyphothrix striatidens*, & *Xiphomyrmex*, in India, new records (h.) 677
- frontina*, Spasskaya, 1956 nec Dujardin, 1845, to *Raillietina sonini*, n.sp. 3762
- macracanthos*, to *Paspalia macracanthos*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- mehrai*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529
- (Paroniella) bomensis*, to *Corvinella bomensis*, n.comb. 3761
- Raillietina contd.*
- R. (Paroniella) bulbularum*, to *Corvinella bulbularum*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) canopophilae*, to *Corvinella canopophilae*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) compacta*, to *Corvinella compacta*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) coronea*, to *Corvinella coronea*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) corrina*, to *Corvinella corrina*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) culiauana*, to *Corvinella culiauana*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) ? facile*, to *Numidella ? facile*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) huebscheri*, to *Corvinella huebscheri*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) magninumida*, to *Numidella magninumida*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) myzomelae*, to *Corvinella myzomelae*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) ngoci*, to *Corvinella ngoci*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) numida*, to *Numidella numida*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) paradisea*, to *Corvinella paradisea*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) reynoldsiae*, to *Corvinella reynoldsiae*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) symonsii*, to *Numidella symonsii*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) tragopani*, to *Numidella tragopani*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Paroniella) urogalli*, to *Tetraonetta urogalli*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. pheidolae*, n.sp., in *Pheidole rhombinoda*, in India 2529
- R. (Raillietina) allomycodes*, to *Idiogenoides allomycodes*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) aruensis*, to *Idiogenoides aruensis*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) biroi*, to *Idiogenoides biroi*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) cacatuina*, to *Idiogenoides cacatuina*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) maplestonei*, in *Ara macao*, in Japan, morphology 451
- R. (Raillietina) mehrai*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529
- R. (Raillietina) polychalix*, to *Idiogenoides polychalix*, n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) rahmi*, to *Manitaurus rahmi*, n.g., n.comb. 3761
- R. (Raillietina) singhi*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529
- R. (Raillietina) tetragona*, in *Gallus lafayetti* in Sri Lanka, first record (h.) 65
- R. (Raillietina) turnixae*, n.sp., in *Turnix tanki*, in Viet Nam 3986
- R. singhi*, n.sp., in pigeon, in India 2529
- R. siriraji*, in man, magnesium sulphate, & mepacrine hydrochloride 2236

*Raillietina* contd.

- R. (Skrjabinia) bonini*, in pigeon, in Italy, first record (g.) 4406
- R. (Skrjabinia) retusa*, to *Tetraonetta retusa*, n.comb. 3761
- R. sonini*, n.sp., for *Raillietina frontina*, Spasskaya, 1956 nec Dujardin, 1845 3761
- R. tetragona*  
in fowl  
cortisone 4522  
host diet, & resistance 2592  
resistance & thiouracil 4523  
in USSR  
bithionol 3247  
niclosamide 3247  
ova, development, & morphology 5331  
in *Tetramorium simillimum*, in India, first record (h.) 389, 2316
- R. turnixae*, n.sp., in *Turnix tanki*, in Viet Nam 3986
- Raja agassizi*, *Austrocalicotyle splendens* n.sp. 1220
- R. batis*  
*Acanthobothrium icelandicum* n.sp. 96  
*A. parvum* n.sp. 96  
*Echeneibothrium faxanum* n.sp. 96
- R. fyllae*, *Proleptus* 882
- R. radiata*  
*Capillaria* 882  
*Johnstonmawsonia* 882
- Rajonchocotyle emarginata*, ultrastructure of epidermis 1605
- Rana catesbeiana*, *Foleyella flexicauda* 1816
- R. cyanophlyctis*  
*Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex* 670  
*cathaemasiid metacercariae* 4413  
*psilosomatid metacercariae* 439  
*strigeoid metacercariae* 2475
- R. esculenta*  
*Cephalogonimus retusus* 830  
*Gorgodera asiatica* 1587  
*G. cygnoides* 830  
*Haematoloechus variegatus* 830  
*Pleurogenes hepaticola* 4027  
*P. loossi* 1587  
*Pleurogenoides medians* 830
- R. grylio*, *Allassostomooides louisianaensis* n. sp. 820
- R. macrodon*, *Gonofilaria rudnicki* n.g., n.sp. 2037
- R. nigromaculata*, *Neodiplostomum brachypteris nipponense* n.subsp. 1234
- R. pipiens*, *Megalodiscus temperatus*, & bacteria 3049
- R. ridibunda*, helminths 2503
- R. temporaria*  
*Cephalogonimus europaeus* 5326  
*Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Gorgoderina vitelliloba* 284-285, 1372  
*Haplometra cylindracea* 1818

*Rangifer tarandus*

- Fischoederius elongatus* 3966  
*Onchocerca* 2960
- R. tarandus terraenovae*,  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 3834
- Raphidascaris acus*, in *Abramis brama*, in USSR (European), loss of weight, & mortality 2477
- Rat**
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3924  
anthelmintics 232, 2295, 5218  
*Ascaris*, body-fluid 1687  
*A. suum* 911, 5025  
bephenum hydroxynaphthoate 4716  
biotin 248  
bithionol sulphoxide 4147  
bithionol sulphoxide plus hexachlorophane 4118
- Brugia pahangi* 60, 1324, 2983, 3200  
cambendazole 233  
carbon tetrachloride 1030-1031, 1053  
2260, 2784
- cestodes 2459
- Cysticercus fasciolaris* 3563  
& fibrosarcoma 3168
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* 3322
- diethylcarbamazine 1016-1017
- diethylcarbamazine citrate 1789, 5277
- dymantidine hydrochloride 628
- Fasciola hepatica* 125, 128, 375, 895, 1277, 1321, 1666, 3553
- Gongylonema neoplasticum* 2150
- helminths 2501, 3868
- hycanthone 2760, 3252
- hycanthone analogues 3252, 3272
- Hymenolepis diminuta* 758, 1665, 2667  
4234, 5144  
& *Trypanosoma lewisi* 4965
- H. nana* 3532  
larvae 1571
- IA-3 3252
- IA-4 3252, 3272
- Litomosoides carinii* 1939, 2985, 3104  
3160, 5066
- lucanthone 2760
- mebendazole 3259
- Moniliformis dubius* 953, 3724
- naphthalophos 2268
- nematodes 514
- Nematospiroides dubius* 1465
- niclofolan 2800
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 233, 889  
904, 907, 1281, 1283, 1288, 1672, 2063, 2067, 2084, 2571, 2581, 2583  
3118, 3128, 3337, 3553, 3557, 3993  
4001, 4010, 4722, 4745, 5029, 5034  
5036-5037
- & *Trypanosoma brucei* 2118
- niridazole 248, 3272
- niridazole plus thiamine or biotin 248
- nitroxynil 4147
- Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* 2843

**Rat contd.**

- Paragonimus contd.*  
*P. westermani* 3468  
 parasites 2874  
 parbendazole 233, 4630–4631, 5253  
 phenothiazine derivatives 2288  
 rafoxanide 4147  
*Schistosoma japonicum* 934  
*S. mansoni* 934  
*Spirometra mansonioides* 1319  
 spargana 944  
 substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266  
 technique for assaying, diethylcarbamazine citrate 1789  
 technique for culturing, *Paragonimus ohirai* 1069  
 technique for recovering, *Trichinella spiralis*, from intestine 2819  
 thiabendazole 233, 4188, 4630  
 thiamine 248  
 toxicity  
   of carbon tetrachloride 1030–1031, 1053, 2260, 2784  
   of hycanthone 2760, 3252  
   of hycanthone analogues 3252, 3272  
   of IA-3 3252  
   of IA-4 3252, 3272  
   of lucanthone 2760  
   of niclofolan 2800  
   of niridazole 3272  
   of parbendazole 5253  
   of trichlorphon 3236  
*Trichinella* 172, 912, 938, 3101, 3110  
*T. spiralis* 167–168, 520, 909, 935, 1294, 1330, 1398, 1518, 2055, 2605, 3551, 4003  
**Rattus**, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4456  
**R. exulans**, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4884  
**R. jalorensis**, *Breinlia ratti* 4891  
**R. muelleri**, microfilariae 5000  
**R. norvegicus**  
*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4884  
*Capillaria hepatica* 3871  
*Litomosoides carinii*, & *Trypanosoma brucei* 3474  
*Multilecithum rattum* n.g., n.sp. 3986  
*Nematospirodes dubius* 1705  
*Syphacia muris* 2599  
**R. rattus**  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391  
 cestodes 1631  
 helminths 4456  
*Moniliformis dubius* 1713  
*Rictularia nicobarensis* 2049  
**R. sabanus**, *Breinlia booliati* n.sp. 115  
**R. tiomanicus jalorensis**, *Angiostrongylus* 1257  
 lead, C.P., obituary 4742  
**Red Sea**  
 didymozoid metacercariae, in fish 4484  
 digeneans, in fish 4423

**Red Sea contd.**

- helminths, in fish 3010  
*Rhipidocotyle heptathelata* n.sp. 4984  
 trematodes, in fish 791  
*Redunca fulvorufula*, helminths 2934  
*Reesimermis muspratti*, n.sp., in *Aedes, Anopheles*, & *Culex*, in Zambia 2041  
**R. nielseni**  
 in *Aedes aegypti*, histopathology 4932  
 in aquatic invertebrates, host specificity 4442  
 in arthropods, biological control agent 4434  
 in *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*, development 1732  
 in fish, host specificity 4442  
 in *Mansonia uniformis*, biological control agent 4941  
**Renicola glandoloboides**, to *Pseudorenicola glandoloboides*, n.comb. 1625  
**R. hydranassae**, to *Pseudorenicola hydranassae*, n. comb. 1625  
**R. (Renicola)**, synonymy 1625  
**R. roscovitus**, to *Pseudorenicola roscovitus*, n.comb. 1625  
**R. thaidus**, to *Pseudorenicola thaidus*, n.comb. 1625  
**R. undecimus**, in *Anhinga anhinga*, in Cuba, first record (g. & h.) 1625  
**R. (Wrightrenicola)**, synonym of *Renicola (Renicola)* 1625  
**Renicolidae**, discussed, & key to genera 1625  
**Renschetrema rohdei**, n.sp., in *Rhinolophus affinis*, in North Viet Nam 3954  
**Renschetrematinae**, n.subf. 4264  
**Renxya amplifica**, n.g., n.sp., in *Alopas superciliosus*, in Pacific 2527  
**Repellents** (see antihelmintics, repellents)  
**Reproduction**  
*Ascaris suum* 1836  
*Aspiculuris tetraphtera* 968  
*Dipetalonema vite* 288  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3591  
*F. hepatica* 4249  
*Haemonchus contortus* 2029  
*Hymenolepis diminuta* 4234, 5354  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 197  
*Oncocelania nosophora* 1205  
*Strongyloides papillosus* 1839  
**Reptiles**  
 antihelmintics 597  
 cestodes 450  
 helminths 597, 2474, 2503, 3037, 4959  
 trematodes 4913  
*Trichinella* 5346  
**Resistance** (see also Immunity)  
 alveolar hydatid 2562  
*Ascaris suum* 124, 911  
*Aspiculuris tetraphtera* 58  
*Brugia pahangi* 60, 4947  
*Cysticercus ovis* 892

**Resistance contd.**

- Dictyocaulus* 4138  
*D. filaria* 3150  
*D. viviparus* 499  
*Dirofilaria* 3561  
*Fasciola gigantica* 5053  
 miracidia 2601  
*F. hepatica* 125, 3553, 4948  
 miracidia 2601  
 filariids 810, 1288, 1673, 1965, 4262  
*Haemonchus contortus* 120, 1274, 2364  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 135  
 helminths  
   in *Bothrops* 2472  
   in domestic animals 3115  
 hydatid 516, 3867, 4511, 4885  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019  
*H. nana* 117-118, 1565, 5054  
*Ligula intestinalis* 2607  
*Litomosoides carinii* 961  
*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 3132  
*Mesocestodes corti* 4012  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* 4942  
*Microphallus pygmaeus* 1289  
 nematodes  
   in cattle, & sheep 3206  
   in goat, & sheep 4349  
   in ruminants 3539  
   in sheep 2151  
*Nematodirus battus* 3111, 3151  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 3553  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 4290  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 490, 1301, 1913,  
 4527  
*Prochristianella penaei* 3559  
*Raillietina cesticillus* 896  
*R. tetragona* 2592, 4522-4523  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 1300  
*S. incognitum* 1521  
*S. mansoni* 2495-2496  
*Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 489  
*Stictodora lari* 1668  
*Syngamus trachea* 5030  
*Syphacia muris* 2599  
*S. obvelata* 58  
*Taenia taeniaeformis* 1935  
*Trichinella* 194  
*T. spiralis* 138, 909, 3556  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2075,  
 4013  
*Trichuris muris* 1175  
*T. suis* 1386  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 1960, 4937  
**Resistance (drug)**  
 hexachlorophene 3290  
 phenothiazine 3290  
 thiabendazole 3290  
*Retevitellus*, synonym of *Galactosomum*  
 1238  
*R. spinetus*, synonym of *Galactosomum*  
*spinatum* 1238

- Retinometra gueriana*, & *Sobolevicanthus gracilis*, cysticercoids, morphological differentiation 2530  
*R. kenaensis*, synonym of *Sobolevicanthus kenaensis* 846  
**Réunion**, helminths, in man 1537  
**Rhabdias fuelleborni**  
 in *Bufo*, morphological analysis 5007  
 morphological variation with host & geographical location 5007  
**R. hermaphrodita**  
 in *Bufo*, morphological analysis 5007  
 morphological variation with host & geographical location 5007  
**Rhabditidae**, morphological adaptation 2027  
**Rhabditis**  
 in earthworms, embryology 4205  
 embryology 1838  
*R. axei*, cross antigenicity 2564  
*R. maupasi*, amino-acid requirements 266  
*Rhabdochona baylisi*, synonym of *Rhabdochona garuai* 876  
*R. cavasius*, n.sp., in *Mystus cavasius*, in Pakistan 3090  
**R. congolensis**  
 in *Ctenopoma kingsleyae*, in Senegal, first record (h.) 3507  
 in *Synodontis notatus*, in Zaire, first record (h.) 3507  
*R. garuai*, synonymy 876  
*R. gendrei*, in *Barbus camptacanthus*, in Cameroon, first record (h.) 3507  
*R. moraveci*, n.sp., in *Aphyosemion cameronensis*, in Cameroon 3507  
*R. (Rhabdochona) congolensis*, morphology 2544  
**Rhabdochonidae**, discussed 3507  
*Rhabdometra nigromaculata*, to *Lyruterina nigromaculata*, n.comb. 3761  
*R. nigropunctata*, to *Lyruterina nigropunctata*, n.g., n.comb. 3761  
*R. pteroclesi*, to *Lyruterina pteroclesi*, n.comb. 3761  
**Rhadinorhynchidae**, diagnosis emended, & key to subfamilies 3077  
*Rhinolophus affinis*, *Renschetrema rohdei* n.sp. 3954  
*R. cornutus*, *Vampirolepis isensis* 4991  
**R. ferrumequinum**  
*Hymenolepis irriei* n.sp. 4989  
*H. rashomonensis* 4991  
*H. rashomonensis* n.sp. 4990  
*H. subrostellata* 4990  
*H. tsuzurasensis* n.sp. 4991  
*Insectivorolepis araii* n.sp. 4989  
*I. okamotoi* 4990  
*I. osensis* n.sp. 4989  
*R. ferrumequinum nippon*, *Strongylacantha pretoriensis* 1575

*Rhipidocotyle heptathelata*

n.sp.

for *Rhipidocotyle septpapillata*, of Nagaty, 1937 4984  
in *Thynnus thunnina*, in Red Sea 4984

*Lintoni*, in *Menidia menidia*, in USA

(North Atlantic) 4426

*transversale*, in *Menidia menidia*, in USA (North Atlantic) 4426*Rhipidura javanica longicauda*,*Posthovitellum sabahense* n.sp. 2518*hodesia**Crossocephalus varioidentatus* n.sp. 5008*Dipetalonema perstans* 1542, 2921*Fasciola gigantica* 3815

## helminthology 1511

## helminths

in *Cercopithecus aethiops* 4295

in farm animals 4776

in *Loxodonta africana* 4894

in man 1130, 4295

in *Papio ursinus* 4295in *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* 3815

## hookworm 5235

*Hymenolepis diminuta* 3386

## intestinal helminths, in man 1539

*Lymnaea natalensis* 1967*Meningonema peruzzi* 1542*Moniezia expansa* 3815*Probstmayria phacochoeri* n.sp. 5008*Schistosoma* 2129, 5287*S. haematobium* 2629, 2921*S. mansoni* 2921*Taenia* 24, 2825*Ternidens deminutus* 3340, 4295, 5235*Thelazia rhodesii* 3415*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2921*hopalias*, reviewed 90*coronatus*in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896

## synonymy 90

*dobbini*, synonym of *Rhopalias coronatus* 90*louisiana*, synonym of *Rhopalias**macracanthus* 90*macracanthus*, synonymy 90*ynchotragus kirkii*, *Haemonchus dinniki* n.sp. 2550*hytidides gelatinosus*, in *Caretta caretta*, in France 4914*ibeiroia marini*, & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, interaction 236*ictaria nicobarensis*

n.sp., in India 2048

in *Rattus rattus*, in India, morphology 2049*proni*, cytology, & development 3317*tani*, in rodents, in Thailand 761*volgensis*, n.sp., in hamster, in USSR (European) 471*Rissotaenia dominicanus*, n.comb., for*Paricterotaenia dominicanus* 4993*R. larina*, n.g., n.comb., for*Pseudanomotaenia larina* 4993

## Rodents

alveolar hydatid 3933

*Ancylostoma* 3733*Angiostrongylus* 1260*A. costaricensis* 765*A. dujardini* 1260*Breinlia ratti* 4891

cestode larvae 705, 763

*Cysticercus fasciolaris* 1570

diethylcarbamazine 2803

*Echinococcus* 5173

3-ethyl-8-methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-one 2803

filarids 4388

*Heligmosomidae* 2555

helminths 384, 1567, 4394

hydatid 578

*Litomosoides* 463

nematodes 471

*Opisthorchis* 5173*Oxyuridae* 2555*Oxyurinae* 875*Rictularia tani* 761*Schistosoma* 2624*Spirometra theileri* 3734

SQ 18,506 3647

*Syphacia* 2045*Taenia crassiceps*, larvae 926

trematodes 382

*Trichinella* 5173*Rondonema*, key to spp. 2548*R. spinifera*, male redescribed 2548*R. sureshi*, n.sp., in *Spirostreptus*, in India 2548*Rostratula benghalensis*, *Tanaisia macrorchis* 2521*Rugogaster hydrolagi*, n.g., n.sp., in*Hydrolagus colliei*, in USA 1611*Rugogastridae*, n.fam. 1611

## Rumania

anoplocephalids 3220

*Cysticercus*, & epilepsy 149*C. bovis* 4837*C. cellulosae* 3164*Fasciola hepatica* 1116*Gyrodactylus fossilis* 424

## helminths

in fish 786

in insectivores 760

in man 3394

*Heterakis gallinae* 1578

hydatid 4681

lungworms 4672

*Raillietina echinophthrida* 1578

strongyles 4672

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 714, 3618*Thelazia* 3162*T. alfortensis* 2939

**Rumania contd.***Thelazia* contd.*T. gulosa* 2939*T. rhodesii* 2939*T. skrjabini* 2939*Trichinella spiralis* 4605, 4857**Ruminants**

anoplocephalids 3220

anthelmintics 2249, 3267, 3758, 5244

*Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 1256

bithionol 1491

cambendazole 1491

capillariids 5002

*Coenurus* 2717

coumaphos 3253

*Fasciola gigantica* 4431*Haemonchus* 2550

helminths 1750, 3424-3425, 4851

hydatid 2717

lungworms 5189

*Marshallagia marshalli* 5169*M. mongolica* 5169

nematodes 3539, 4513, 4573

niclosamide 1491

*Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum* 47

parasites 4346

*Schistosoma bovis* 46*Strongyloides papillosus* 2208technique for counting, *Fasciola*, ova, in faeces 5321technique for recovering, *Schistosoma*, ova, from faeces 4206*Thysanosoma actinoides* 1491

trematodes 5374

**Ruminants, domestic, *Fasciola*** 4833**Ruminants, wild***Cysticercus* 2502*Fasciola gigantica* 741

helminths 346, 1917

mebendazole 3676

*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2425*T. hyaenae*, cysticerci 2425*Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*

cestodes 4355

nematodes 4355

**Russia (see USSR)***Rutilus frisii kutum*, *Diplozoon chazaricum* n.sp. 1606*R. rutilus**Dactylogyrus crucifer* 5167

helminths 2689, 3458, 3884

*Ligula* 788**Sabah***Athesmia heterolecithodes* 3056*Brachydistomum api* n.sp. 3056*Brachylaima* (*Brachylaima*) *sabahense* n.sp. 3056*Brachylecithum attenuatum* 3056*B. pycnonoti* n.sp. 3056*B. sabahense* n.sp. 3056*B. vitellorum* n.sp. 3056*Diplostomum sabahense* n.sp. 3055**Sabah contd.**helminths, in *Callosciurus nigrovittatus* 1178*Lutztrema bhattacharyai* 3056*Lyperosomum malaysiae* n.sp. 3056*Maritrema borneoense* n.sp. 3055*Odhneria sabahensis* n.sp. 3055*Phaneropsolus borneensis* n.sp. 3055*Proacetabulorchis dogieli* 3056*P. prashadi* 3056*Prosthogonimus malaysiae* n.sp. 3055*Pseudobilharziella lonchurae* n.sp. 305*Pseudocryptotropa malaysiae* n.sp. 305*Zonorchis*, n.sp., [not described] 1178*Z. robidolfusi* n.sp. 3063*Sacciterina mathevossiani*, to Schmidnei *mathevossiani*, n.g., n.comb. 3073**Sadun, E.H.**, obituary 5362*Saiga*, helminths 1389*S. tatarica**Avitellina* 3823-3824*Moniezia* 3823*Thysaniezia* 3823*Saimiri sciureus**Dipetalonema gracile* 4296, 4496*D. marmosetae* 185

filariids 185

**Salamander**, *Fessisentis necturorum* 232*Salesia alata*, to *Hystrignathus alata*, n.comb. 4498*Salminus affinis**Anacanthorhonus columbianus* n.sp. 3478*A. cuticulovaginus* n.sp. 3478*Salmo*, *Gyrodactylus* 2708*S. clarki*, *Sanguinicola klamathensis* 231*S. gairdnerii**Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma* 524*Cotylurus erraticus*, metacercaiae 301*Cystidicola farionis* 1956*Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3305*D. ditremum* 3305*Diplostomum spathaceum* 694*Eubothrium* 1956*E. crassum* 2479*E. salvelini* 1956*Gyrodactylus* 694*G. salaris* 1610*Proteocephalus* 2479*S. gairdnerii irideus*, acanthocephalans 4541*S. sclar*, helminths 785*S. trutta**Abothrium crassum* 3003*Cotylurus erraticus*, metacercaiae 301*Cystidicola farionis* 4598*Gyrodactylus* n.sp. [not named] 82*Metabronema truttae* 4598*Piscicola geometra* 3003*Proteocephalus* 3006, 3065*S. trutta trutta* m. *fario*, *Gyrodactylus* *salaris* 1610

- salmon poisoning disease complex**  
**& *Nanophyetus salmincola***  
 in dog  
   diagnosis of aetiological agents 1212, 1214  
   & *Ursus americanus*, aetiology, & pathology 812
- Salmonella**  
 & *Fasciola*, in cattle, in Netherlands 1982  
 & *Schistosoma*, in man, hycanthone 2731
- S. paratyphi A**  
 & *Schistosoma mansoni*  
 in man  
   association 1988  
   in Egypt, association 3475, 3944
- S. paratyphi B**  
 & *Ascaris suum*, in rabbit, immune response 422  
 & *Trichuris muris*, in mouse, immune response 422
- almonids**, *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 3565
- alobrella*, synonym of *Skrjabinelazia* 460
- alvelinus alpinus*, *Bulbodacnitis alpinus* n.sp. 3980
- fontinalis*  
*Gyrodactylus colemanensis* 2513  
*G. salaris* 1610
- amoia*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2307
- andonia sudanensis*  
 for *Microrchis*, Ukol, 1965 3964  
 in *Synodontis*, in Nigeria 3964
- andoniinae*, n.subf. 3964
- anguinicola klamathensis*, in *Salmo clarki*, in USA, life-history 2318
- anguinicolidae*  
 new genus [not named], in *Cetorhinus maximus* 833  
 biology, & evolution 833  
 taxonomy 4481
- arcophilus harrisi*, *Neodiplostomum (Triloborchidiplostomum) diaboli* n.subg., n.sp. 1227
- arda lineolata*, *Unitubulotestis maris* n.sp. 4476
- ardinia*  
 cestodes, in dog 4371  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 2978  
*E. granulosus granulosus* 4371  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2778  
 helminths, in man 2915  
 nematodes, in *Ovis musimon* 2938  
*auricotyle sprostoni*, n.g., n.sp., in *Saurida tumbil*, in India 818  
*aurida tumbil*, *Sauricotide sprostoni* n.g., n.sp. 818
- carabaeidae*, *Gongylonema pulchrum* 414
- cardinius erythrophthalmus*  
*Gyrodactylus cyprini* 3456  
*Skrjabinanus erythrophthalmi* 3983
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus contd.**  
*Skrjabinanus* contd.  
*S. scardinius* 3983
- Schistocephalus solidus**  
 biology, (thesis) 4749  
 in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, pathogenicity, (thesis) 4755  
 plerocercoids, in *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, growth in single & multiple infections 1358
- Schistocerca gregaria**, *Mermis nigrescens* 932
- Schistorophus acanthocephalicus**, of Macko, 1964, to *Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647
- Schistosoma**  
 acquired resistance & membrane antigens 3554  
 amino-acid uptake 951  
 in animals  
   antimony compounds 2720  
   & man  
     in Africa, snail intermediaries, discussed 5174  
     chemotherapy 1409  
     pathogenesis 4261  
     antigen analysis 5052  
     antimony compounds 1010, 4130  
     biological control, discussed 4643  
     in Brazil, control of intermediate host 1044  
     & cancer, in man, in Ivory Coast 157  
     in cattle, in Japan 51  
     cell-mediated immunity 1275  
     control, (editorial) 2220  
     control of snail intermediary, (booklet) 5364  
     epidemiology 10  
     heterospecific infections, (thesis) 3360  
     hybrids  
       in baboon, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167  
       in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584  
     & hydatid, in man, in Iraq, heterologous immunity, discussed 3127  
     immunity, research recommendations 5022  
     immunology, reviewed 5072  
     immunopathology 1661  
     in man  
       in Africa, control, discussed 5311  
       antimony potassium tartrate 661  
       biological control 5198, 5229  
       in Brazil, arterial blood pressure 173  
       in Cambodia, & Laos, incidence 4298  
       in Cameroon, control of intermediary 5215  
       CFT screening antigens compared 4015  
       in Chad, immunoglobulin levels 482  
       chemotherapy 1043, 2221  
       reviewed 5196, 5219, 5290

*Schistosoma contd.*in man *contd.*

in China

in archaeological material 3807

control 294

control, (conference proceedings) 5377

control economics 5268

control by engineering measures 5208

control by ideology, discussed 1444

control of intermediate host, &amp;

transmission 4185

control by molluscicides, reviewed

5269, 5282

control projects, listed 5194

cutaneous manifestations 2574

diagnosis by COPT 491

in East Africa, pathogenicity 1125

economic implications 5078, 5086

economic loss, reviewed 737

in Egypt

abdominal lymphangiectasia 2368

antimony potassium tartrate 1307

blood changes 151

chemotherapy 3696

diagnosis by IT, discussed 3552

extragenital lesion 1307

general account 22

hycanthone 3695, 3703

hycanthone sulphamate 210

nephrotic syndrome 2615

niridazole 217, 2791, 3638

&amp; serum proteins 890

pathology 4540

serum immunoglobulins 3558, 4534

spinal cord compressing 2643

urinary glycosaminoglycans 5080

environmental control 5197, 5205

epidemiology, reviewed 204

in France, exotic triple infection 723

general account 4278, 4285, 4811

hepatic blood flow 1695

hepatosplenomegaly &amp; oestrogens

5079

hycanthone 661, 998, 3683

immunity 2112

immunopathology 2121

reviewed 4043

in India, reviewed 3373

in Indonesia, survey 3401

intestinal absorption 3580

involvement of female genitalia 1127

in Iraq

control programme, discussed 3226

epidemiology, &amp; control 1761

in Ivory Coast

pathology of appendix 152

portal hypertension 159

in Japan

(book) 3364

IgE 902

in Lebanon, reviewed 3774

localization in male genitalia 1126

*Schistosoma contd.*in man *contd.*

in Madagascar

control, discussed 5272

control programme 605

niridazole 661, 2728, 3683

pathogenicity, reviewed 5096

pathology 171

in Philippines, diagnosis by COPT &amp;

formol ether concentration

techniques 2376

physiological responses to work 5087

prednisone 998

renal failure 3576

reviewed 2386

in Rhodesia

control, discussed 5287

mental ability 2129

in Senegal, localization in genitalia

725

serum &amp; ascitic fluid proteins 505

socio-economic levels, &amp; transmission

5172

in South Africa, control, discussed

5272

in South West Africa, case reports

2395

in Sudan, localization in male genitalia

1523

technique for detecting, chronic

pyelonephritis 274

trichlorphon 661

in USSR, exotic infection 3410

vaccination, discussed 143

metabolism, reviewed 3177

in monkey

oxamniquine 2752

&amp; rodents, SQ 18,506 3647

in mouse

anthelmintics suppressing granulomata

3542

antimonyl benzothiazole derivatives

247

6-nitro-2-(2'-diethylaminoethyl)

benzothiazole hydrochloride 247

ova

in hamster, comparative histopathology

2144

in man, antibodies in CSF 2070

in ruminant faeces, technique for

recovering 4206

in primates, &amp; rodents, pathology 2624

& *Salmonella*, in man, hycanthone 2731

in snail, control by

*Malayemys subtrijuga*

234

snail habitats, discussed 5183

in Sudan, control of intermediate host

587

technique for conducting survey, by

immunological tests 669

technique for recovering, from lungs

1073

***Schistosoma contd.***

- technique for studying, motor activity 1065  
ultrastructure of tegument, reviewed 3949
- S. bovis***  
acetylcholinesterase activity 3595  
in animals, in Africa, reviewed 305  
in baboon, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167  
in *Bulinus forskali*, in Cameroon, & Chad 71  
in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iran 4931  
in cattle  
    in Iran, *Schistosoma haematobium* conferring immunity 4520  
    serum protein levels 2080  
    in Spain 3629  
in domestic animals, pathology, reviewed 5094  
in hamster  
    & mouse, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584  
    single-sex infections 3736  
in mouse, pathology 160  
in ruminants, in Iran, pathology 46  
& *Schistosoma mansoni*, in mouse, experimental cross infections 3735
- S. capense***  
morphology 3487  
synonymy, discussed 3487
- S. haematobium***  
acetylcholinesterase activity 3595  
in baboon  
    infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167  
    & man, cross-immunity with  
        *Schistosoma mansoni* 4533  
    pathology 2652  
& bacteria, in man, in Egypt 814  
& bacteriuria, in man, in Gambia, pathogenicity 2653  
biological control 795  
in *Bulinus*, host-parasite relationship 1847  
in *Bulinus senegalensis*, in Senegal 71  
in *Bulinus truncatus*  
    in Iran 4931  
    in Iraq, infection rate 1788  
    & *Planorbis metidjensis*, in Morocco, infectivity 2486
- & cancer  
    in man  
        reviewed 2624  
        in South Africa, pathology 3573
- cercariae, ultrastructure 1243
- & *Echinopyryphium bioccalerouxi*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497
- in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584
- in Iran, control of intermediary 4145
- in Madagascar, control of intermediate host 638

***Schistosoma haematobium contd.***

- in man  
    in Africa, hypertension 163  
    in Australia  
        exotic infection 606  
        lucanthone hydrochloride 606  
    in Cameroon, control of intermediary 2777  
    in Canada, exotic infection 4814  
    delayed hypersensitivity 5074  
    diagnosis by *Fasciola gigantica* antigen 3549  
    diagnosis by *Fasciola gigantica* extract 1679  
    diagnosis by FAT 3534  
    in Egypt  
        control programme, discussed 5245  
        diagnosis by *Fasciola gigantica* antigen 3548  
        diagnosis of obstructive uropathy 667  
        epidemiology 731, 3620  
            & pathogenicity 2691  
        erythrocyte agglutination 122  
        glomerulo-nephritis, & immunology 3526  
        hepatosplenomegaly 2628  
        pathology 3161  
        pathology of urinary system 527, 536  
        pyelonephritis 1320  
        regression of lesions 2134  
        trichlorphon 3716  
    in Ethiopia, epidemiology 575  
    in France, exotic infection 4280  
    in Gambia, serum IgE levels 2122  
    in Germany, exotic infection causing uveitis 4297  
    in Ghana  
        epidemiology 570  
        trichlorphon 1402  
    host enzyme activities 2641  
    hycanthone 629  
    hycanthone methanesulphonate 211  
    hypersensitivity & lethal serum factor 5026
- in Iraq  
    chemotherapy, & control of intermediate host 1788  
    control 1758  
    control of intermediary, & epidemiology 3263
- in Kuwait, chemotherapy, & exotic infection 2384
- in Lebanon, epidemiology 199
- in Liberia, local survey 992
- localization of ova in spinal cord 3153
- in Madagascar  
    control of intermediary 2240  
    diagnosis by FAT 1272  
    monograph 2350

*Schistosoma haematobium* contd.

in man contd.

in Nigeria

aetiology, &amp; pathogenesis of renal disease 2645

renal function 4565

piperazine antimony tartrate 3658

in Poland, case report 4329

in Rhodesia

local survey 2921

urinary protein loss 2629

in Senegal 1522

serum IgE levels 4509

in South West Africa, case reports 3399

in Sudan 4782

control of intermediate host 2279

diagnosis, &amp; local survey 2371

epidemiology 570

in Tanzania

effect of population migrations 580

egg output, &amp; epidemiology 2198, 2707

technique for diagnosing 731

trichlorphon 5233

in Tunisia, new focus 4784

in Uganda, epidemiology 4617

in Upper Volta, niridazole 4172

ureteral granuloma 2383

in USA (Pacific), exotic infection 3408

in Zaire, pathology of urinary tract 2626

in Zambia, epidemiology, &amp; local survey 573

in monkey, &amp; mouse, oxamniquine 3661

morphology 3487

ova, in hamster, &amp; man, calcium deposition 183

in *Papio anubis*, acquired resistance 1300, 1685& paramphistomes, in *Bulinus truncatus*, in Iraq, antagonism 3263

in primates, research, discussed 329

& *Schistosoma mansoni*in *Arvicanthis niloticus*, in Egypt 1177

cross-immunity 4532

in man

in Egypt, host cytochemistry 2642

pathology 1302

(strains), in baboon, pathology 5119

technique for culturing 4532

trichlorphon affecting cholinesterase activity 1794

ultrastructure of tegument, (thesis) 4255

&amp; uropathy, in man, in Egypt, pathogenicity 4576

*S. incognitum*in *Macaca mulatta*, susceptibility 1521

in pig

antimony potassium tartrate 3641

antimony sodium tartrate 3641

diagnosis by CHR 2053

*Schistosoma incognitum* contd.

in pig contd.

diagnosis by COPT 478

in India, immunology 2114

pathology 517

*S. intercalatum*

in baboon, infectivity, &amp; pathogenicity 3167

in *Bulinus forskali*, in Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, & Gabon

cercariae, ultrastructure 1243

in hamster, &amp; mouse, infectivity, &amp; pathogenicity 3584

in man

in Cameroon, control of intermediary 2777

pathology 930

in USA, exotic infection 3808

in mouse, niridazole 264

reviewed 3808

*S. japonicum*

in animals

&amp; man

in Indonesia, zoonoses 2200

in Japan, epidemiology 987

antigen analysis 1681-1682

in baboon, &amp; monkey, pathology 4025

in cattle, in Japan, diagnosis by

immunological tests 922

in chimpanzee, &amp; hamster,

immunopathology of kidney 2078

in dog, &amp; man, in Laos, life-history 183

in guinea-pig, hamster, &amp; rat, pathology of liver 934

immunology 1684

in vitro, antibody damage to tegument 2590

Khong Island strain, in dog, in Laos, life history 2331

in *Lithoglyphopsis aperta*, in Laos, transmission site 2702in *Macaca mulatta*

immunization with zoophilic strain

3126

& *Macaca nemestrina*, tubercidin absorbed in host erythrocytes 524

in man

in Asia, &amp; Pacific, epidemiology, reviewed 1751

diagnosis by IT 901

in Japan

chemotherapy, &amp; control 1778 control

discussed 5313

reviewed 2811

control of intermediate host 1804

&amp; local survey 1892

diagnosis, &amp; immunology 1684

diagnosis by skin test 3119

epidemiology 1748

historical account 1545

pathology 1712

- Schistosoma japonicum* contd.  
in man contd.  
  in Malaysia  
    case report 3797  
    first record (g.) 3796  
    technique for diagnosing,  
      histochemically 278  
in monkey, immunity & interhost transfer 3995  
in mouse  
  pathogenicity of 4 strains, compared 1329  
  & rabbit  
    ectopic localization 2647  
    migratory route 4734  
  technique for screening anthelmintics 1814  
in *Oncomelania nosophora*  
  in Japan 922  
  uni- & bisexual infections 2846  
ova, circumoval precipitation 1680  
phenolase & phenolic substances 1348  
in rabbit  
  nitrofurylacrylamide plus trichlorphon 235  
  pathology of liver 1711  
  reaginic antibodies 4005  
  serum monoamine oxidase 2133  
strains differentiated by disc electrophoresis 501  
***mansoni***  
acetylcholinesterase activity 3595  
adenosine metabolism 3184  
allergens 1282  
in animals  
  & man  
    diagnosis by agarose bead FAT 5028  
    diagnosis by HAT 4526  
    migration of larvae 558  
antigen, in mouse, granuloma formation 887  
antigen analysis 898  
antigens 4000  
  in guinea-pig, delayed hypersensitivity 2565  
in baboon  
  characterization of CHR antigens 5043  
  infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167  
  & man, cross-immunity with  
    *Schistosoma haematobium* 4533  
skin-sensitizing antibodies 5035  
(BH & SJ strains), in *Biomphalaria peregrina*, in Brazil, & Ecuador, susceptibility of strains 3025  
in *Biomphalaria*  
  in Brazil  
    miracidial infectivity & hycanthone 995  
    reinfection indices 1426  
genetics of susceptibility 2496  
*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.  
in *Biomphalaria glabrata*  
  cercarial emergence 1369  
  effect of host diet & crowding on cercarial output 1963  
  haemocyte agglutination 893  
  haemolymph protein concentration 4559  
  histopathology of radiation injury 5254  
lucanthone hydrochloride 5255  
in St. Lucia  
  effect of decoy hosts 2217  
  infectivity & temperature 2677  
  susceptibility 2495  
in West Indies, control of intermediary 3707  
in *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, host-parasite relationship, & pathogenicity 3904  
& *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, shared antigens 5043  
& bone disease, in man, niridazole 941  
cercariae 4976  
  argentophilic papillae 3489  
in *Biomphalaria*, in Tanzania, local survey 69  
in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, shedding, & temperature 1741  
excretory system 86  
in guinea-pig serum, precipitate formation 3113  
histology of preacetabular glands 2674  
*in vitro*, transformation 1344  
infectivity affected by waterfall 3217  
in mouse  
  age of parasite & host affecting penetration 2177  
  antipenetration ointments 3224  
  infectivity & temperature 1340  
  penetration of epidermis 4078  
  penetration prevented by wood oils 214  
  proteolytic enzymes 2657  
  site of CHR 129  
  ultra-violet irradiation 3596  
  ultrastructure of excretory bladder 3959  
  ultrastructure of tail musculature 4976  
cercariae & schistosomula, carbohydrate metabolism 3176  
in *Cercopithecus aethiops*, mouse, & *Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis*, oxamniquine 1771  
cytochemistry, of tegument 974  
dihydroergotamine 4586  
dihydrofolate reductase 1353  
in dog, & man, immunopathology 3989  
in domestic & wild animals, in South Africa, epizootiology, & local survey 5186  
& *Echinostoma revolutum*, in snail, in Egypt, antagonism 2497

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- & *Entamoeba histolytica*, in mouse, interaction 1985
- enzyme activities 179
- formation & ultrastructure of tegument 3965, 4066
- in gerbil, susceptibility of host to whole body irradiation 929
- granuloma, migration inhibitory factor 1660
- in guinea-pig, hamster, & rat, pathology of liver 934
- in hamster
  - antimony potassium tartrate plus glucosamine 229
- & mouse
  - arylvinylsulphones 3667
  - infectivity, & pathogenicity 3584
  - lucanthone 3245
  - niridazole 3245
  - oxamniquine 2248, 3245
  - 2-styryl-5-nitroimidazole derivatives 1792
- 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake 949
- immunology 497
- in vitro
  - antimony dimercaptosuccinate 4667
  - antimony sodium dimercaptosuccinate, & glycolytic pathway 1033
  - immunology 2568
  - lithium antimony thiomalate 4667
  - niridazole, & glycolytic pathway 1033
  - sodium antimonyl-dimethylcysteine tartrate 4667
  - sodium antimonyl tartrate 4667
  - stibophen 4667
- in *Macaca mulatta*, passive immunity 3540
- malate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 1349
- in man
  - in Brazil
    - case report, & pathology 1704
    - chemotherapy & control 3640
    - & control of intermediate host 1426
    - control, discussed 5270
    - control of intermediate host 1040, 2779
    - control programme 2725
    - epidemiology 988
    - haemospermia 727
    - hycanthone 212, 3699
    - hycanthone methanesulphonate 1019
    - involvement of nervous system 4036
    - liver lysosomes 2633
    - local survey 26
    - malnutrition 14
    - national control programme, discussed 3671
    - oxamniquine 1420, 4625

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in man contd.
- in Brazil contd.
  - survey 1
  - in Brazil (South East), hycanthone 2793
  - in Cameroon, control of intermediary 2777
  - delayed hypersensitivity 5074
  - diagnosis by rectal biopsy 333
  - diagnosis & treatment of acute phase 175
- in Egypt
  - autoantibodies 886
  - niridazole 4131
  - regression of lesions 2134
  - serum proteins 2598
  - serum & urine antigens 3530
- in Ethiopia, epidemiology 575
- gastric varices 2618
- hepatic scan 933
- host enzyme activities 2641
- hycanthone 629
- hycanthone methanesulphonate 211
- hypersensitivity & lethal serum factor 5026
- in Liberia, local survey 992
- localization of ova in spinal cord 313
- localization in spinal cord 2627
- in Madagascar
  - diagnosis by FAT 1272
  - monograph 2350
- mouse, & rabbit, niridazole 1801
- pathology 3570
- pathology of pancreas 529
- portography 2927
- in Puerto Rico
  - control, discussed 5212
  - diagnosis by IT 913
  - immunology 4009
  - pathology 5117
  - survey 2412
  - reviewed 2908
- in Rhodesia, local survey 2921
- serum IgE levels 4509
- in St. Lucia
  - control, discussed 5300
  - diagnosis by immunological tests 146
  - epidemiology 1755
- in Sudan 4782
  - acquired immunity 3545
  - control of intermediate host 2279
  - diagnosis, & local survey 2371
- in Surinam, (thesis) 5373
- in Tanzania
  - chemotherapy, & control of intermediate host 1018
  - control, & epidemiology 1749
  - control programme 614
    - evaluated 613
    - epidemiology 799

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in man contd.
  - in Tanzania contd.
    - epidemiology contd.
      - & survey 4612
      - productivity 321
    - treatment by extracorporeal filtration of blood 1457
  - tumour nucleoprotein conferring non-specific immunity 2591
  - in Uganda, epidemiology 4617
  - UK 4271 2740
  - in USA (Pacific), exotic infection 3408
  - in Venezuela
    - control
      - discussed 5228
      - & incidence 609
    - localization in thorax 1123
  - in West Indies
    - control, & water supply 3622
    - control of intermediary 2801
    - epidemiology 208
    - immunoglobulins 4512
    - snails as prevalence monitors 3635
  - in Zambia
    - local survey 4610
    - pipe-stem portal fibrosis 2611
- in *Mastomys natalensis*
  - chemotherapy, & pathology 4664
  - hycanthone, & serum enzyme levels 2640
- in *Mastomys (Praomys) natalensis*, cercarial repellent 2753
- methysergide 4586
- miracidia
  - activation 1717
  - chemotactic response, to *Biomphalaria glabrata* 3198
- in West Indies, location of *Biomphalaria glabrata* 208
- in monkey
  - immunity & interhost transfer 3995
  - intradermal testing 1675
  - & mouse
    - immunity 507
    - 5-nitrothiazole 3244
    - 5-nitro-4-thiazolines 3244
    - oxamniquine 2786, 3661
    - UK 3883 2786
- (monograph) 687
- in mouse
  - adsorption of host antigens 3991
  - aetiology of anaemia 162
  - anthelmintics, mode of action 1400
  - anti-eosinophil serum 3541
  - antimony potassium tartrate, & immunosuppression 4519
  - chloroquine affecting glycolysis 2771
  - 1-( $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamino)-3,4-cyclohexenothiaxanthone 1784
  - in Egypt, host alkaline phosphatase 1696

*Schistosoma mansoni* contd.

- in mouse contd.
  - factors affecting infection 1755
  - fluorescent antibodies 2113
  - host metabolism & schistosomicides 5234
  - hycanthone 2737, 2758, 3245
  - hycanthone analogue 2737, 3646
  - hycanthone & tumorigenesis 4714
  - IA-4 2737
  - immunology 123
  - & pathology 154
  - lucanthone hydrochloride 2266
  - migration inhibition factor in granulomata 3522
  - migration in lung 5162
  - Nicarbazin 5204
  - niridazole 264
    - & immunosuppression 4519
    - passive immunity 1278
    - pathogenicity 2165
    - pathology of small intestine 4024
    - serum immunoglobulins 2569
    - SQ 18,506 2758
      - analogues 2255
    - Symmer's fibrosis induced 523
  - UK 4271 2737
  - in West Indies
    - infection in running water habitat 3636
    - stream velocity & transmission 5191
  - in *Nectomys squamipes squamipes*, in Brazil, epizootiology 984
  - nucleotide metabolism 973, 1364, 4582
  - ova
    - in man, & mouse, calcium deposition 183
    - technique for recovering, from intestine of hamster 2309
  - in *Papio cynocephalus*
    - acquired immunity 3992
    - homocytotropic antibodies 897
  - preparation of egg antigen 4526
  - in primates, research, discussed 329
  - (Puerto Rican strain)
    - cyclic AMP 2178
    - motility *in vitro*
      - & hycanthone 3274
      - & niridazole 3274
      - & potassium antimony tartrate 3274
      - & serotonin 3274
  - radioactive iodine-labelled microprecipitin assay 5061
  - in rat
    - biotin 248
    - niridazole 248
    - niridazole plus thiamine or biotin 248
    - thiamine 248
  - & *Ribeiroia marini*, in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, interaction 236

- Schistosoma mansoni* contd.  
 & *Salmonella paratyphi A*  
 in man  
   association 1988  
   in Egypt, association 3475, 3944  
 scanning microscopy 1655  
 & *Schistosoma bovis*, in mouse,  
   experimental cross infections 3735  
 & *Schistosoma haematobium*  
   in *Arvicantis niloticus*, in Egypt 1177  
   cross-immunity 4532  
   in man, in Egypt, host cytochemistry  
     2642  
 schistosomula  
   *in vitro*, survival 4395  
   in mouse, infectivity 4395  
   technique for obtaining, experimentally  
     4202  
 in sheep, pathology 2963  
 sporocysts  
   in *Biomphalaria alexandrina*,  
     phosphoglucoseisomerases 4067  
   *in vitro*, culture 537  
   technique for culturing 537  
 steroid metabolism 1718  
 & *Strongyloides stercoralis*, in man, case  
   report 4316  
 technique for culturing 1458  
 technique for measuring, granulomata  
   1066  
 technique for recovering, by  
   extracorporeal filtration of blood  
   1457  
 transmission in fomites 1383  
 trichlorphon affecting cholinesterase  
   activity 1794  
 & *Trypanosoma cruzi*, in mouse,  
   interaction 1984  
 ultrastructure, *in vitro* 1627  
 ultrastructure of cuticle 4248  
 ultrastructure of female reproductive  
   system 2517  
 ultrastructure of outer membrane 824  
 ultrastructure of sporocysts 3962  
 ultrastructure of tegument 3963  
   (thesis) 4255  
*S. margebowiei*, morphology 723  
*S. mattheei*  
 acetylcholinesterase activity 3595  
 in animals, in Africa, reviewed 305  
 in baboon  
   infectivity, & pathogenicity 3167  
   in South Africa 2886  
 in cattle  
   development, & immunity 353  
   host nutrition, & oviposition 962  
   serum protein levels 2080  
 cercariae, technique for sampling 5323  
 in domestic animals, pathology, reviewed  
   5094
- Schistosoma mattheei* contd.  
 in domestic & wild animals, in South  
   Africa, epizootiology, & local survey  
     5186  
 enzyme activities 179  
 in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, &  
   pathogenicity 3584  
 in mouse, pathology 160  
 in sheep  
   anaemia 5102  
   experimental 743  
   host nutrition 1688  
   pathogenicity, & pathology 1703, 21  
   pathology 4552
- S. nasalis*  
 in goat, & sheep, in India, local survey  
     2420  
 in sheep, in India, local survey 2428
- S. rodhaini*  
 in baboon, infectivity, & pathogenicity  
     3167  
 in hamster, & mouse, infectivity, &  
   pathogenicity 3584
- S. spindale*, cercariae, ultrastructure 162  
*Schistosomatidae*, in freshwater molluscs,  
   USSR (Lithuania) 4449
- Schistosomatium douthitti*, cercariae,  
 ultrastructure 1243
- Schistosome dermatitis*  
 in man  
   discussed 3155  
   in Japan, reviewed 1519
- Schizodon fasciatum*, *Octospiniferoides*  
   *incognita* n.sp. 2534
- Schizopygopius stoliczkae*, helminths 19.  
*Schizorchodes dipodomii*, n.g., n.sp., in  
   *Dipodomys merriami vulcani*, in USA  
     2014
- Schizothorax intermedius*, helminths 19.
- Schmidneila mathevossiani*, n.g., n.comb.  
 for *Sacciuterina mathevossiani* 3073
- Schwenkella icemii*, synonymy 2047
- Sciaena dussumieri*, *Urocotyle anellus* n.s.  
     4972
- Sciaenidae*, *Urocotyle anellus* n.sp. 4972
- Sciomyzidae*, controlling *Bulinus truncatus*  
     4145
- Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis*, nematodes  
     2457
- S. granatensis*, *Ascaris columnaris* 1940
- Scolopax rusticola*, *Aploparaksis scolopax*  
     1247
- Scolytidae*, nematodes 4238
- Scolytus scolytus*, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*  
     1593
- Scomber colias*, *Lecithochirium perfidum*,  
   n.sp. 89
- Scomberomorus guttatus*  
   *Pricea multae* 970  
   *Pseudomicrocotyle* 970
- Scorpaenopsis cirrhosa*, *Deretrema nahae*  
     3057

- Scorpidicolinae*, n.subf. 4264  
*Scotinophara lurida*, mermithids 77  
*Scotophilus heathi*, *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* 1574  
*Scyphocephalus longus*, n.sp., in *Varanus salvator*, in Japan, exotic infection 2018  
*Seal*, *Pseudoamphistomum truncatum* 3872  
*Sebastodes inermis*, *Deretrema nahaense* 3057  
*Selaroides leptolepis*, *Lecithocladium dawesi* n.sp. 1995  
*Semicyclus grayi*  
 Artigasia ambigua n.sp. 4498  
 A. andringitiae n.sp. 4498  
 A. ankaratrae n.sp. 4498  
 A. convexa n.sp. 4498  
 A. hexagona n.sp. 4498  
 A. semialata n.sp. 4498  
*Hystrixanthus insularis* n.sp. 4498  
*Passalidophila exceptionalis* n.g., n.sp. 4498  
*Semisulcospira cancellata*, *Metagonimus yokogawai* 5337  
*Semotilus atromaculatus*, *Paulisentis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
**Senegal**  
*Falcaustra guiersi* n.sp. 880  
*Galactosomum dollfusi* n.sp. 1238  
 helminths, in animals 2887  
*Microphallus pisodonophidis* n.sp. 1241  
 nematodes, in *Distichodus rostratus* 880  
*Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507  
*Schistosoma* 725  
*S. haematobium* 71, 1522  
*Sepedon plumbella*, controlling snails 2729  
**Seriola**  
*Microcotyle hemiatriospinalis* n.sp. 4471  
*Tonkinaxine homocerca* n.g., n.sp. 4471  
*Serrasantis longiformis*, n.sp., in *Arius serratus*, in Pakistan 4489  
*Serratospiculum*, in *Falco* 4907  
**Setaria**  
 larvae, in deer, in USSR (Siberia), infectivity 3820  
 in mosquito, in Tanzania, prevalence 3460  
*S. altaica*, in *Cervus elaphus maral*, & *Haematobia stimulans*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), age & seasonal variation 3632  
*S. andersoni*, n.sp., in *Muntiacus muntjak*, in South Viet Nam 2035  
*S. castroi*, synonymy 5  
*S. cervi*  
 in buffalo  
 in India  
   haematology 3165  
   lumbar paralysis 2958  
 in *Cervus elaphus maral*, & *Haematobia stimulans*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), viability 3922  
 in goat, synonymy 474  
*Setaria cervi* *contd.*  
 lipid content 2655  
*S. digitata*  
 in cattle  
   in India, periodicity 3614  
   pathology of bladder 1332  
 in sheep  
   in Iran, chemotherapy, & lumbar paralysis 1304  
   in Sri Lanka, exotic infection 1916  
*S. equina*  
 in equines, in Spain 1900  
 in horse  
   in Italy, first record (g.) 4335  
   in Spain, microfilaraemia 4827  
*S. indica*, synonym of *Setaria cervi* 474  
*S. labiatopapillosa*  
 in *Aedes aegypti*, in Upper Volta, migration 1959  
 in cattle, life-span 2430  
 in vitro, cholinesterase activity 5151  
*S. pujoli*, n.sp., in *Neotragus batesi*, in Cameroon 865  
*S. shohoi*, synonym of *Setaria castroi* 5  
*Seuratum cadarachense*, cytology, & development 3317  
**Sewage**  
 ascarid ova 2188  
*Ascaris*, ova 612  
 helminth ova 241, 1770, 3216, 3626, 3631, 4089, 5210, 5284  
 helminths 300, 1099  
 parasites 577  
*Seychelles*, *Dirofilaria immitis* 5231  
**Sharks**, cestodes 3967  
**Sheep**  
 alveolar hydatid 4357  
 amodiaquin hydrochloride 1438  
*Anoplocephalata* 4099  
 anthelmintics 633, 1054, 1436, 2228, 2273, 3230, 4773, 5271  
*Ascaris suum* 1708, 3166  
*Avitellina* 3825, 3830, 4175  
 axenomycin complex 2230  
 axenomycin D 2230  
 bephenum hydroxynaphthoate 1797, 2809  
 bithionol 1406, 3285, 3413, 3653, 4103, 5303  
 bithionol sulphoxide 1013, 1405, 1428  
 bithirazine 3285  
 bromoxanide 5297  
 brotianide 1781, 3678, 4629  
 bunamidine 2751  
*Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 531, 1161  
 cambendazole 625, 3232, 3235, 3276, 3278, 4120, 4626  
*Camelostrongylus mentulatus* 2610  
*Capillaria bovis* 1553, 4348  
*C. longipes* 53  
 carbaryl 4187

**Sheep contd.**

- carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride 2287  
 carbon tetrachloride 243, 2142, 3413,  
 3674, 4192, 4695  
 carbon tetrachloride plus orotic acid  
 3250  
 cestode larvae 4109  
 cestodes 2262, 3825, 4194  
*Chabertia* 2809  
*Coenurus* 660, 2719, 3248, 4032, 4173,  
 5180  
*C. cerebralis* 4149, 5113  
*Cooperia* 2952  
 copper carbonate 3690  
 copper plus phenothiazine 4179  
 copper sulphate 1799, 4108, 4126, 4157  
 copper sulphate plus methyridine sulphate  
 259  
 copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4157,  
 4174  
 copper sulphate plus phenothiazine salts  
 3816, 4100  
 cyacetazide plus diethylcarbamazine  
 1790  
*Cyazone* 5220, 5257, 5301  
*Cysticercus* 1683, 2098, 2719, 3110, 5097  
*C. ovis* 892, 5213  
*C. tenuicollis* 145, 2103, 2105, 3822  
 diamphenethide 1421, 1767, 2806, 3750,  
 4685  
 dibromsalan plus tribromsalan 5294  
 dibutyl tin dilaurate 2812, 3289  
*Dicrocoelium* 561, 3817, 4850, 5250  
*D. dendriticum* 2228, 4729  
*Dictyocaulus* 4099, 4344  
*D. filaria* 656, 3120, 3812, 4342, 4508,  
 5041, 5050, 5073  
 dictyofilin 656  
 diethylcarbamazine 1017, 4193  
 diethylcarbamazine citrate 1304, 1916,  
 4099, 5301  
 diethylcarbamazine plus morantel tartrate  
 2788  
 digeneans 2962  
 diphenyl sulphides 627, 2242, 3285, 4195  
 Divezide 5301  
*Echinococcus sibiricensis*, larvae 4357  
*Eurytrema* 4093  
*E. pancreaticum* 1829, 3311  
*Fasciola* 362, 1000, 1163, 1555, 2136,  
 2189, 2869, 3675, 3811, 3817  
 & micro-organisms 3476  
*F. gigantica* 928, 2424, 4855, 5044  
*F. hepatica* 222, 230, 513, 564, 1351,  
 1658, 1763, 1904, 2141-2142, 2152,  
 2228, 2577, 2597, 2778, 3147, 3581,  
 4094, 4501, 4554, 4578, 4829,  
 5044-5045  
*F. indica* 1242  
 fenchlorphos 2259

**Sheep contd.**

- gastro-intestinal nematodes 1161-1162,  
 3356, 3752, 3764, 4774, 4838,  
 5199-5201  
*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841  
*Haemonchus* 1907, 3577  
*H. contortus* 45, 120, 136, 359, 1274,  
 1715, 2029, 2171, 2364, 2584, 3093,  
 3139, 3818, 4038, 5084  
 strains 541  
 & *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 35  
 halophene 4657  
 haloxon 1759, 4713  
 helminths 50, 227, 447, 746, 1861, 1910,  
 1979, 2203, 2235, 2294, 2433, 2870,  
 2952, 3296, 3770, 3810, 3821, 4029,  
 4106, 4112, 4116, 4143, 4162, 4168,  
 4177-4178, 4191, 4272, 4345, 4712,  
 4744, 4773, 4856, 5232, 5238, 5379  
*Hetolin* 1408, 2233  
 hexachloroethane 591  
 hexachloroparaxylene 591, 2807,  
 3283-3284, 3413  
 hexachlorophenate 2745  
 hexachlorophene 1020, 3669-3670  
 hydatid 493, 496, 516, 535, 645, 908,  
 1110-1111, 1299, 1322, 1490, 1683,  
 1714, 1747, 2098, 2103, 2262, 2719,  
 3110, 3248, 3536, 3817, 4034, 4105,  
 4149, 4358, 4454, 4960, 5097  
 iodopanoic acid 4146  
*KMMN* 4099  
 levamisole 265-266, 625, 1060, 4111,  
 4666, 4703, 4713  
 levamisole hydrochloride 4117  
 lungworms 939  
*Marshallagia* 2622  
 mebendazole 3676, 5372  
 methyridine 1797  
 methyridine sulphate 259  
*Moniezia* 345, 3159, 3201, 3837, 4555,  
 5097  
*M. expansa* 2097, 3219, 3303, 5063  
*M. kuznetsovi* n.sp. 3066  
 morantel tartrate 625, 2754  
*Muellerius* 1393  
*M. capillaris* 361, 2954, 3426, 4042  
 naphthalophos 4711  
 nematodes 261, 272, 1154, 1436, 2150,  
 2201, 2880, 2886, 3206, 3218, 3612,  
 3712, 4349, 4606, 4609, 4665, 4668,  
 4713  
 & fungi 3045  
*Nematodirus* 2211, 4165  
*N. battus* 44, 164, 3759, 4769  
*N. spathiger* 3705, 4848  
*Neoascaris vitulorum* 4561  
 niclofolan 2136, 2806, 4192, 4695, 5280,  
 5294  
 niclosamide 1011, 1032, 2265, 3285,  
 3690, 4119, 4166, 4698, 5303  
 niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690

- Sheep contd.**
- nitroxynil 243
  - nitroxynil eglumine 230, 2723
  - Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674, 3505, 3725
  - Oksinide plus orotic acid 3250
  - onanophosphorus compounds 620
  - Ornithobilharzia* 4544
  - O. turkestanicum* 749
  - orotic acid 2141
  - Ostertagia* 45, 1902, 2635
  - O. circumcincta* 936, 1377, 1385, 1921, 5084
  - O. ostertagi* 3621
  - oxibendazole 2296
  - oxyclozanide 4192, 4695, 5304
  - Parabronema skrjabini* 1161
  - paramphistome n.sp. [not named or described] 746
  - paramphistomes 1904, 3418
  - parasites 53, 4841
  - parbendazole 250, 2812–2813, 3289, 4647
  - phenothiazine 620, 1777, 1797, 2809, 2873, 5241
  - phenothiazine plus phenzidole 3268
  - protostrongylids 2232, 4104
  - Protostrongylus* 42, 3307
  - P. kochi* 351, 361, 1822, 2319
  - pyrantel tartrate 620, 1012, 2757, 2781, 3238
  - rafoxanide 243, 2229, 3278, 3693, 3750, 4125, 4170, 4197, 4641
  - Ranizole 4641
  - Ranizole (rafoxanide plus thiabendazole) 243
  - resorantel 997
  - salicylanilides 1029
  - Schistosoma mansoni* 2963
  - S. mattheei* 743, 1688, 1703, 2157, 4552, 5102
  - S. nasalis* 2420, 2428
  - Setaria digitata* 1304, 1916
  - Skrjabinema ovis* 1161, 3420
  - sodium sulphate 1406
  - Stilesia vittata* 447, 746
  - strongyles 2038, 3423, 3831
  - Strongyloides*, & coccidia 4966
  - S. papillosum* 1689–1690, 4547
  - larvae 3211
  - substituted diphenyl sulphones 5266
  - Taenia hydatigena*, cysticerci 960
  - T. ovis* 500, 3547
  - technique for diagnosing
    - Dictyocaulus filaria* 5050
    - Trichuris*, ova, in faeces 1076  - technique for estimating, nematode burden 1009
  - tetrachlorodifluoroethane 591
  - tetramisole 620, 657, 1052, 2762, 2770, 3712, 4665, 4668, 5263, 5265
  - Sheep contd.**
    - tetramisole hydrochloride 588, 1012, 1064, 1715, 1786, 1797, 2291, 2812, 3289, 3589–3590, 4104, 4117, 4672, 4710
    - thiabendazole 620, 658, 1012, 1154, 1377, 1759, 1772, 1777, 1797, 2781, 3238, 3278, 3643, 4274, 4665–4666, 4668, 4701, 4713, 5239
    - thiophanate 3237
    - tin arsenate 2265
    - toxicity
      - of bithionol 1406
      - of bithionol sulphoxide 1428
      - of bunamidine 2751
      - of carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride 2287
      - of carbon tetrachloride 2142, 3674, 4695
      - of copper sulphate 1799, 4108
      - of dibutyl tin dilaurate 3289
      - of diphenyl sulphides 2242
      - of fenchlorphos 2259
      - of hexachloroparaxylene 3283
      - of hexachlorophene 1020, 3669
      - of niclofolan 4695
      - of niclosamide plus tetramisole 4690
      - of oxyclozanide 4695
      - of parbendazole 2813
      - of phenothiazine 2873
      - of rafoxanide 2229
      - of tetramisole 5263
      - of tetramisole hydrochloride 588
      - of Trichlorometaphos-3 2259
      - of trichlorphon 4700
    - Toxocara canis* 1708, 5110
    - tribromosalan 5294
    - Trichinella* 121, 2066, 3105
    - T. spiralis* 921, 2106
    - Trichlorometaphos-3 2259
    - trichlorphon 2809, 4180, 4187, 4700
    - trichostrongylids 2180, 2354, 2953
    - Trichostrongylus* 1377
    - T. colubriformis* 136, 519, 701, 927, 1715, 2075, 2127, 2638, 3131, 3143–3144, 4069, 4569–4570, 5381
    - T. vitrinus* 4769
    - Trichuris* 4352
    - T. globulosa* 3420
    - T. ovis* 2950, 4574
    - T. skrjabini* 2950
    - Shigella*, & *Trichuris*, in man, interaction 1510
    - Sicily**
      - helminths, in *Bufo* 66
      - Neoxysomatum contortum* 66    - Sierra Leone**
      - Ascaris* 1881
      - helminths, in chimpanzee 1881
      - Lytocestus puyaerti* n.sp. 3517
      - Onchocerca volvulus* 5114

- Sigmodon hispidus**  
*Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 2391, 2837  
 filariids 1287-1288, 1673, 2086, 4262  
*Litomosoides carinii* 762, 906, 961, 1288,  
 5069  
 V5851 2750
- Sika nippon**, *Ashworthius sidemi* 1552
- Simondsia paradoxa**, in *Phacochoerus*  
*aethiopicus*, in Mali, first record (g. &  
 h.) 363
- Simuliidae**  
 biological control 72  
 filariids 3207  
*Gastromermis ambianensis* n.sp. 114  
*Hydromermis angusta* n.sp. 114  
*Isomermis rossica gallica* 114  
 mermithids 72  
*Mesomermis simuliae* n.subsp. 114
- Simuliids**, mermithids 3903
- Simulium**  
 control 2269  
 larvae, technique for testing, insecticides  
 5320  
*Neomesomermis flumenalis* 2490  
 in Nigeria, control 258  
*Onchocerca* 258
- S. damnosum**  
 biological control 1422, 3332  
 control 2277  
 control by insecticides 1803  
 in Liberia 1746  
 distribution, & ecology 1594  
 mermithids 1422, 3332  
*Onchocerca* 2696  
*O. volvulus* 1147, 1746  
 microfilariae 2326
- S. ornatum**  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* 3336  
 parasites 3338
- S. venustum**, *Neomesomermis flumenalis*  
 5001
- Singapore**  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 778  
 helminths, in fowl 778  
 tropical eosinophilia 1805
- Singhiatrema trophonotii**, n.sp., in  
*Tropidonotus piscator*, in India 2010
- Siren intermedia**, *Fessientis fessus* 2021
- S. intermedia nettingi**, *Falcaustra chabaudi*  
 n.sp. 3081
- Sirex noctilio**, *Deladenus siricidicola* 3031
- Skrjabillanus erythrophthalmi**, in *Scardinus*  
*erythrophthalmus*, in Poland, first record  
 (g.) 3983
- S. scardinii**, in *Scardinus erythrophthalmus*,  
 in Poland, first record (g.) 3983
- S. tincae**, in *Tinca tinca*, in Poland 3983
- Skrjabinagia lyrata**, in cattle, in USSR  
 (Ukraine), age & seasonal dynamics  
 1918
- Skrjabinelazia**, synonymy 460
- Skrjabinelazia** *contd.*
- S. gallardi**, n.sp., in *Gonadotes humeralis*  
 in Brazil 460
- Skrjabinema ovis**  
 in goat  
 & sheep  
 in Cyprus, first record (g.) 1161  
 in Spain, morphology 3420
- Skrjabininia cesticillus**, ova, development, &  
 morphology 5331
- Skrjabinocladorchiinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Skrjabinodon capacypanquii**, n.comb., for  
*Parathelandros capacypanquii* 3079
- S. cricosaurae**, n.sp., in *Cricosaura typica*,  
 Cuba 3079
- S. dossae**, n.comb., for *Parathelandros*  
*dossae* 3079
- S. medinae**, n.comb., for *Pharyngodon*  
*medinae* 3096
- S. ovocaudatus**, n.comb., for *Parathelandros*  
*ovocaudatus* 3079
- S. pigmentatus**, n.comb., for *Parathelandros*  
*pigmentatus* 3079
- Skrjabinophyetus soricis**, n.sp., in *Sorex*  
*araneus*, in Spain 2000
- Skrjabinotaenia lobata**, in *Apodemus*, in  
 Hungary, first record (g.) 1937
- Skrjabinozoinae**, n.subf. 4264
- Skrjabinus mehrai**, n.sp., [not described]  
 2558
- Skryabin, K.I.**  
 obituary 1489, 1846, 2348, 2850  
 work reviewed 4743
- Snails**  
 control by niclosamide 1040  
 control by *Sepedon plumbella* 2729
- Dicrocoelium* 561
- Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi*, &  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 2497
- Echinostoma revolutum*, & *Schistosoma*  
*mansonii* 2497
- echinostomes 283
- Fasciola gigantica*, miracidia 2601
- F. hepatica*, miracidia 2601
- helminths 1109
- in Iran, biological control by *Sciomyzidae*  
 4145
- protostrongylids 4104
- Schistosoma* 234, 5183, 5198, 5229
- S. japonicum* 987
- trematodes 1510, 4009
- Snails, freshwater**  
 cercariae 800  
 echinostomatid larvae 2337  
 trematode larvae, & microsporidians 8
- Snake**  
*Diplopystidium*, cysticercoids 403
- Vermiplex* 4639
- Sobolevianthus gladiatum**, synonym of  
*Sobolevianthus kenaiensis* 845-846
- S. gracilis**  
 in birds, morphological variation 1251

- obolevicanthus gracilis* contd.  
in fowl, experimental 1190  
& *Retinometra guberiana*, cysticercoids,  
morphological differentiation 2530
- kenaiensis*  
n.comb., for *Hymenolepis kenaiensis*  
845-846  
in *Aythya fuligula* & *Melanitta nigra*, in  
Poland, new records (g. & h.) 846  
synonymy 845-846
- oil**  
ascarid ova 2188, 2193  
*Ascaridia galli* 5289  
ova 1440, 3615  
*Ascaris*, ova 4597  
*A. suum*, ova 648, 3615  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, larvae & ova  
3192  
helminth ova 3631  
*Heterakis gallinae* 5289  
nematode ova 3392  
*Nematodirus*, ova 2710  
*Taenia saginata*, ova 2682  
technique for extracting, nematodes 668  
*Toxocara canis*, ova 2684
- olea solea**  
*Callobdella* 4921  
*Entobdella soleae* 4074  
helminths 4921
- olenocyclus exaratus**  
*Artigasia ambri* n.sp. 4498  
*A. dispar* n.sp. 4498  
*A. lata* n.sp. 4498  
*A. multispinosa* n.sp. 4498  
*A. triangularis* n.sp. 4498  
**malia**, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*  
*longisquamatus* [? n.subsp.] 3511
- materia mollissima**  
*Echinuria borealis* 2990  
helminths 1701, 2990  
*Himasthla compacta* 2990  
*Hymenolepis* (*Microsomacanthus*)  
*formosoides* 2990  
*H.* (*Microsomacanthus*) *microskrjabini*  
2990
- Microsomacanthus diorchis* 1701  
*M. heterospinus* 1701  
*Paracuaria tridentata* 2990
- rex**  
*Hymenolepis* 1472  
*Neoglyphe soricis* 1174
- araneus**  
*Apophallus muehlingi* 1568  
*Longistriata pseudodidas* n.sp. 116  
*Nephrotrema truncatum* 1568  
*Skrjabinophyetus soricis* n.sp. 2000
- arcticus**, *Longistriata dikmansi* n.sp. 116
- cinereus**  
*Longistriata alainchabaudi* n.sp. 116  
*L. meylani* n.sp. 116  
*L. robidolfi* n.sp. 116  
*fumeus*, *Longistriata euzeti* n.sp. 116
- Sorex** contd.  
*S. palustris*, *Longistriata baeri* n.sp. 116  
*Sotyrichthys amiscus*, Opecoelidae 826
- South Africa**  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 1286, 1415  
*Capillaria hepatica* 1144  
*Dipetalonema* 2886  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* 2886  
*Haemonchus contortus* 3278  
helminths  
in *Aepyceros melampus* 2948  
in animals 4777  
in *Redunca fulvorufula* 2934  
in *Xenopus laevis* 93  
hydatid 2400  
nematodes, in sheep 2886  
*Parafilaria bovicola* 2886  
*Schistosoma* 5272  
*S. haematobium* 3573  
*S. mansoni* 5186  
*S. mattheei* 2886, 5186  
*Taenia crocutae*, cysticerci 2886  
*Trichuris trichiura* 1439  
*Xenopodistomum xenopodis* n.g., n.sp.  
93
- South America**  
hydatid 1899  
*Onchocerca* 1549
- South China Sea**  
*Bravohollisia magna* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*B. pomadasis* n.sp. 1217  
*B. tecta* n.sp. 1217  
*Caballeria pedunculata* n.g., n.sp. 1217  
*C. robusta* n.sp. 1217  
*Calyxinella jucunda* n.g., n.sp. 4970  
*Tonkinopsis transfretanus* n.g., n.sp.  
4970
- South Pacific**, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1873
- South West Africa**  
*Schistosoma* 2395  
*S. haematobium* 3399
- Spain**  
*Ancylostoma caninum* 4095  
*A. duodenale* 4095  
anoplocephalid 1572  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Dipyldium caninum* 2922  
*Dolichosaccus rastellus* 1240  
*Entomelas entomelas* 2036  
*Fasciola hepatica* 5090  
*Heligmosomum costellatum* 1572  
helminths  
in animals 2344  
in birds, & mammals 2507  
in man 2344  
in sheep 447, 746  
hydatid 322, 3781, 4789, 4836  
*Microcotyle alcedinis* 3479  
*M. erythrini* 3479  
*M. mormyri* 3479  
*M. mugilis* 3479

*Spain contd.**Microcotyle contd.**M. salpae* 3479

nematodes, &amp; fungi, in sheep 3045

*Notocotylus imbricatus* 2469, 4905*Parabascus combesi* n.sp. 2000

paramphistome n.sp. [not named or described] 746

*Passalurus ambiguus* 3509*P. nonanulatus* 3509*Polyabris diploidi* 3479*Schistosoma bovis* 3629*Setaria equina* 1900, 4827*Skrjabinema ovis* 3420*Skrjabinophyetus soricis* n.sp. 2000*Stilesia vitata* 447, 746*Taenia crassiceps* 1572*T. taeniaeformis* 1572*Trichinella* 1516*T. spiralis* 2695

trichostrongylids 2354

*Trichuris globulosa* 3420*Spalax*, *Longistriata spalacis* n.sp. 3092*Spalax leucodon**Heligmosomum moldovensis* n.sp. 3078

helminths 3078

*Spargana*

in fowl, in Korea 4900

in man, in Canada, exotic infection 311

*Sparganum*, in man, diagnosis by FATI 900*S. mansoni*, in man, in Japan, case report 1133*S. proliferum*, & virus, in man, interaction 3943*Spaulingodon antillarum*, n.sp., in *Hemidactylus brooki*, & *Sphaerodactylus cinereus*, in Cuba 3079*S. dimorpha*, n.comb., for *Thelandros dimorpha* 3079*S. maytapaci*, n.comb., for *Parathelandros maytapaci* 3079*S. morgani*, n.comb., for *Thelandros morgani* 3079*S. paratectipenis*, n.comb., for *Pharyngodon paratectipenis* 3096*S. viracochai*, n.comb., for *Parathelandros viracochai* 3079*Sphaeridiotrema globulus*in *Anas platyrhynchos*, resistance 489in *Bithynia tentaculata*, cercarial shedding 4602

morphology of excretory system 4478

*Sphaeriostrotris lanceoides*, in *Charadrius morinellus*, in USSR (Siberia), morphology of female 1581*Sphaerostomum striatum*, *Phyllodistomum nocomis* 287*Sphaerodactylus cinereus**Parapharyngodon cubensis* 1585*Spaulingodon antillarum* n.sp. 3079*Sphaerodactylus contd.**S. intermedius*, *Pharyngodon sphaerodactylus* n.sp. 3079*Sphaerophorus necrophorus*, & *Strongyloma papillosum*, in rabbit, transmission 3047-3048*Sphaerostoma globiporum*, in fish, intermediaries 4227*Sphaerostomatinae*, revised 1105*Sphaerostomum*

in fish, in USSR (Ukraine), morphology &amp; speciation 406

morphology 1105

*S. bramae*, synonymy 1105*S. globiporum* f. *neoglobiporum*, n. forma 1105*S. globiporum* f. *paratypica*, n. forma 1105*S. globiporum* f. *typica*, n. forma 1105*S. maius*, synonym of *Sphaerostomum bramae* 1105*Sphenophorus piceus*, *Hymenolepis nana* 1083*Sphyraena*, *Didymozoon bravohollisae* n.sp. 837*Spilornis cheela*, *Centrorhynchus andamanensis* 2025*Spinectetus agarwali*, n.sp., in *Notopterus notopterus*, in India 2033*S. allaeri*in *Bagrus docmac*, *Clarias lazera*, & *Labeo niloticus*, in Egypt, new records (g. & h.) 2544

morphology 2544

*S. pandharinathi*, n.sp., in *Ophicephalus striatus*, in India 467*Spirocammallanus*, reviewed 862*S. olsoni*, n.sp., in *Channa* (*Ophicephalus striatus*), in Bangladesh 862*S. timmi*, n.sp., in *Heteropneustes fossilis*, *Mystus cavasius*, & *Mystus vittatus*, in Bangladesh 862*Spirocercus*, in carnivores, in USSR, key to spp. 475*S. arctica*, in *Canis lupus*, in Canada, first record (h.) 2443*S. lupi*

in beetles, in India, experimental 2487

in *Chrysocyon brachyurus*, case report 2979

in dog

in India, case report 2447

in New Guinea 2450

pathogenicity, &amp; pathology 3146

*S. melesi*, n.sp., in *Meles meles*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 475*Spirometra*, in *Tropidonotus pectorator*, in India, first record (g.) 4915*S. mansoni*, in man, in China, case report chemotherapy 1547*S. mansonioides*

life-history, &amp; physiology, reviewed 45

- pirometra mansonioides* contd.  
 plerocercoids  
   *in vitro*, growth factor 547  
   in rat, growth factor 1319  
 spargana  
   in hamster, enhancement of tumour growth 1216  
   *in vitro* culture 2172, 2675  
   in pigeon, growth factor, & crop sac stimulation 1316  
   in rat, stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase 944  
   technique for culturing 2172, 2675  
**theilera**  
 n.comb., for *Diphyllobothrium theilera* 3734  
 in dog, life-history, experimental 3734  
**urostreptus**  
*Dudekemia longicorpus* n.sp. 5015  
*Rondonema sureshi* n.sp. 2548  
*uirura guianensis*, cytology, & development 3317  
*uirurata*, histology of somatic musculature 2538  
*uiruridae*, taxonomy 460  
*slendofilaria fallisensis*, in *Gavia immer*, in USA (South Atlantic), first record (h.) 3873  
*ondyliosoma cantharus*, *Microcotyle alcedinis* 3479  
*uamofilaria chabaudi*, n.sp., [not described] 2558  
*uirrel*, microfilariae 2456  
**i Lanka**  
*Ascaridia galli* 65  
*Biporouterina psittaculae* n.g., n.sp. 2015  
*Dirofilaria repens* 713  
*Enterogyrus globodiscus* 2512  
*E. papernai* n.sp. 2512  
 hookworm 4815  
*Protogyrodactylus marinus* n.sp. 815  
*Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona* 65  
*Setaria digitata* 1916  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 2704  
**L Lucia**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 146, 1755, 2677, 5300  
*agnicola emarginata angulata*, strigeoid sporocysts, & *Nosema strigeoidea* 1983  
*reflexa*, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1467  
*phylocystis*, Zdzitowiecki, 1970, synonym of *Vampirolepis spasskii* 477  
*eganoderma*, synonymy 4973  
*eganopus tricolor*, *Echinocotyle ibanezi* n.sp. 449  
*egophorus adeliae*, in *Pygoscelis adeliae*, in Antarctica, morphology 394  
*ellocaronema skrbabinii*, in birds, in USSR, listed 473  
**enella graffmani**  
 helminths 3516  
*Mastigonema stenellae* n.g., n.sp. 3516  
*Zalophotrema pacificum* n.sp. 3516
- Stenella* contd.  
**S. longirostris**  
 helminths 3516  
*Mastigonema stenellae* n.g., n.sp. 3516  
*Zalophotrema pacificum* n.sp. 3516
- Stenophysa venezuelensis**  
*Cercaria jacobfischthali* n.sp. 438  
*C. laurotravassosi* n.sp. 438  
*C. namalie* n.sp. 438  
*C. pleuroloparapleuriformis* n.sp. 438  
*C. plieguivisualis* n.sp. 438  
*C. shazii* n.sp. 438  
*C. stenophysa* n.sp. 438  
*C. stenophysae* n.sp. 438  
*C. unica* n.sp. 438
- Stephanochasmidae**, n.fam. 1996  
**Stephanochasmus**, in fish, morphology, nomenclature, & taxonomy 1996  
**S. bicoronatus**, reviewed 1996  
**Stephanofilaria**, in animals, in India, reviewed 2366  
**S. assamensis**, in cattle, in India, life-history 2839  
**S. dedoesi**, synonymy, discussed 2366  
**S. stilesi**  
   in cattle, pathology of ear 1700  
   *in vitro*, cholinesterase activity 5151
- Stephanoprorae pandei**  
 n.sp., in fowl, in India 1624  
 metacercariae, in *Puntius sophore*, in India 1624
- Stephanurus dentatus**  
 hydrolytic enzymes, in excretory gland cells 1362  
 & micro-organisms, in pig, localization in ureters 3473  
 in pig, immunology 481  
 in wild pig, in India, pathology 2161
- Steringophorus blackeri**, n.sp., in *Xenodermichthys copei*, in Morocco 4973
- Sterna**, *Galactosomum cochleare* 1238
- S. fuscata**  
*Galactosomum renincola* n.sp. 1238  
*G. ussuriensis* 1238
- S. hirundo**  
*Galactosomum dollfusi* n.sp. 1238  
*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826  
*Plagiorchis elegans* 2321  
*Syngamus trachea* 2989  
*Viktorocara guschanscoi* 1647
- Stichocotyle nephropsis**, in *Nephrops norvegicus*, in Britain, local survey 1210
- Stictodora lari**, in *Gambusia affinis*, cyst encapsulation 1668
- S. manilensis**, in dog, in Malaysia 4870
- Stileias vittata**  
   in sheep  
   in Spain  
     first record (g.) 746  
     & morphology 447

- Stomachicola**, key to spp., & synonymy 838
- S. mastacembeli**, n.sp., in *Mastacembelus armatus*, in India 838
- Stomachicolinae, key to genera 1230
- Stomophilus meleagris**, cestode larvae 4447
- Streptocara incognita**, in *Phoenicopterus chilensis*, in USA, zoo, first record (h.), & pathology 3567
- Streptopharagus guptai**, n.sp., in *Macaca mulatta*, in India 1262
- Strigeata, in birds, & mammals, in Australia, morphology 1227
- Strigeid metacercariae in freshwater fish, in Britain, local survey 3017 monographed 1105
- Strigeoid metacercariae, in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, in India 2475
- Strigeoid sporocysts, & *Nosema strigeoideae*, in *Stagnicola emarginata angulata*, in USA 1983
- Strigeoidea, reviewed 1245
- Strigeoids, in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, in USA 1245
- Stromateus sinensis**, *Kathlania stromateii* n.sp. 4493
- Stromitremta**, taxonomy 1229
- Strongylacantha pretoriensis**, in *Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon*, in Japan, first record (g.) 1575
- Strongyle larvae, technique for culturing 4207
- Strongyles** in cattle  
    in Italy  
        control, reviewed 2785  
        infections in imported calves 4854  
    in domestic animals  
        in Italy, survey 4462  
        in Turkey 4955  
    & *Fasciola hepatica*, in cattle, host digestion 3145  
    in goat, & sheep, morphology of larvae 2038  
    in horse  
        in Britain, chemotherapy, & epizootiology 4084  
        colitis 2417  
        in France, mebendazole 2252  
        in Germany, dichlorvos 4649  
        kidney & liver function 3564  
        in New Zealand, haloxon plus trichlorphon 2237  
        in Norway, anthelmintics 619  
        pathogenicity 4037  
        serum- $\beta$ -globulin levels 2600  
        thiabendazole, paste 3222  
        verminous arteritis 4336  
    in pig, in Italy, verminous bronchitis 4361
- Strongyles *contd.*
- in sheep  
        in Italy  
            seasonal variation 3423  
            seasonal variations in faecal egg counts 3831  
        in Rumania, tetramisole hydrochloride 4672  
            tetramisole 5263  
        in USSR  
            bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1797  
            methyridine 1797  
            phenothiazine 1797  
            tetramisole hydrochloride 1797  
            thiabendazole 1797
- Strongylids in cattle, in Mozambique, chemotherapy 5217  
    in horse, (thesis) 3352
- Strongyloides** & coccidia, in sheep, pathology 4966  
    in *Lacerta saxicola*, in USSR (Ukraine), first record (g.) 1586  
    in man 11  
        in Brazil, case report 532  
        in Britain 4819  
            immunity 2095  
            chemotherapy, & pathology 4323  
            intestinal malabsorption 2650  
            in Malaysia 1510  
    in pig  
        allergic response, & chemotherapy 3533  
        paratyphoid immunity 3560  
        in USSR  
            Bubulin 3261  
            dichlorvos 3261  
            thiabendazole 3261  
    in sheep  
        levamisole 4666  
        thiabendazole 4666
- S. chitwoodi**, n.comb. 2558
- S. fuelleborni** in man  
    in Africa, incidence 3800  
    experimental 726  
    scanning electron microscopy 871
- S. mirzai**, in *Coronella austriaca*, *Eryx tataricus*, & *Natrix natrix*, in USSR (Ukraine), first record (g.) 1586
- S. papillosus** antigens 2364  
    in cattle, in USSR (European), epizootiology 582  
    larvae  
        in cattle pens, & pasture 582  
        in goat, & sheep, transmammary infection 3211  
    in *Odocoileus virginianus*, in USA (S. Atlantic), pathology, & treatment 2943  
    parthenogenesis 1839, 4235

- Strongyloides papillosus* contd.  
 in rabbit, intrauterine infection, not occurring 1176  
 in ruminants, in USSR (Byelorussia), epizootiology, & incidence 2208  
 in sheep  
   haematology 1690  
   pathology 1689  
   pathology of lung 4547  
 & *Sphaerophorus necrophorus*, in rabbit, transmission 3047-3048  
 in zebu, in Chad, morantel tartrate 1448
- ransomi*  
 diagnosis by CHR 5042  
 in pig  
   chemotherapy, & pathogenicity 3347  
   host gastric enzyme activity 5088  
   host nucleic acids 5118  
   host weight gain 4363  
   loss of plasma proteins 1308  
   serum proteins 3588  
   thiabendazole 2247  
   transcolostral infection 1378  
   transmammary infection 3204, 4366  
   trichlorophos 2247  
   trichlorphon 2247  
   trichlorphon analogues 2247  
   in USSR, epizootiology 3630
- stercoralis*  
 in cat, & dog, development 3309  
 control by plant extracts 2756  
 development of preparasitic stages 2833  
 in dog, thiabendazole 1783  
 z larva currrens, in man, reviewed 710  
 in man  
   in Africa, chemotherapy, diagnosis, & symptomatology 4299  
   in Brazil, protein-losing enteropathy 1702  
 in Cuba  
   chemotherapy 3692  
   morphology of male 3095, 3512  
   reviewed 1885  
 in Egypt, genito-urinary infection 2399  
 in Fiji, case report 728  
 general account 2912  
 in Japan, fatal case 1328  
 in Libya, pathology of lung 716  
 morphology of male 1878  
 pathology of skin 525  
 reviewed 716  
 in Rumania  
   case report 714  
   epidemiology 3618  
   thiabendazole 4114  
 in Uganda, case reports 4317  
 in USSR (Ukraine) 4327  
 scanning electron microscopy 871  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, in man, case report 4316  
 technique for diagnosing 2824
- Strongyloides* contd.  
*S. westeri*, in horse, transmission in milk 2835
- Strongylus*  
 in horse, tetramisole hydrochloride 3280  
 in sheep, in USSR (European), copper sulphate plus phenothiazine 4174
- S. edentatus*  
 in horse  
   larval migration, & pathology 2830  
   localization in testis 1897  
   pathogenicity, & pathology 3574  
   in USSR, development, & immunity 2575
- S. equinus*  
 in horse  
   larval migration, & pathology 2830  
   in USSR, development, & immunity 2575
- S. vulgaris*  
 in horse  
   in Britain, pathology 2418  
   chemotherapy 2748  
   immunity, & methotrexate 3102  
   larval migration, & pathology 2830  
   migration 1084  
   monospecific infection 39  
   serum- $\beta$ -globulin levels 2600  
   in USSR, development, & immunity 2575
- Sturnira lilium*, *Litomosoides caliensis* n.sp. 463
- Sturnus vulgaris*  
 helminths 2462  
*Monopylidium exigua* 3970  
*Oxyspirura petrowi* 2462
- Styphlodorinae*, taxonomy, discussed 1619
- Styphlodorini*, n. tribe 4264
- Styphlotrematinae*  
 n. tribe 4264  
 taxonomy, discussed 1619
- Subulura brumpti*, in fowl, chemotherapy 3644
- S. carlosi*, in *Nyctidromus albicollis*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044
- S. francolinus*, n.sp., in *Francolinus pondicerianus*, in India 2031
- S. lamellata*, n.sp., in fowl, in Pakistan 860
- Succinea putris*  
*Muellerius* 1393  
*M. capillaris* 4953  
*M. tenuispiculatus* 1263
- Sudan*  
*Allocreadium sudanicum* n.sp. 4981  
*Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 2279  
*Bulinus truncatus* 2279  
*Coenurus cerebralis* 2431  
*C. gaigeri* 1317  
*Onchocerca* 570  
*O. volvulus* 3371, 4633  
*Ophidiascaris filaria* 402  
*Schistosoma* 587, 1523, 5311

**Sudan contd.**

- Schistosoma contd.*  
*S. haematobium* 570, 2279, 2371, 4782  
*S. mansoni* 2279, 2371, 3545, 4782  
 snails 3642  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 3371

**Sudanonautes (Convexonautes) abyri floweri,**  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 1150

**S. (Sudanonautes) africanus africanus,**  
*Paragonimus uterobilateralis* 1150

**Suncus murinus, Cylicospirura strasseni**  
 3444

**Surinam, Schistosoma mansoni** 5373

**Sus scrofa**

- Globocephalus urosubulatus* 4098  
 helminths 364  
*parbendazole* 1063  
*thiabendazole* 1063

*Trichinella* 4465

*T. spiralis* 4360

**S. scrofa leucomystax, Metastrongylus assymmetricus n.sp.** 5012

**Swan**

- helminths 4904  
*Hymenolepididae* 775

**Swaziland, Cysticercus bovis** 2955

**Sweden**

- Gyrodactylus* 2708  
*Gyrodactylus* n.sp. [not named] 82  
 helminths  
 in cat 1172  
 & dog 3856  
 lungworms 3813  
*Onchocerca* 2960  
*Trichinella* 4804  
*Zoogonoides viviparus* 4977

**Swimmers' itch, in man, in Austria, control, & intermediaries** 3664

**Switzerland**

- alveolar hydatid 1874, 2353  
 creeping eruption 720  
*Ctenostraenia marmotae* 1254  
*Dictyocaulus* 2243  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep  
 3764  
 helminths  
 in *Capreolus capreolus* 3416  
 in rabbit 3442  
 hydatid 1874, 2353  
*Longistriata pseudodidas* n.sp. 116

*Trichostrongylidae* 2243

**Sympetrum vulgatum, Agamomermis coenagrionis** n.sp. 113  
**Sympysodon discus, Ancyrocephalus kostomarovi** n.sp. 3480

**Symptomatology**

- alveolar hydatid 1318  
*Dictyocaulus* 1155  
 hydatid 535, 3572  
*Nanophyetus* 3795  
 nematodes, in man 3403  
*Oesophagostomum* 631

**Symptomatology contd.**

*Onchocerca* 4746

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 4299

**Synaphobranchus affinis, Pseudopecoelus vulgaris** 3958

**S. oregoni**

*Helicometra robinsorum* n. sp. 3958

*Hirudinella* 3958

*Hypertrema ambovatum* 3958

**Syngamidae**

evolution 1483

key to genera, & taxonomy 102

**Syngamus**

in birds, nitroxynil 5227

in pheasant

disophenol 1022

mebendazole 3701

in turkeys, control by vaccination 665

**S. alcyone, to** *Boydinema alcyone*, n.g.,  
 n.comb. 102

**S. dyki, n.sp., in** *Turdus merula*, in  
 Czechoslovakia 4412

**S. laryngeus**, in cattle, in Guatemala,  
 histopathology 1554

**S. merulae**

in fowl, & *Turdus*, in Czechoslovakia,  
 diagnosis, first record (g.), &  
 pathogenicity 4412

in *Turdus migratorius*, in USA,  
 morphology, & validated 863

**S. (Ornithogamus) dyki, n.sp., in** *Turdus merula*, in Czechoslovakia 4412

**S. skrjabinomorpha**, in fowl, larval  
 migration 1193

**S. trachea**

in birds  
 development & irradiation 5150  
 in Norway, reviewed 2989

in *Eisenia foetida*, larval migration 37  
 in fowl

age-related resistance 5030  
 carbon tetrachloride 3645  
 direct life-cycle 3301  
 disophenol, residues in meat 5237  
 & pheasant, immunity, & irradiated  
 larvae 5031  
 thiabendazole 3645

in *Larus fuscus*, in Britain, first record  
 (h.) 1187

in partridge  
 in Britain 4906  
 in Czechoslovakia  
 iodine plus thiabendazole 652  
 sodium salicylate plus thiabendazole  
 652

in pheasant, immunization 3583

in *Quiscalus quiscula*, in USA,  
 morphology 863

in *Sterna hirundo*, in Norway, first record  
 (h.) 2989

in turkeys, mebendazole 3711

- yngamus trachea* contd.  
 ultrastructure of amphids & amphidial glands 869
- yngnathus abaster*, *Galactosomum timondavidi* 2840
- ynhimantus cinereai*, n.sp., in *Ardea cinerea*, in India 2031
- milvagoi*, n.sp., in *Milvago chimango*, in Argentina 2556
- vnodontis*, *Sandonia sudanensis* 3964
- clarias*, *Wenyonia mcconnelli* n.sp. 3074
- gambiensis*, *Wenyonia synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- gobroni*, *Wenyonia youdeowei* n.sp. 3074
- nigrita*, *Wenyonia kainjii* n.sp. 3074
- notatus*, *Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507
- sorex*, *Wenyonia synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- vermiculatus*, *Wenyonia synodontis* n.sp. 3074
- phacia*, in rodents, in USSR (Ukraine), key to spp., & new records (g. & h.) 2045
- agraria*, n.sp., in *Apodemus agrarius*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2045
- arctica*, in *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, in Arctic, zoogeography 1376
- arvicola*, n.sp., in *Arvicola terrestris*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2045
- frederici*, synonymy 2555
- mesocriceti*, in *Cricetus migratorius*, in USSR (Ukraine) 2045
- montana*, synonymy 2555
- muris*  
 n mouse 378  
 n *Rattus norvegicus*, age & resistance 2599
- nigeriana*, in *Ellobius talpinus*, in USSR (Ukraine), first record (h.) 2045
- obvelata*  
 n mouse  
 8-bismuthoxyquinoline derivatives 1004  
 incidence 58  
 metronidazole 5286  
 phenol-piperazine adducts 257  
 phenothiazine 1002  
 phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives 1002  
 piperazine hexahydrate 1002  
 substituted diphenylamines, screened 4646
- f Schultz 1924 in part & Tenora 1962, 1963 in part, synonym of *Syphacia stroma* 2555
- f Tenora 1962 in part, synonym of *Syphacia montana* 2555
- f Tenora 1962, 1963 in part, synonym of *Syphacia frederici* 2555
- ltrastructure of cuticle 864, 3500-3501
- stroma*, synonymy 2555
- Syphaciella aspiculuris*, n.sp., in *Eudromia elegans morenoi*, in Argentina 2556
- Systematics**
- Axinidae 1221
  - cestodes 3968
  - Gastrocotylidae 1221
  - Heteromicrocotylidae 1221
  - Microcotyloidea 1221
- Szidat*, L., obituary 2858
- Szidatitrema*, n.g. 4264
- Tabanidae, *Elacophora schneideri* 1962
- Tachyonetria stylosa*, of Ryšavý, 1958, to *Mahdiella stylosa stylosa* 1645
- Taenia**
- in animals, & man, in Rhodesia, economic loss 24
  - larvae, technique for culturing, *in vitro* 275
  - in man
    - in Hungary, local survey 341
    - in Italy, incidence 2414
    - in Rhodesia, diagnosis, by cellophane tape method 2825
- T. crassiceps*
- cysticercus, in man, in Canada, first record (h.) 1128
  - larvae
    - absorption of hexoses 191
    - amino-acid uptake 1730
    - in *Pitymys mariae*, in Spain, first record (g.) 1572
    - in rodents, histopathology 926
- T. crocutae*
- cysticerci
    - in baboon, in South Africa, first record (h.) 2886
    - in wild ruminants, in Central African Republic, first record (g.), & survey 2425
- T. hyaenae*, cysticerci, in wild ruminants, in Central African Republic, new records (h.), & survey 2425
- T. hydatigena*
- cysticerci, in sheep, lipid content 960
  - in dog
    - bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate 4636
    - immunology 2098
    - in New Zealand, chemotherapy 4774
    - technique for culturing, *in vitro* 4774
- T. kreplkogorski*, in *Felis margarita*, in Bahrain, redescribed 446
- T. laevigata*, to *Dictyymeta laevigata*, n.comb. 3761
- T. laticollis*, larvae, in *Microtus agrestis*, in Austria, morphology, & first record (g.) 763
- T. martis*, in *Apodemus*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 1937
- T. ovis*
- in dog
    - infectivity 4774
    - in New Zealand, control 5213

- Taenia ovis* contd.  
 in sheep  
   embryo conferring immunity 500  
   passive immunity via colostrum 3547
- T. pisiformis*  
 cysticerci, in rabbit, development,  
   histochemistry, & histology 100  
 larvae, in rabbit, immunity 126-127
- T. polycanthia*  
 cysticercoids, in *Clethrionomys glareolus*,  
   pathology 3172  
 in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Austria, first record  
   (g.) 1560
- T. saginata*  
 & *Cysticercus bovis*, shared antigens  
   4518  
 in man  
   bitoscanate 650  
   in Brazil  
     cucurbita extract 3672  
     niclosamide 3672  
   in Bulgaria, incidence 3937  
   epidemiology 5185  
 in Kenya, oral extraction 1129  
 niclosamide plus trichlorophen 271  
 in Poland, niclosamide 1454  
 in USA, epidemiology 1977  
 in USSR (Kirgizia) 308  
 in USSR (Uzbekistan), epidemiology  
   198  
 ova, in soil, in USSR, survival 2682
- T. sibirica*, larvae, in *Clethrionomys*  
   *glareolus*, in Austria, first record (g. &  
   h.) 763
- T. solium*  
 in man  
   in Brazil  
     cucurbita extract 3672  
     niclosamide 3672  
   in Indonesia, case reports, &  
     chemotherapy 2413
- T. taeniaeformis*  
 in cat, in Britain 2449  
 in *Hemichinus megalotis*, in Afghanistan,  
   first record (h.) 309  
 larvae, in *Pitymys savii*, in Spain, first  
   record (g.) 1572  
 in lynx, in USA, anomalous specimen  
   1252  
 in mouse, host strains, & susceptibility  
   1935  
 in pheasant, in Czechoslovakia, first  
   record (h.) 64
- Tahiti, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5069
- Taiwan  
   *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 3803  
   *Ascaris* 2256  
   cestodes, in rat 2459  
   *Clonorhynchus sinensis* 2608  
   *Fasciolopsis buski* 2608  
   gastro-intestinal nematodes, in man 2761  
   helminths, in man 317
- Taiwan contd.  
   *Paragonimus westermani* 2608  
   *Tanaisia freitasiana*, synonym of *Tanaisia*  
     *oviaspera* 1625
- T. longivitellata*, in *Fulica atra atra*, in  
   China, first record (g.) 2521
- T. macrorchis*, in *Rostratula benghalensis*  
   China, first record (h.) 2521
- T. oviaspera*, synonymy 1625
- Tandanicolidae, species listed 821
- Tanzania  
   *Bigalkenema curvispiculum* n.sp. 1256  
   *Biomphalaria choanomphala* 592, 799  
   *B. pfeifferi* 592, 1018  
   *B. sudanica* 799  
   *Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus* 592  
   *Characostomum howelli* n.sp. 2543  
   *Fasciola gigantica* 1914  
   *Haemonchus* 2550  
   *H. dinniki* n.sp. 2550  
   *Heligmonina thamnomysi* 2543  
   helminths, in cattle 2942  
   *Onchocerca* 1131  
   *Ophidascaris najae* 2543  
   *Protopolystoma xenopi* 3051  
   *Schistosoma* 5311  
   *S. haematobium* 580, 2198, 2707  
   *S. mansoni* 69, 321, 613-614, 799, 1000  
   1749, 4612  
   *Setaria* 3460  
   *Thelazia rhodesii* 2941  
   *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3242, 3460
- Tapes decussatus*, *Gymnophallus fossarum*  
   n.sp. 3052
- T. (Ruditapes) philippinarum*, *Gymnophallus*  
   1203
- Tatera indica indica*, *Trichuris barusi* n.s.  
   1646
- Tatria*, in *Enallagma cyathigerum*, &  
   *Pyrrhosoma nymphula*, in Britain, fir  
   record (g.), & key to spp. 852
- T. decacantha*, cysticercoids, in Odonata,  
   USSR (Ukraine), local survey 1208
- T. octacantha*, n.sp., in *Enallagma*  
   *cyathigerum*, & *Pyrrhosoma nymphula*  
   in Britain 852
- Taxonomy  
   acanthocephalans 2878  
   Acuarioidea 473  
   Allasostomoides 820  
   Allechinostomum 4480  
   Ancylostoma caninum 2340  
   Aporina 3494  
   Ascaridata 2545, 2551  
   Ascaridia 3513  
   Ascaridoidea 5005  
   *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2539, 3739  
   *A. suum* 2539, 3739  
   Ascometra 3068  
   Astiotrematinae 1619  
   Avioserpens 1652  
   Azygia 4485

**Taxonomy contd.**

- Batracholandros* 456  
*Bulinus* 1847  
 Camallanidae 111  
 capillariids 5002  
 cestodes 2878  
   in birds 3761  
*Chaunocephalus* 4480  
*Cosmocephalus* 473  
*Cosmocercidae* 460  
*Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Crepidostomum farionis* 3484  
*C. metoecus* 3484  
*Ctenotaenia asiatica* 1254  
*C. citelli* 1254  
*C. marmotae* 1254  
 Cucullanidae 111  
*Cyrtosomum longicaudatum* 3981  
*C. scelopori* 3981  
*Davaineata* 3070  
 Davaineidae 3761  
*Dictyocaulus filaria* 2170  
*D. viviparus* 2170  
 Digenea 4264  
 Dilepididae 3761  
*Diorchis parvogenitalis* 847  
*D. ransomi* 847  
*Diplostomum* 4982  
*Diplozoon* 427  
*Dolichosaccus* 1240  
*Drepanidotaenia* 3495  
 Filariata 2552  
 filariids 2043  
*Galactosomum* 1238  
*Ganeoninae* 1105  
*Gastrocotylinea* 4971  
*Glossimeta* 1619  
*Gnathostomatata* 5018  
 helminths 1654  
   in Chiroptera 477  
   in freshwater fish 1656  
   in man 2345  
 Hirudinea 2878  
*Hymenolepididae* 841, 1630  
*Hymenolepis* 1250  
 Idiogenidae 3071  
*Leptophallinae* 1105  
*Leyogoniminae* 1105  
*Linstowiidae* 3762  
*Litobothriidea* 2527  
*Litomosoides* 463  
*Mastophorus* 867  
*Metaquimperia* 878  
*Monodhelminthidae* 821  
*Monogeneoidea* 2516, 2878  
 nematodes 2878  
   in Anatidae 4497  
   in insects 801  
*Octopetalum* 3068  
*Onchocerca* 3975  
*Opecoelidae* 1105  
*Opisthioglyphinae* 1105

**Taxonomy contd.**

- Panagrodontus* 2027  
*Pancreatrema* 1229  
*Parabisaccharites* 3495  
*Paramphistomum microbothrioides* 4486  
*Parapharyngodon* 456  
 parasites 2557  
*Paruterinidae* 3761  
*Pellonicola* 1992  
*Pelorohelminthidae* 823  
*Phyllodistomum* 442  
*Plagiorchis koreanus* 1574  
*P. vespertilionis* 1574  
*Polystoma pricei* 4473  
*Prosungulonema sinipercae* 5017  
 Proterodiplostomatidae 1226  
 Renicolidae 1625  
 rhodometopous cercariae 88  
*Sanguinicolidae* 4481  
*Sparganum proliferum* 3943  
*Sphaerostomatinae* 1105  
*Spirocammallanus* 862  
*Spiruridae* 460  
*Stephanochasmus* 1996  
*Stomachicola* 838  
 strigeid metacercariae 1105  
*Strigeoidea* 1245  
*Stromitrema* 1229  
*Styphlodorinae* 1619  
*Styphlotrematinae* 1619  
*Syngamidae* 102  
*Tandanicolidae* 821  
*Tergestia* 1616  
*Ternidens deminutus* 110  
*Thaparia* 466  
*Thynnascaris* 472  
 trematodes 1105, 2878, 3348  
*Trichinella* 3977  
*T. spiralis* 4494  
*Viktorocara* 473  
**Taxorchis schistocotyle**, in *Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 2984  
**Technique for administering**, anthelmintics, by rifle dart 590  
**Technique for assaying**, diethylcarbamazine citrate, in rat 1789  
**Technique for collecting**  
   *Fasciola hepatica*, cercariae 2306  
   *Lymnaea truncatula* 3021  
**Technique for conducting surveys**  
   of helminths, in man 2310  
   of *Schistosoma*, by immunological tests 669  
**Technique for counting**  
   *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 3718  
   *Fasciola*  
     ova 4727  
       in faeces 5321  
     helminth ova  
       in faeces 3723, 4726, 5186  
       compared 277

**Technique for counting contd.**

- microfilariae
  - in dog 1563
  - in skin snips 2816
- Trichostrongylus orientalis*, ova, in faeces
  - 1462
- Wuchereria bancrofti*, microfilariae, in blood
  - 1074, 2307

**Technique for culturing**

- Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 3719
- Ascaris suum*
  - in vitro 3999
  - larvae, for antigen production 3998
- Biomphalaria glabrata* 1071
  - intestinal cells 1961
- Bulinus* 1812
  - cestodes, *in vitro* 2822
- Cotylurus lutzi*, *in vitro* 948
- Fasciola hepatica* 4257
  - larvae, *in vitro* 192
  - miracidia 4204
- gastro-intestinal nematode larvae, in faeces
  - 4200
- gastro-intestinal nematodes, *in vitro* 551
- helminths 1458
- Hymenolepis diminuta* 1361
- Leucochloridomorpha constantiae* 1724
- Leucochloridium variae*, metacercariae 2308
- Lymnaea truncatula* 2311
- Metastrongylus*, (thesis) 3350
- Paragonimus ohirai*, in rat 1069
- Schistosoma haematobium* 4532
- S. mansoni* 1458
  - sporocysts 537
- Spirometra mansonioides*, spargana 2172, 2675
- strongyle larvae 4207
- Taenia*, larvae, *in vitro* 275
- T. hydatigena*, *in vitro* 4774

**Technique for detecting**

- amylolytic activity, in *Ligula intestinalis* 1809
- anthelmintic activity against *Schistosoma* 1400
- antigen/antibody reaction, in helminths 5061
- carbaryl residues, in meat 664
- chronic pyelonephritis, in man infected with *Schistosoma* 274
- disophenol, in feed 1027
- Fasciola hepatica*
  - in faeces 4725
  - ova, in faeces 2823
- helminth larvae & ova, in fowl 4721
- helminth ova
  - in faeces 1808, 4719, 5314
  - compared 2817
- Onchocerca volvulus*, microfilariae, in skin snips, discussed 2312
- Trichinella spiralis*, in pig 2305, 5322
- trichlorphon residues, in meat 664

**Technique for detecting contd.**

- Trichuris vulpis*, ova, in faeces 5316
- Wuchereria bancrofti*
  - microfilariae
    - in blood, compared 2818
    - in man 5319

**Technique for determining, viability, of**

- Cysticercus bovis* 5318

**Technique for diagnosing**

- Dictyocaulus filaria*, in sheep 5050
- D. viviparus*, in cattle, by bronchial mucus examination 4201
- Dirofilaria immitis*, in dog, compared 2815

**helminths**

- in cat, & dog 3295
- in domestic animals 1461
- in man, compared 279
- microfilariae, in dog 4718
- Schistosoma haematobium*, in man 731

- S. japonicum*, in man, histochemically 278

- schistosomal obstructive uropathy 667
- Strongyloides stercoralis* 2824

*Trichinella* 280

- in laboratory animals 5317
- in man, by muscle biopsy 4199

- Trichuris*, ova, in sheep faeces, compared 1076

*Wuchereria bancrofti*

- in man 2911
- compared 1460, 3298

**Technique for estimating**

- nematode burden
  - in cattle 1009
  - in sheep 1009

**Technique for evaluating**

- anthelmintics 1003, 1009, 1014, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1764

- Haemonchus contortus*, metabolic activity 1346

**Technique for extracting, nematodes, from soil** 668**Technique for fixing**

- nematodes 3291
- trematodes 666

**Technique for fixing & relaxing, platyhelminths** 1811**Technique for infecting goat**

- with *Fasciola hepatica* 1807
- from mouse 1456

**Technique for labelling, *Fasciola hepatica*, antigens** 3125**Technique for maintaining, monospecific infections** 39**Technique for measuring**

- niclofolan in milk 3294

- Schistosoma mansoni*, granulomata 106

**Technique for mounting**

- nematodes 273
- compared 2821

- Technique for obtaining**  
 nematode-infected gut samples, from cattle, & sheep 272  
 schistosomula, experimentally 4202
- Technique for preparing**  
*Dipetalonema viteae*  
 antigen 2570  
 sections, for immunodiagnosis 1663
- Fasciola gigantica*, antigen 2056
- nematodes, for scanning electron microscopy 4203
- Technique for recovering**  
*Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 3718-3719  
 ascarid ova, from soil 276  
*Brugia paangi*, adults & larvae, from *Meriones unguiculatus* 1459  
*Fasciola hepatica*, ova, from faeces 4723  
 filariid larvae, from mosquito 4724  
 flukes, from peritoneal cavity of mouse 3292  
 gastro-intestinal nematode larvae, from faeces 4200  
 helminth larvae & ova, from faeces 1070  
 helminth ova  
 from dust 4209  
 from faeces  
   of fowl, & sheep 3296  
   of man 665  
 intestinal helminths 2819  
 nematode larvae  
   by catheterization of oesophagus 4722  
   from faeces, by electrotaxis 1072  
   from pasture 3297, 3721
- Schistosoma*  
 from lungs 1073  
 ova, from ruminant faeces 4206
- S. mansoni*  
 by extracorporeal filtration of blood 1457  
 ova, from intestine of hamster 2309
- Trichinella spiralis*  
 larvae 3293  
 from rat intestine 2819
- Technique for registering**, helminths, in animals, (in slaughter-houses) 1813
- Technique for removing**, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, from eye of man 20
- Technique for sampling**, *Schistosoma mattheei*, cercariae 5323
- Technique for screening**, anthelmintics 1814
- Technique for separating**  
*Trichinella*, larvae, from microorganisms 4728
- T. spiralis*, larvae, from microflora 2313
- Technique for staining**  
 cestode hooklets 3722  
 echinostomes 1068  
 glands, in miracidia 5315  
 hydatid, hooklets 3720  
 nematodes 2314
- Technique for studying**  
*Caenorhabditis elegans*, behavioural mutants 2820  
 cestodes, movement 4208  
 embryology, in *Rhabditis* 4205  
*Fasciola hepatica*, cell & organ systems 1455  
 helminths  
   metabolic activity 4585  
   motor activity 1067  
   using ionizing radiation 4720  
   in wild animals, by immobilising host 4210  
 histology, of helminths, by fluorescent microscopy 1810  
*Leucochloridium variae*, growth 4215  
 morphology, of *Aspiculuris tetraptera*, by fluorescent microscopy 1075  
 motor reactions, in helminths 1806
- Schistosoma*, motor activity 1065
- Trichinella*, larvae, by fluorescent microscopy 1463
- Technique for testing**, insecticides, against *Simulium* larvae 5320
- Technique for transforming**, *Schistosoma mansoni*, cercariae, to schistosomula, *in vitro* 1344
- Tenebrio molitor*, *Neoalectana carpocapsae* 1593
- Tenebrionidae**, nematodes 3906
- Tenuifasciola*, n.g. 4264
- Tergestia*, revised 1616
- T. manteri*  
 nom.nov., for *Tergestia pectinata*, of Manter, 1940 1616  
 for *Tergestia pectinata*, of Sogardares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959 1616
- T. mauritanica*, n.sp., in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Mauritania 1616
- T. pectinata*  
 of Manter, 1940, to *Tergestia manteri*, nom.nov. 1616  
 of Overstreet, 1969, misidentified 1616  
 of Sogardares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959, to *Tergestia manteri* 1616
- T. (Tergestia)*, n.subg. 1616
- T. (Tergestia) mauritanica*, n.sp., in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Mauritania 1616
- T. (Theledera)*, n.subg. 1616
- Terminology**, cestodes 3968
- Ternidens deminutus*  
 in baboon, & man, in Rhodesia, morphology compared 4295  
 in man  
   & other primates, in Rhodesia, (thesis) 3340  
   & *Papio ursinus*  
     taxonomy 110  
     ultrastructure 110  
     in Rhodesia, bitoscanate 5235
- T. simiae*, invalid 110

- Terranova**, in man, pathogenicity 1314
- T. decipiens**  
in *Halichoerus grypus*, in Britain, local survey 1182  
in vitro, development 4225
- Testudo**, *Atractis dactylurus* 2542
- T. graeca**  
dichlorvos 4152  
haloxon 4152  
pyrantel 4152  
tetramisole 4152  
thiabendazole 4152
- T. hermanni**  
dichlorvos 4152  
haloxon 4152  
*Mehdiella microstoma* 457  
*M. uncinata albanica* n.subsp. 1645  
pyrantel 4152  
tetramisole 4152  
*Thaparia thapari rysavyi* n.subsp. 1645  
thiabendazole 4152
- T. horsfieldii**  
*Atractis dactylurus dubininae* 2542  
*A. dactylurus kullmanni* n.subsp. 2542  
*Thaparia thapari thapari* 466
- Tetradonema plicans**, in mushroom fly, biological control agent 4441
- Tetragomphius melis**, n.sp., in *Meles meles anakuma*, in Japan 5013
- Tetrameres**, & *Tropisurus*, nomenclature, discussed 2536
- T. spinosa**, n.sp., in *Leucophoyx thula*, in USA 874
- T. (Gynaecophila) williamsi**, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, in USA 3080
- T. (Gynophila) aspinosa**, n.sp., in *Leucophoyx thula*, in USA 874
- T. pavlovskii**, n.sp., in *Crex crex*, in USSR 5006
- T. robusta**, in *Circus cyaneus*, in USA, new record (g. & h.) 874
- T. (Tetrameres) grusi**, in *Grus canadensis*, in USA, first record (g. & h.), & redescribed 3080
- T. williamsi**, n.sp., in *Eudocimus albus*, in USA 3080
- Tetramorium caespitum**  
*Raillietina carnoestrobilata* 3453  
*R. echinobothrida* 2712
- T. simillimum**  
*Raillietina echinobothrida* 389, 2316  
*R. tetragona* 389, 2316
- Tetrao urogallus**, *Ophryocotyle proteus* 2468
- Tetraonetta retusa**, n.comb., for *Raillietina (Skrjabina) retusa* 3761
- T. urogalli**, n.g., n.comb., for *Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli* 3761
- Tetraonidae**, trematodes 2467
- Tetrapetalonema**, validated 448
- T. dunni**, n.sp., in *Tupaia glis*, & *Tupaia tana*, in Malaysia 448
- Tetrastes bonasia**, *Ophryocotyle proteus* 2468
- Tetrathyridium**, in *Apodemus*, in Hungary, first record (g.) 1937
- T. bailleti**, in dog, in Italy, parasitic peritonitis 2970
- Tetrazirotaenia polycantha**  
in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, in Norway, morphology 4892  
larvae, in *Lemmus obensis*, & *Microtus gregalis*, in USSR (European), morphology, of northern & southern forms 2532
- Thailand**  
*Arthrostoma longespiculum* 1562  
*Brugia malayi* (periodic) 1595  
*B. malayi* (sub-periodic) 1595  
*Cylicospirura strasseni* 3444  
echinostomes 283  
*Fasciolopsis buski* 147  
*Gnathostoma* 1149  
*G. spinigerum* 1525  
*G. vietnamicum* 56  
helminths, in man 2408, 2410, 4795  
hookworm 2167  
liver-fluke 2729  
*Opisthorchis viverrini* 319  
*Paragonimus* 4809  
*Phaneropsolus bonnei* 1089  
*Prosthodendrium molenkampi* 1089  
*Rictularia tanii* 761
- Thamugadia**, diagnosis, & synonymy 4995
- T. skrabini**, n.sp., in *Agama sanguinolenta*, *Eremias grammica*, & *Eremias velox*, in USSR (Turkmenia) 4995
- Thaparia**, diagnosis emended, & key to spp 466
- T. thapari rysavyi**, n.subsp., in *Testudo hermanni*, in Albania 1645
- T. thapari thapari**, in *Testudo horsfieldii*, in Afghanistan, first record (g.) 466
- Thapotrema**, synonym of *Opisthorchis* 1656
- Theilandros dimorpha**, to *Spaulingodon dimorpha*, n.comb. 3079
- T. morgani**, to *Spaulingodon morgani*, n.comb. 3079
- Thelastoma attenuatum**, in *Periplaneta americana*, effect of host diet 3199
- T. pterygoton**  
n.sp., in *Oryctes monoceros*, in Ivory Coast 112  
& microorganisms, in *Oryctes boas*, in Ivory Coast 112
- Thelazia**  
in buffalo, & cattle, in India, local survey 4341  
in cattle  
control of intermediary 603  
diethylcarbamazine salts 618  
in Rumania, keratoconjunctivitis 316  
in horse, case report 1153

*Thelazia* contd.

*T. alfortensis*, in cattle, in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939

*T. digitata*, in *Trogon massena*, in Nicaragua, first record (g. & h.) 2044

*T. gulos*

in cattle

in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939

in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3826

*T. lacrymalis*, in *Musca autumnalis*, in USA (North Atlantic), local survey 4433

*T. rhodesi*

in *Boselaphus tragocamelus*, in India, first record (h.) 4341

& cancer, in cattle, in Rhodesia 3415

in cattle

in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939

in Tanzania, local survey 2941

*T. skrjabini*

in cattle

in Rumania, epidemiology, & predilection sites 2939

in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3826

*Theragra chalcogramma*, helminths 4425

*Therapon jarbua*, *Protogyrodactylus marinu* n.sp. 815

*Thiara riquetti*, *Procerovum calderoni* 1834

*Thominix aerophilus*, in man, in USSR, case report 3407

*T. contorta*

embryology 2847

synonymy 779

*T. frugilegi*, synonym of *Thominix contorta* 779

*T. phasianina*, embryology 5338

*Thubunaea*, of Markov, 1962, to *Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861

*T. hemidactylae*, n.sp., in *Hemidactylus frenatus*, in Viet Nam 3986

*T. schukurovi*, n.sp., in *Ablepharus deserti* & *Eremias velox*, in USSR (Turkmenia) 861

*Thunnus*, *Hirudinella marina* 411

*Thynnascaris*, in Japan, taxonomy 472

*T. adunca*, in trout, in Belgium 1948

*T. dollfusi*, n.sp., in *Polyodon spathula*, in USA 3091

*Thynnus thunnina*, *Rhipidocotyle heptathelata* n.sp. 4984

*Thysaniezia*

in *Saiga tatarica*, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 3823

in sheep

niclosamide 4166

in USSR

bithionol 3285

bithiazine 3285

diphenyl sulphides 3285

niclosamide 3285

*Thysaniezia* contd.

in sheep contd.

in USSR (Kazakhstan)

bithionol 5303

niclosamide 5303

*T. giardi*, antigen analysis 2111

*Thysanosoma actinoides*, in ruminants, in America, reviewed 1491

*Tilapia mossambica*

*Anacanthorhampus columbianus* n.sp. 3478

*Cichlidogyrus sclerosus* 3478

*C. tilapiæ* 3478

*T. zillii*, *Euclinostomum heterostomum* 4213

metacercariae 4419

Timor, *Brugia malayi* 2546

*Tinca tinca*

*Asymphylodora tincae* 3001, 4427

*Skrjabillanus tincae* 3983

*Tipula paludosa*, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, & *Bacillus thuringiensis* 415

*Todarodes pacificus*, helminths 3901

*Togo*

*Eupolystoma alluaudi* 2828

*Onchocerca* 2570

*O. dermata* n.sp. 3975

*O. dukei* n.sp. 3975

*Tonkinaxine homocerca*, n.g., n.sp., in *Seriola*, in Gulf of Tonkin 4471

Tonkinellinae, n.subf. 4971

*Tonkinopsis transfretanus*

n.g., n.sp.

[not described] 4971

in *Plectorhynchus cinctus*, in South China Sea 4970

*Toxascaris*, in fox, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 1059

*T. leonina*

in *Alopex lagopus*, in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 4659

in cat, & dog, reviewed 1933

in dog

in Brazil (South East) 4381

control, & epizootiology 3430

in fox

bephenium hydroxynaphthoate 2264

piperazine adipate 2264

tetramisole hydrochloride 2264

in USSR, tetramisole hydrochloride 2263

*Toxicity*

of anthelmintics

discussed 630

to man 2746

of antimony potassium tartrate, to pig 3641

of antimony sodium tartrate, to pig 3641

of bithionol, to sheep 1406

of bithionol plus niclosamide

to fowl 2766

to mouse 2766

of bithionol sulphoxide, to sheep 1428

**Toxicity contd.**

- of bunamidine
  - to dog 2751, 2773
  - to sheep 2751
- of carbon disulphide plus carbon tetrachloride, to sheep 2287
- of carbon tetrachloride
  - to guinea-pig 2142, 3674
  - to mouse 2772
  - to rat 1030-1031, 1053, 2260, 2784
  - to sheep 2142, 3674, 4695
- of copper sulphate, to sheep 1799, 4108
- of dibutyl tin dilaurate, to sheep 3289
- of dichlorvos
  - to dog 4624
  - to horse 2722
- of dichlorvos plus *O*-methyl-*O*(2,2-dichlorovinyl) calcium phosphate, to dog 4140
- of diethylcarbamazine, to man 4633
- of diphenyl sulphides
  - to mouse 2278
  - to sheep 2242
- of fenchlorphos, to sheep 2259
- of filaricides, to man 3694
- of furazolidone, to fowl 623
- of hexachloroparaxylene, to sheep 3283
- of hexachlorophene
  - to dog 1442
  - to sheep 1020, 3669
- of hycanthone
  - to man 629, 1396, 2759, 3659, 3663
  - to *Mastomys natalensis* 2640
  - to mouse 2758-2759, 2789, 4714
  - to rat 2760, 3252
- of hycanthone analogue 2810
  - to mouse 2759, 3646
  - to rat 3252, 3272
- of hygromycin B, to pig 3679
- of IA-3, to rat 3252
- of IA-4
  - to mouse 2759
  - to rat 3252, 3272
- of kamala, to mouse 4676
- of levamisole hydrochloride, to cattle 5278
- of lucanthone, to rat 2760
- of lucanthone analogue 2810
- of mebendazole, to animals 2267
- of niclofolan
  - to man 2742
  - to rat 2800
  - to sheep 4695
- of niclosamide, to dog 651
- of niclosamide plus bithionol
  - to fowl 2766
  - to mouse 2766
- of niclosamide plus tetramisole, to sheep 4690
- of niridazole
  - to man 217, 1801, 2728
  - to mouse 1801, 4650

**Toxicity contd.**

- of niridazole
  - to rabbit 1801
  - to rat 3272
- of nitroxynil meglumine, to dog 4619
- of organophosphorus compounds
  - to horse 3227
  - to mouse 1435
- of oxamniquine
  - to dog 2752
  - to rabbit 2752
- of oxyclozanide, to sheep 4695
- of parbendazole
  - to rat 5253
  - to sheep 2813
- of phenothiazine, to sheep, (thesis) 2873
- of phenothiazine-piperazine derivatives, to mouse 1002
- of piperazine, to man 3281
- of piperazine citrate, to man 4674
- of piperazine-di-antimony tartrate, to animals 3686
- of piperazine dithiocarbamate, to fowl 1036
- of piperazine silicofluoride
  - to mouse 2797
  - to pig 2797
- of pyrantel pamoate, to dog 262
- of rafoxanide, to sheep 2229
- of SQ 18,506
  - to *Mastomys natalensis* 4664
  - to mouse 2758
- of tetrachloroethylene, to dog 262
- of tetramisole
  - to dog 644
  - to sheep 5263
- of tetramisole hydrochloride
  - to pig 3258, 4709
  - to sheep 588
- of thiabendazole
  - to man 2733
  - to pig 2743, 4121
  - to rabbit 3652
- of thiacetarsamide, to dog 4686
- of Trichlorometaphos-3, to sheep 2259
- of trichlorophos
  - to mouse 2795
  - to rabbit 2795
- of trichlorphon
  - to cattle 2767
  - to dog 2276
  - to duck, increasing with temperature 608
  - to fish 4638
  - to rat, reduced by atropine 3236
  - to sheep 4700
- of trichlorphon plus glycerine, to dog 2276
- of UK4271, to man 2740
- of Vermiplex, to dog 4624
- Toxocara**
  - in cat, & dog, reviewed 1933

**Toxocara contd.**

- in dog, transmission to man 2694
- in man
  - in Britain
    - case report 2905
    - epidemiology 2205
  - ova, in soil, in Britain, epidemiology 1743
  - & visceral larva migrans, in man, localization in eye 1141

**T. canis**

- in dog
  - in Brazil, mebendazole 2735
  - in Canada, local survey 755
  - control, & epizootiology 3430
  - internal haemorrhage 3436
  - pathology 945, 1925
  - in USA, transmission to man 2859
- Escherichia coli*, *Pichia*, & cuticular lesions 4467
- larvae, in domestic animals, migration, & pathology 5109
- in man
  - in Britain 2416
  - diagnosis by FAT 905
  - epidemiology 3430
  - in Germany, infection of eye 331
- in mouse
  - histopathology 5120
  - pathology 521
  - pathology of lung 5121
- mucopolysaccharides 5159
- ova
  - in faeces, & soil, in USSR (European), temperature affecting survival 2684
  - in vitro*, temperature affecting development & survival 2671
- in rabbit, homocytotropic antibodies 510
- in rat, thiabendazole 4188
- in sheep, pathology 1708, 5110
- & visceral larva migrans, (thesis) 3345

**T. cati**

- in cat
  - in Canada, local survey 755
  - pathology of pulmonary arteries 1699

**Toxocaridae**, to Toxocarinae 2545**Toxocarinae**, for Toxocaridae 2545**Trachelobdella lubrica**, in marine fish, distribution, & morphology 1841**Trachyrhynchus trachyrhincus**,

*Bathycreadium biscayense* n.sp. 4973

**Tragelaphus scriptus**, helminths 2959**T. spekei**, *Fasciola tragelaphi* 2959**T. strepsiceros**

*Fasciola gigantica* 3815

helminths 3815

*Moniezia expansa* 3815

**Transversohelmins borneoensis**, n.g., n.sp., in *Charadrius leschenaultii*, in Borneo 2518**Transversotrema patialensis**, in fish, life-history, & morphology 1482**Treatment** (*see also* Anthelmintics; Control)

alveolar hydatid 2906, 4671

*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 20

*Ascaris* 1709, 4291

*Coenurus* 660, 4173

*Cysticercus cellulosae* 2413

*Dirofilaria immitis* 2438, 4634, 4661, 4689, 5258

*D. repens* 1891

elephantiasis 3242

*Fasciola* 3250, 3675

*F. hepatica* 2902

filiariids 5111, 5207, 5251

& elephantiasis 2292

*Gnathostoma spinigerum* 1525

hydatid 33, 35–36, 599, 646, 711, 717, 729, 1120, 1122, 1432, 1526, 1879, 1886, 2303, 2370, 2732, 2741, 2744, 2765, 2775, 2913, 2925–2926, 3400, 3687, 3802, 4315, 4321, 4651, 4789, 5283

*Hymenolepis nana* 3445

*Schistosoma* 3542

*S. haematobium* 2134

*S. mansoni* 175, 1457, 2134

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 1885

*Trichinella* 238

visceral larva migrans 2388

*Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *pacifica* 589

**Trematode larvae** (*see also* group names of larval stages, generic names of adults) in freshwater gastropods, in USSR (Ukraine), survey 3896

in freshwater molluscs

in USSR (Far East), indicating environmental contamination 4438

in USSR (Kazakhstan), survey 3889

in *Gyraulus acronemicus*, in USSR (White Sea), seasonal incidence 4216

in Hirudinea, in USSR (European), incidence, & seasonal variation 3461

in *Lymnaea peregra*, in USSR (White Sea), seasonal incidence 4216

& microsporidians, in freshwater snails, in Malaysia 811

in molluscs, in Black Sea, effect of salinity 4599

**Trematode larvae & parthenitae**, glycogen content 4050**Trematode metacercariae**

in birds, & mouse, excystment 3300

in fowl, behaviour 1368

**Trematode ova**, [not identified], in faeces, of man 1142**Trematodes** (*see also* group names)

in amphibians

in Czechoslovakia, local survey 1587

in India, local survey 3455

in animals, & man, chemotherapy 1764

in Anseriformes, in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 63

**Trematodes contd.**

- in aquatic insects, in USSR, local survey 4940
- biogenic amines 979
- biological control 811
- in birds
  - in Borneo, local survey 2518
  - in East Germany, zoo, morphology 1625
  - & fish, in USSR (Aral Sea),  
intermediaries 3920
  - in North Viet Nam 1583
  - in USSR (European) 1577
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), new records (g.  
& h.) 1584
- & *Chaetogaster limnaci*
  - in *Indoplanorbis exustus* 4963
  - in *Lymnaea rubiginosa* 4963
- in Charadriiformes
  - in USSR, incidence, & morphology 1612
  - in USSR (Siberia) 3876
- & *Diphyllobothrium*, in man, in USSR  
(Far East), diagnosis, & incidence of  
mixed infections 4328
- egg-shell formation 2672
- in fish, in Red Sea, check list 791
- in freshwater fish
  - in USSR (Far East), local survey 4927
  - in USSR (Moldavia), local survey, &  
morphology 3008
- in freshwater molluscs, in USSR  
(Ukraine), ecology 4070
- in Gobiidae, in Caspian Sea 783
- in insectivores, & rodents, in Hungary,  
morphology 382
- intraspecific variation, (thesis) 3348
- in *Lymnaea auricularia*, localization, &  
pathology 1710
- in *Macoma balthica*, in Netherlands,  
incidence, & pathogenicity 798
- in man, in Philippines, general account, &  
zoonoses 313
- in marine fish, in Japan 407
- & microsporidians, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*  
4943
- in molluscs
  - antagonism of parthenitae 3893
  - in USSR (Far East), local survey 3898
  - in USSR (Ukraine), ecology 1596
- Nosema eurytremiae* 4967
- in reptiles, in USA (West South Central),  
local survey 4913
- in ruminants, in USSR (Byelorussia),  
(book) 5374
- in snails
  - antagonism 1510
  - in Puerto Rico, local survey 4009
  - taxonomy 1105
  - technique for fixing 666
- in Tetraonidae, in USSR (European), local  
survey 2467

**Trematodes contd.**

- in USSR (Latvia), keys to families, genera  
& spp., (book) 2878
- Tremiorchis ranarum*, characterization of  
oocytes 4736
- Treptodemidae, n.fam. 4264
- Treron apicauda apicauda*, *Ganguleterakis*  
*multipapillata* n.sp. 4499
- Triacanthus biaculeatus*, *Xystretrum*  
*moretonense* n.sp. 437
- T. brevirostris*, *Trifoliovarium triacanthi*  
n.sp. 1615
- Triaenophorus*, in copepods, in USSR 3900
- T. nodulosus*
  - histochemistry of coracidia 5131
  - histochemistry of procercooids 5132
  - plerocercoids, in *Lota lota*, histology  
2526
  - procercooids, in cyclops, development, &  
ultrastructure 1255
- Triaenorrhina daouensis*, n.comb., for  
*Paruterina daouensis* 3761
- Triakis maculata*, *Lacistorhynchus tenuis*  
3967
- Tribolium castaneum*, *Hymenolepis diminuta*  
1477
- T. confusum*, *Hymenolepis microstoma*,  
cysticercoids 178
- T. destructor*, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1477
- Trichinella*
  - in animals
  - & man
    - host-parasite relationships, reviewed  
6
    - in Portugal, & Spain, reviewed 1516
    - in USSR, control 255
    - in USSR (European) 1517
    - in USSR (Far East) 9, 303
    - in USSR (Kazakhstan), incidence 4
    - in USSR, control, distribution,  
epizootiology, & incidence, (book)  
2860
  - in arctic fox
  - & pig, diagnosis by LFT 512
  - in USSR (European), immunodiagnosis  
480
- in bear
  - man, & pig, in USSR (European) 202
  - & man, in USSR (Far East),  
transmission 2212
  - & *Sus scrofa*, in USSR (Far East),  
incidence 4465
- benzimidazole derivatives 239
- in carnivores
  - & rodents, in USSR (Kazakhstan),  
epizootiology 5173
  - in USSR (Far East), local survey 4460
  - development 1471
- in dog
  - & rat
    - parbendazole 4630
    - thiabendazole 4630

- Trichinella* contd.  
in dog contd.  
  thiabendazole 4631  
in domestic & wild animals  
  in USSR, epizootiology, & incidence  
    3616  
  in USSR (European), incidence 307  
in farm animals, phosphorus compounds  
  2783  
in fox, pig, & sheep, antibody formation  
  121  
in guinea-pig, plasma-cell reaction 5065  
immunology, reviewed 5072  
in laboratory animals  
  mucopolysaccharides 1315  
  technique for diagnosing 5317  
larvae  
  development 1463  
  in muscle, diagnosis by artificial  
    digestion 280  
  technique for separating, from  
    microorganisms 4728  
  technique for studying, by fluorescent  
    microscopy 1463  
in man  
  adrenal dysfunction, & corticosteroids  
    2139  
  atrioventricular block 166  
  chemotherapy, discussed 253  
  in Chile 4813  
  corticosteroid therapy 238  
  diagnosis by charcoal-card flocculation  
    test 1384  
  diagnosis by immunological tests 2107  
  & pig, in USSR, distribution, &  
    epidemiology 3203  
pig, & wild animals, in USSR  
  (Ukraine), epizootiology 3921  
in Sweden 4804  
technique for diagnosing, by muscle  
  biopsy 4199  
transmitted by polar bear meat 340  
in USA, transmitted by bear meat  
  1384  
in USSR, control, & epidemiology 254  
in USSR (Estonia), epidemiology 3637  
in USSR (Far East)  
  epidemiology 4333  
  local survey 4460  
  transmitted by bear meat 4324  
in USSR (Kazakhstan), diagnosis 3793  
in marine mammals, epizootiology 1395  
in *Martes martes*, in USSR (European)  
  3863  
in mouse  
  delayed hypersensitivity 4007  
  development, & host diet 194  
  feeding 978  
  glycogen content 1347  
  larval migration 1469  
  methotrexate, development, &  
    encapsulation 139
- Trichinella* contd.  
in mouse contd.  
  & rat, pathology 938  
  RNA levels in diaphragm 3582  
in *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, in USSR  
  (Far East), epizootiology 4386  
in *Ondatra*, in USSR (Kazakhstan), not  
  found 3869  
in pig  
  antibodies 2066  
  bacterial contamination of  
    trichinoscopic samples 2437  
  diagnosis by FAT 3519  
  mechanization of meat inspection 54  
  in Norway, control 654  
  & other animals, in USSR, control by  
    meat inspection 3228  
  in Poland, endemic foci 4858  
  in USSR, epizootiology 2196  
in pig meat, development & irradiation  
  4134  
in polar fox, antibodies 2066  
in rabbit, antibody production 3135  
in rat  
  acquired immunity 3110  
  host intestinal absorption 172  
  immunization with antigen & vitamin  
    B<sub>12</sub> 912  
  mast cell activity 3101  
  parbendazole 4631  
in reptiles, in USSR (Kazakhstan), life-  
  cycle 5346  
in sheep  
  antibodies 2066  
  immunology 3105  
  taxonomy & zoogeography of strains  
    3977  
in *Ursus selenarctos*, in USSR (Far East),  
  transmission to man 1756  
in wild animals  
  in USSR (Estonia) 7, 3470  
  in USSR (European) 3923  
  in *Procyon lotor*, in USSR 108  
  1387  
in wild carnivores, in USSR (Siberia)  
  373  
*T. nativa*, distinguishing characteristics  
  2365  
*T. nelsoni*, distinguishing characteristics  
  2365  
*T. pseudospiralis*  
  in cat, & pig, experimental 1973  
  distinguishing characteristics 2365  
  in *Procyon lotor*, in USSR 108  
*T. spiralis*  
  in animals  
    encystment 3041  
    geographical distribution, & incidence  
      298  
  in Iran, local survey 2505  
  & man  
    in tropics, general account 4961

*Trichinella spiralis* contd.

- in animals contd.
  - & man contd.
    - varieties 103
    - in Spain, epizootiology 2695
    - antigen analysis 5055
    - in *Apodemus*, & *Mustela nivalis*, in France, local survey 306
    - & *Ascaris suum*, cross immunity 3122
    - in badger, in USSR (European), transmission to animals & man 4097
    - in carnivores
      - in Canada, local survey 4873
      - & *Meriones persicus*, in Iran, local survey 3040
      - in North Africa, localization in musculature 4871
    - in cat, dog, pig, & rat, in USA 1518
    - development, reviewed 5344
    - distinguishing characteristics 2365
    - in dog, in Ireland 4880
    - in domestic & wild animals, in USSR (Lithuania) 4461
  - in fox
    - pig
      - & sheep
        - immunology 921
        - serum proteins 2106
      - in game animals, meat inspection 4956
    - in guinea-pig
      - azathioprine, & immunity 3116
      - immunology, & synthetic polyribonucleotides 4004
      - leucocytolysis 2586
      - & mouse, delayed hypersensitivity 3141
      - plasmocyte response 3535
    - hypodermal gland cells 1641
    - in vitro, cell adherence reaction 5064
    - & Japanese B encephalitis virus, in mouse, interaction 1981
    - larvae
      - histochemistry 5135
      - in vitro, macrophage adhesion 5075
      - in vitro culture 4062
      - in mouse, cholinesterase activity 5146
      - in rat, electrohydraulic sterilization 1398
      - technique for recovering 3293
      - technique for separating 2313
    - life-history 5324
    - in man
      - in Canada, case report, & epidemiology 1381
      - in Chile, outbreak 31
      - in Czechoslovakia 989
      - diagnosis by FAT & IT, compared 2576
      - diagnosis by immunological tests 3524
      - electrocardiogram 5085
      - epidemiology, reviewed 207
      - general account 4763

*Trichinella spiralis* contd.

- in man contd.
  - in Germany
    - general account 4803
    - outbreak 4796
    - neurological involvement, annotated bibliography 2352
    - & pig, host serum glucosamine 4544
    - in Poland, immunodiagnosis 5033
    - serum organic phosphate levels 508
    - thiabendazole 4637
    - in Tropics, epidemiology 2711
    - in USA
      - epidemiology 1527
      - & incidence 2929
      - incidence 3791
    - in USA (North Atlantic), epidemiology 4797
    - in USA (South Atlantic), incidence 2367
    - in USSR (European), case reports 1884
  - metabolism of intestinal stage 4584
  - in mouse
    - alcohol 4640
    - antithymocyte serum & delayed hypersensitivity 4515
    - calcium & development 4593
    - cyst formation 174
    - development, & host response 4886
    - diisopropylfluorophosphate 1435
    - growth & host hyperglycaemia 4596
    - histochemistry of cyst wall 5133
    - immunity 1296
    - immunology 130, 133
    - immunology & RES stimulation 48
    - immunosuppressants 4507
    - intruterine transmission of immunity 2087
    - Paraoxon 1435
    - & rat, naphthalophos 2268
    - resistance & hyperglycaemia 3556
    - sexual attraction 1739
    - stage specific immunity 1669
    - thiabendazole 4702
    - viability of strains after passage 138
    - oxidoreductases 5149
    - pentose phosphate pathway 5123
    - in pig
      - diagnosis by FAT 2058, 2110
      - diagnosis by microprecipitin test 40
      - in Netherlands 55
      - in Rumania
        - control programme, & incidence 4857
      - epizootiology, & incidence 4605
      - technique for detecting 2305, 5322
      - in pig meat, control by freezing 260
      - in rabbit
        - fenchlorphos, & serum protein levels 1039

- richinella spiralis* contd.  
in rabbit contd.  
  heterologous serum proteins, &  
    immunity 5071  
radioactive iodine-labelled microprecipitin  
assay 5061  
in rat  
  bovine serum albumin, & host oxidative  
    metabolism 168  
histamine liberator 4003  
histopathology of intestine 935  
host enzyme activity 167  
host ionic & osmotic regulation 520  
immunity, & intestinal phase 2605  
immunology 3551  
immunosuppressive effect of  
  *Corynebacterium parvum* 1294  
& *in vitro*, mebendazole 3259  
pathology 1330  
phagocytic reaction 2055  
susceptibility 909  
in sausage meat, viability 5276  
strains, hybridization, & morphology  
  4494  
in *Sus scrofa*, in USSR (Far East),  
  transmission 4360  
technique for recovering, from rat  
  intestine 2819  
tricarboxylic acid cycle 5123  
in wild animals, in Italy, survey 2506  
in wolf, in Italy 2445
- schistosomiasis*  
*schistosoma haematobium*  
biological control 1968  
*Echinostoma audyi*, & *Hypoderaeum dingeri*, in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*,  
antagonism 1968  
& *Echinostoma audyi*  
  in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*  
    antagonism 3464  
    in Malaysia, antagonism 1782  
& *Echinostoma hystricosum*  
  in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*  
    antagonism 1964, 4934  
    & histopathology 4944  
    interaction 3463  
in *Lymnaea rubiginosa*, pathology 169  
*corvi*, synonymy 1519  
*ocellata*  
in *Anas platyrhynchos*, development  
  2827  
in duck, diagnosis 396  
*szidati*, in man, in Austria, control, &  
intermediaries 3664  
*ichocephaloides megalocephala*, in  
*Chironomus*, in USSR (Far East), first  
record (h.) 4952  
*ichocephalus* (see also *Trichuris*)  
*muntjacii*, n.sp., in *Muntiacus muntjak*, in  
North Viet Nam 4495  
*ichonema*  
in horse, in Britain, pathology 2418
- Trichonema* contd.  
  larvae, locomotory responses, (thesis)  
    2876  
*Trichosomoides crassicauda*, virus-like  
  particles 79  
*Trichostrongylidae*, in cattle, in Switzerland,  
  chemotherapy 2243  
*Trichostrongylids*  
  in sheep  
    seasonal variation in egg production  
      2180  
    in Spain, (thesis) 2354  
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), distribution  
      2953  
*Trichostrongylus*  
  acetylcholinesterase 972  
  in animals, & man, in Iran, incidence  
      1974  
  in man  
    in Chile, local survey 34  
    in Iran, morphology 3502  
    in sheep, in Australia, chemotherapy, &  
      epizootiology 1377
- T. axei*  
  in horse, in Argentina, first record (g.)  
    2931  
  larvae, on pasture, in Turkey, survival  
    4601  
  in sheep, thiabendazole 1772
- T. colubriformis*  
dehydration & survival of infective larvae  
  5148  
in guinea-pig  
  host intestinal amine levels 5038  
  immunity, & promethazine 140  
  & *in vitro*, immunity & amines 5059  
  lactation, & resistance 4013  
  lymphoid cell kinetics 3994  
  & sheep, anti-acetylcholinesterase  
    antibodies 701  
& *Haemonchus contortus*, in sheep,  
  chemotherapy, & serum proteins  
    3590
- in man  
  in Hungary  
    local survey 342  
    pathology 335  
    thiabendazole 653  
molecular weight of acetylcholinesterases  
  & allergens 2079  
in rabbit, immunology, & pathology,  
  (thesis) 4258
- in sheep  
  antiacetylcholinesterase antibodies  
    3131  
  chemotherapy, & pathology 1715.  
  cysteine, cystine, & wool growth 3143  
  distribution in gut, & pathology 4069  
  effect on host nutrition 2638  
  host nutrition, & wool growth 519  
  immunity 5381  
  immunity & reproductive status 136

*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* contd.

in sheep contd.

- levamisole 4703
- mineral metabolism 4569
- pathogenicity 927, 4570
- pathology of duodenum 2127
- plasma protein loss 3144
- resistance 2075
- in Turkey, naphthalophos 4711

*T. colubriformis longispiculatus*, [?n.subsp.],  
in *Camelus dromedarius*, in Somalia  
3511

*T. orientalis*

in man

- clinical studies 1151
- in Japan, bibliography 4251
- in mouse, & rabbit, experimental 388
- ova, in faeces, technique for counting 1462

*T. tenuis*, in goose, pathology 4558

*T. vitrinus*

in sheep

- epizootiology 4769
- host-parasite relationship 4769

*Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Breinlia sergenti*  
2460

*Trichuris* (see also *Trichocephalus*)

& *Balantidium*, in man, in USSR 420

in cat, in USA 4874

in *Didelphis azarae*, in Argentina, first record (h.) 4896

in man

- bephenium hydroxynaphthoate plus dithiazanine 1762

in China, in archaeological material 3807

enteroseptol 2258

general account 4285

in Guatemala, mebendazole 2721

in Italy, local survey 2378

&amp; pig, pathogenicity 1975

ova

development *in vitro* 542

in faeces, of sheep, technique for diagnosing 1076

in pig

in USSR

Bubulin 1423

methyridine 1423

nicotinic acid derivatives 1423

in sheep, in Iran, local survey, & new records (g.) 4352

& *Shigella*, in man, interaction 1510

*T. barusi*, n.sp., in *Tatera indica indica*, in India 1646

*T. discolor*, in cattle, in Canada 2423

*T. globulosus*

in goat, in Spain, morphology 3420

in sheep, in Spain, first record (h.), &amp; morphology 3420

*T. leporis*, in rabbit, glutathione levels in host blood 2623

*Trichuris* contd.*T. muris*

- in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, & *Mus musculus* survival 1270
- carbonic esterases 3183
- in mouse
- alkaline phosphatase activity 5099
- cortisone, & development 540
- development 676
- enteroseptol 2258
- immunity, & lactation & diethyl stilboestrol 914
- immunization 2120, 3133
- immunosuppression by cortisone acetate 5076

susceptibility of host strains 1175

& *Plasmodium berghei*, in mouse, interaction 1213

& *Salmonella paratyphi B*, in mouse, immune response 422

& *Trypanosoma brucei*, in mouse, interaction 1213

*T. ovis*

in sheep

blood picture 4574

in Britain 2950

*T. presbyticus*, n.sp., in *Presbytiscus avunculus*, in Viet Nam 3986

*T. serrata*, in cat, in Australia 2975

*T. skrjabini*, in sheep, in Britain, first record (g.) 2950

*T. suis*

in pig, nitrogen levels in blood 2147

antigen, in guinea-pig, inactivation by heat 5048

histochemistry &amp; ultrastructure of intestinal epithelium 1644

larvae & ova, in pig, morphology 1637

ova

chloropicrin 231

in USSR (Lithuania), overwintering 4600

in pig

amino-acid levels in blood 2162, 2631

amino-acid levels in host organs 2163

development &amp; migration of larvae 1815

dichlorvos 595

epizootiology 1386

in France, chemotherapy, & control 5273

glutathione levels in host organs 2146

in India, case reports, & pathology 2612

in Japan, parbendazole 4693

pathogenicity 2146

&amp; pathology 924

physiology 3608

sulphydryl groups in host blood 2623

in USA (Pacific), case report 4362

- Trichuris* contd.
- T. trichiura*  
& anaemia, in man, in USA, diagnosis, & treatment, in pregnancy 3158  
in animals, & man, in Japan, reviewed 1475  
& hookworm, in man, in Brazil, pyrantel pamoate 4653  
in *Macaca mulatta*, in Pakistan 2403  
in man  
  in Australia, pyrvinium pamoate plus thiabendazole 3279  
  in Austria, exotic infection 1119  
  bitoscanate 650, 1006  
  in Brazil  
    Gamaverm 263  
    mebendazole 2735, 4623  
  in Britain, epidemiology 231  
  chemotherapy, reviewed 4184  
  in Costa Rica, mebendazole 2736  
  in Cuba, hexylresorcinol enemata 4115  
  in Ireland, diphatarsone 5249  
  in Korea, blood loss 155  
  in Malaysia, chemotherapy 1779  
  mebendazole & morphology of ova 5308  
  mebendazole & viability of ova 5309  
  in Portugal 721  
  in Puerto Rico, local survey 1117  
  in South Africa, diphatarsone 1439  
  thiabendazole 1795  
ova, in archaeological material, in Austria 1118
- T. vulpis*  
in dog, in Brazil, mebendazole 2735  
ova, technique for detecting, in faeces 5316  
physiology, & ultrastructure of sense receptors 1653  
scanning electron micrograph 2535
- Urofoliavarium triacanthi*, n.sp., in *Triacanthus brevirostris*, in Pakistan 1615
- Uriglypthothrix striatidens*, *Raillietina echinobothrida* 677
- Urigonocryptinae*, n.subf. 4264
- Urimeresuru*, *Paradistomum* n.sp. 435
- Uringa*, *Passerilepis megacantha* n.sp. 854
- U. hypoleucus*, *Malika* ? *tuvensis* n.sp. 3761
- U. totanus*, *Malika* ? *tuvensis* n.sp. 3761
- Uronyx leithi*, *Astiotrema cirticurvatus* n.sp. 3064
- Uripathiana*, n.g. 1221
- Uristriata elegans*, n.sp., in *Melanitta fusca*, in USSR (Far East) 1617
- Uriturus*, *Cosmocerca longicauda* 5003
- Urititellina*, synonym of *Protogyrodactylus* 815
- U. subtrotunda*, synonym of *Protogyrodactylus quadratus* 815
- Urochochaeta multisetosa*, *Zoogonoides viviparus* 4977
- Trogon massena*  
*Allodapa travassosi* 2044  
*Thelazia digitata* 2044
- Tropics*, *Trichinella spiralis* 2711, 4961
- Tropidonotus piscator*  
*Singhiatrema trophodonoti* n.sp. 2010  
*Spirometra* 4915
- Tropidonotus albemarlensis*, *Parapharyngodon scleratus* 456
- Tropisurus*, & *Tetrameres*, nomenclature, discussed 2536
- Trout*  
*Anisakis* 1948  
*Thynnascaris adunca* 1948
- Trypanorhynchid larvae*, in *Pomatomus saltatrix*, in Brazil 89
- Trypanosoma brucei*  
& *Litomosoides carinii*, in *Rattus norvegicus*, interaction 3474  
& *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, in rat, immuno-suppression 2118  
& *Trichuris muris*, in mouse, interaction 1213
- T. cruzi*, & *Schistosoma mansoni*, in mouse, interaction 1984
- T. lewisi*, & *Hymenolepis diminuta*, in rat, interaction 4965
- Tubulovesicula pinguis*, in *Menidia menidia*, in USA (North Atlantic), life-history, & redescribed 4985
- Tunisia*  
hydatid 35, 711, 2741  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 4784
- Tupaia glis*, *Tetrapetalonema dunni* n.sp. 448
- T. tana*, *Tetrapetalonema dunni* n.sp. 448
- Tupinambis teguixin*, *Cruzia americana* 3454
- Turbatrix aceti*  
ageing, & aldolase activity 2678  
ageing & protein synthesis 548  
cold acclimatization 4047  
fungal metabolites 5299  
lipids 3594  
mitochondria 1267  
ribitol synthesis 5139-5140
- Turdus*, *Syngamus merulae* 4412
- T. iliacus*, *Psilotornus confertus* n.sp. 4975
- T. merula*, *Syngamus dyki* n.sp. 4412
- T. migratorius*, *Syngamus merulae* 863
- T. philomelos*, *Psilotornus confertus* n.sp. 4975
- Turkey*  
alveolar hydatid 4310  
*Ascaris* 3372  
*Dirofilaria repens* 4309  
*Haemonchus contortus* 4711  
helminths  
  in dog 4376  
  in man 4311  
  in sheep 4701  
hydatid 2945, 3775, 4464, 4614

**Turkey contd.**

- nematodes, in man 4308  
*Nematodirus helveticus* 1164  
 strongyles 4955  
*Trichostrongylus axei* 4601  
*T. colubriformis* 4711
- Turkeys**
- Ascaridia dissimilis* 2651, 3450, 3877  
*A. galli* 2651  
*Capillaria obsignata* 401  
*Dispharynx nasuta* 395  
 helminths 2364  
*Heterakis* 3710, 4408, 5112  
*H. gallinae*, & *Histomonas meleagridis* 80  
 hydatid 2470  
 mebendazole 3711  
 methyridine 401  
 phenothiazine 3710  
*Syngamus* 663  
 tetramisole 3710

*Turnix tanki*, *Raillietina turnixae* n.sp. 3986

*Ty洛delphys tregenna*, [n.comb.], for *Diplostomulum tregenna* 1105

*Typhlocoelum cymbium*

- in duck, in India, development 2845  
 rediae, in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, cannibalism 2686

*Tyto alba*, *Parhadjelia thapari* n.sp. 2031

**Uganda**

- cestodes, in wild animals 3044  
*Coenurus* 343  
*Cooperia curticei* 2969  
*Cysticercus bovis* 2955  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 2933  
*Dipetalonema reconditum* 2969  
*Fasciola* 1512  
*F. gigantica* 741, 2709, 2889  
*F. hepatica* 2933, 2956  
*F. trachelaphi* 2959  
 filariids 2440, 3916  
 helminths

- in *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* 397  
 in man 3398  
 in ruminants 2959, 3424

hookworm 715

*Kobusinema banagense* 1256

*Loa loa* 4039

*Lymnaea natalensis* 3689

*Necator americanus* 1038

nematodes, in goat 3223

*Onchocerca volvulus* 1147

*Polystoma maereri* n.sp. 3051

*Polystomoides chabaudi* 3051

*Protopolystoma xenopi* 3051

*Schistosoma* 5311

*S. haematobium* 4617

*S. mansoni* 4617

*Simulium damnosum* 1147

*Strongyloides stercoralis* 4317

**Ultrastructure (see also Histology)**

**Ultrastructure contd.**

- Acanthocephala* 3076  
*Ascaridia compar* 4998  
*Ascaris lumbricoides* 101  
*A. suum* 101, 458, 464  
*Aspidobothria* 3098  
*Aspidogaster conchicola*, spermatozoa 1222  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii* 848  
*Breinlia sergenti*, microfilariae 3978  
*Brugia*, microfilariae 3503  
*B. malayi*, microfilariae 476  
*Capillaria hepatica* 1653, 3515, 3984, 4233  
*Cercaria helvetica XII*, cercariae & sporocysts 831  
 cercariae 4976  
*Contraeicum multipapillatum*, larvae 5011, 5014  
*Cyclophyllidea* 4994  
*Cystocaulus ocreatus* 1266  
*Diclidophora merlangi* 1655  
 digenetic larvae, in molluscs 3344  
*Dipetalonema vite* 288  
*Diphyllobothrium ditremum* 851  
*Echinuria uncinata* 3084  
*Entobdella soleae*, miracidia 426  
*Erpobdella octoculata*, 3742  
*Fasciola hepatica*  
 metacercariae 1614  
 miracidia 3956  
 filariids 4254  
*Haematoloechus medioplexus* 2339  
*Hemiuirus communis* 3058  
*Hymenolepis microstoma*, cyccticercoids 1366  
*Inermicapsifer madagascariensis* 5355  
*Leucocochliodiomorpha constantiae*  
 adults 2519  
 metacercariae 2519  
*Megalodiscus temperatus* 1244, 1655  
*Moniezia expansa* 5353  
*Moniliformis dubius* 4490  
 monogeneans 3098  
*Necator americanus* 1259, 3085, 3601  
 nematodes, in insects 4259  
*Neophasis lageniformis*, cercariae 2002, 4479  
*Ostertagia circumcincta* 3506  
*Parorchis acanthus*  
 metacercariae 3483  
 miracidia 825  
*Philophthalmus megalurus*, metacercariae 3483  
*Piscicola geometra* 4739  
*Plectanocotyle gurnardi* 1605  
*Polystoma integrerrimum* 1989  
*Polystomoides malayi* 84-85  
*P. renschi* 84-85  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum* 3955  
*Protopolystoma xenopi* 1096  
*Protostrongylus rufescens* 1265

- Ultrastructure contd.**
- Raillietina carneoestrobilata* 3075, 3323
  - R. cesticillus* 95
  - Rajonchocotyle emarginata* 1605
  - Schistosoma* 3949
  - S. haematobium* 4255  
cercariae 1243
  - S. intercalatum*, cercariae 1243
  - S. japonicum* 2590  
ova 1680
  - S. mansoni* 824, 1627, 1655, 2517, 3904,  
3962–3963, 3965, 4066, 4248, 4255  
cercariae 3959
  - S. spindale*, cercariae 1620
  - Schistosomatium douthitti*, cercariae  
1243
  - Syngamus trachea* 869
  - Syphacia obvelata* 864, 3500–3501
  - Ternidens diminutus* 110
  - Triaenophorus nodulosus*, procercooids  
1255
  - Trichuris suis* 1644
  - T. vulpis* 1653
  - Turbatrix aceti* 1267
  - Uncinaria* (see also Hookworm)
  - U. criniformis*, in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Austria,  
morphology 1560
  - U. lucasi*, in *Callorhinus ursinus*, in USSR  
(Far East) 4397
  - U. stenocephala*  
in dog  
cutaneous lesions 4865  
experimental 2451  
in *Vulpes vulpes*, in Austria, morphology  
1560
  - Uncinuria polyorchis*, n.comb., for  
*Choanotaenia polyorchis* 3761
  - Unio pictorum*, *Aspidogaster conchicola*  
1078
  - United Arab Republic (see Egypt)**
  - Unitubulotestis laymani*, n.sp., in *Caranx  
sexfasciatus*, in Indian Ocean 2004
  - U. maris*, n.sp., in *Sarda lineolata*, in Mexico  
4476
  - Upeneus*  
*Upenicola capheni* n.sp. 3947  
*U. digitata* n.sp. 3947
  - Upenicola capheni*, n.sp., in *Upeneus*, in  
Gulf of Tonkin 3947
  - U. digitata*, n.sp., in *Upeneus*, in Gulf of  
Tonkin 3947
  - U. upeneoides*, redescribed 3947
  - Upper Volta**  
*Dipetalonema perstans* 205  
*Dracunculus medinensis* 205  
*Onchocerca volvulus* 205  
*Schistosoma haematobium* 4172  
*Setaria labiatopapillosa* 1959  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* 205, 1959, 4936
  - Upupa epops*, *Hadjelia upuai* n.sp. 2031
  - Urocleidoidea anops*, n.sp., in *Characidium  
caucanum*, in Colombia 3478
  - Urocleidoidea* contd.
  - U. strombicirrus*, n.comb., for *Cleidodiscus  
strombicirrus* 3478
  - Urocleidus*, synonym of *Cleidodiscus* 1609
  - U. ammocryptus*, in *Etheostoma nigrum*, in  
USA, first record (h.) 2515
  - U. attenuatus*, in *Lepomis gibbosus*, in  
Canada, first record (g. & h.) 787
  - U. chautauquensis*, in *Ambloplites rupestris*,  
in Canada, first record (g.) 787
  - U. distinctus*, synonymy 2515
  - U. pomotis*, n.sp., in *Acantharchus pomotis*,  
in USA 1993
  - U. torquatus*, synonym of *Urocleidus  
distinctus* 2515
  - Urocolius indicus transvaalensis*, *Paronia  
zayattarii* 5
  - Urocotyle anellus*, n.sp., in *Sciaena  
dussumieri*, & other Sciaenidae, in Gulf  
of Tonkin 4972
  - Urolophus halleri*, *Acanthobothrium olseni*  
2525
  - Urosporidium jiroveci*, & digenean larvae, in  
*Abra ovata*, in France, hyperparasitism  
4468
  - Urotocus tholonetensis*, in *Passer  
domesticus*, in France, first record (h.)  
2362
  - Urotrichus talpooides*  
*Angiostrongylus minimus* n.sp. 1648  
helmintins 386, 1648
  - Ursus americanus*  
*Nanophyetus salmincola*, & salmon  
poisoning disease complex 812  
*Trichinella spiralis* 1381
  - U. selenarctos*, *Trichinella* 1756
  - Uruguay**  
*Echinococcus* 5175  
hydatid 1865, 5175
  - USA**  
*Acanthobothrium bajaensis* n.sp. 2525  
*A. goldsteini* n.sp. 2525  
*A. olseni* 2525  
*Actinocleidus crinicirrus* n.sp. 2515  
*Agamomermis culicis* 2493  
*Allassostomoides louisianaensis* n. sp.  
820  
*Alloglossidium hirudicola* 1970  
*Anatrichosoma naecepobi* n.sp. 2028  
*A. rhina* n.sp. 2028  
anisakids 1538  
*Anisakis* 4320  
*Apateomon gracilis* 3469  
*Biacetabulum hoffmanni* n.sp. 850  
*Camallanus* 3091  
*C. oxycephalus* 2050  
*Cathetoccephalus thatcheri* n.g., n.sp.  
2016  
*Cercaria gorgonocephala* 1997  
*C. illecebrosa* 1997  
*C. macrocauda* 1997  
*C. nassa* 1245

**USA contd.**

- cestodes, in *Anas rubripes* 4903  
*Cinclotaenia filamentosa* n.g., n.sp. 2017  
*Clavunculus okeechobensis* 1993  
*Cleidodiscus brachus* 2515  
*Clinostomum marginatum* 794  
*Cotylogaster occidentalis* 428  
*Cotylurus flabelliformis* 1466  
*Cysticercus bovis* 1977  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 642  
*Dipetalonema reconditum* 1563  
*Diphyllobothrium latum* 4370  
*Dirofilaria* 756  
*D. immitis* 366, 1563, 2364, 4322, 5258  
*D. tenuis* 712  
*Echinococcus multilocularis* 206, 3208  
 echinostome rediae 1983  
*Elaeophora schneideri* 1962  
*Enterobius vermicularis* 2373  
*Fasciola hepatica* 3270  
*Faustula gasterostei* n.sp. 2007  
*Fessentis fessus* 2021  
*F. necturorum* 2324  
*Galactosomum darbyi* 1238  
*G. phalacrocoracis* 1238  
 gastro-intestinal nematodes, in goat, &  
 sheep 1759  
*Gyrodactylus colemanensis* 2513  
*G. foxi* n.sp. 1994  
*G. macrochirii* 562  
*G. mugelus* n.sp. 1994  
*G. spathulatus* 2513  
*G. stableri* n.sp. 2513  
*G. wardi* 2513  
*Haemonchus contortus* 120, 2364  
*Helicometra pugetensis* n.sp. 2007  
*Heligmosomoides johnsoni* n.sp. 3089  
 helminth larvae, in man 3777  
 helminths  
 in *Antilope cervicapra* 360  
 in birds 3449  
 in cat 4378, 4872  
 in Chiroptera 2986  
 in *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*  
 4398  
 in dog 2859  
 in domestic animals 2866  
 in freshwater fish 790, 1198  
 in *Fulica americana americana* 1944  
 in *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 3875  
 in man 2774  
 in *Parophrys vetulus* 1955  
 in *Pelecanus occidentalis* 2991  
 in poultry 2994  
 in sheep 625  
 in *Sturnus vulgaris* 2462  
 in turkeys 2364  
*Hexagrammia longitestis* n.sp. 2007  
 Hirudinea, in freshwater fish 790  
 hookworm 3158, 4877  
 hydatid 206, 717, 1490, 3208  
*Hymenolepis citelli* 4019

**USA contd.**

- Isoglaridacris agminis* n.sp. 453  
*I. jonesi* n.sp. 850  
*Labrifer secundus* 441  
*Lyrodiscus lanceolatus* n.sp. 1993  
*Metagonimoides oregonensis* 3953  
 microfilariae, in *Zenaidura macroura*  
 1579  
 monogeneans 2515  
*Monopetalonema alcedinis* 62  
 nematodes  
 in cattle 1008, 2244  
 in horse 219  
 in *Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis*  
 2457  
*Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1373  
*Neoglyphe soricis* 1174  
*Neolabrifer bravoiæ* n.g., n.sp. 441  
*Neopalaeorchis catostomi* n.g., n.sp. 200  
*Onchocerca* 1866  
*O. lienalis* 1556  
*O. volvulus* 4821  
*Ostertagia ostertagi*, larvae 2687  
*Oxyspirura petrowi* 2462  
*Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagorum* n.sp.  
 470  
 parasites, in freshwater fish 4918  
*Paralephastrengylus tenuis* 742, 744  
*Parvitænia heardi* n.sp. 1633  
*P. ibisae* n.sp. 99  
*Phyllodistomum nocomis* 287  
*Posthodiplostomum minimum* 3955  
*Protostrongylus* 42  
*Psyllotylenchus viviparus* n.g., n.sp. 254  
*Rugogaster hydrolagi* 1611  
*Sanguinicola klamathensis* 2318  
*Schistosoma intercalatum* 3808  
*Schizorchodes dipodomii* n.g., n.sp. 2014  
 strigeoid sporocysts 1983  
 strigeoids 1245  
*Syngamus merulæ* 863  
*S. trachea* 863  
*Taenia saginata* 1977  
*T. taeniaeformis* 1252  
*Tetrameris aspinosa* n.sp. 874  
*T. robusta* 874  
*T. (Tetrameris) grusi* 3080  
*T. williamsi* n.sp. 3080  
*Thynnascaris dollfusi* n.sp. 3091  
*Toxocara canis* 2859  
*Trichinella* 1384  
*T. spiralis* 1518, 1527, 2929, 3791  
*Trichuris* 4874  
*T. trichiura* 3158  
*Urocleidus ammocryptus* 2515  
**USA (East North Central)**  
*Acanthocephalus dirus* 2998  
*Camallanus oxycephalus* 4229  
*Dorylaimus* 2998  
*Falcaustra chabaudi* n.sp. 3081  
 helminths  
 in *Catostomus commersonnii* 2998

- SA (East North Central) contd.**  
 helminths *contd.*  
   in cattle 5206, 5298  
*Onchocerca cervicalis* 4337  
*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 3834  
**SA (East South Central)**  
*Calentinella etnieri* n.g., n.sp. 3067  
 cariophyllaeid 4929  
 helminths, in *Catostomus commersonnii* 4929  
 Hirudinea, in *Catostomus commersonnii* 4929  
 nematodes, in cattle 3209  
*Philometra cylindracea* 4929  
**A (Mountain)**  
*Diplostomum spathaceum* 3302  
 helminths, in *Dipodomys merriami* vulcan 3864  
*Isgolariadris calentinei* n.sp. 2528  
*Moniezia expansa* 3219  
*Polymorphus minutus* 4949  
*Protospirura numidica criceticola* 3306  
*Protostrongylus* 3307  
*P. macrotis* 2947  
*Vampirolepis gertschi* 2986  
**A (North Atlantic)**  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 3387  
*Philometra saltatrix* n.sp. 3508  
*Rhipidocotyle lintoni* 4426  
*R. transversale* 4426  
*Thelazia lacrymalis* 4433  
*Trichinella spiralis* 4797  
*Tubulovesicula pinguis* 4985  
**A (Pacific)**  
*Bathycoyle branchialis* 4917  
*Contraeicum* 3024  
 filariids 3835  
 helminths  
   in *Hesperoleucus symmetricus* symmetricus 3882  
   in *Stenella graffmani* 3516  
   in *Stenella longirostris* 3516  
 Hirudinea 3882  
*Mastigonema stenellae* n.g., n.sp. 3516  
*Octomyomeris troglodytis* n.sp. 3088  
*schistosoma haematobium* 3408  
*S. mansoni* 3408  
*Trichuris suis* 4362  
*Zalophotrema pacificum* n.sp. 3516  
**A (South Atlantic)**  
*Ascaridia numidae* 3313  
*Calliobdella carolinensis* 4236  
*Capillaria colubra* 2997  
*Cystobranchus virginicus* 3743  
*Helicometra robinsorum* n. sp. 3958  
 helminths  
   in *Agkistrodon piscivorus*, & *Natrix* 4912  
   in dung beetles 4939  
   in fowl 4409  
   in *Grus canadensis tabida* 2465  
   in pig 4863
- USA (South Atlantic) contd.**  
*Manodistomum salamandrae* 3880  
 nematodes, in sheep 4713  
*Ophiootaenia filaroides* 3880  
*Pseudopecoelus vulgaris* 3958  
*Splendidofilaria fallisensis* 3873  
*Strongyloides papillosus* 2943  
*Trichinella spiralis* 2367  
**USA (West Central), *Plagiorchis micracanthos*** 2986  
**USA (West North Central)**  
*Heterotylenchus autumnalis* 4444, 4951  
*Paulsenitis missouriensis* n.sp. 4491  
**USA (West South Central)**  
*Acanthatrium* 4895  
*Fascioloides magna* 4132  
*Loa loa* 3789  
*Onchocerca cervicalis* 2930  
*Oochoristica anolis* 2996  
*Pharyngodon clemidophori* 3096  
*P. kirbi* n.sp. 3096  
*P. mudgi* n.sp. 3096  
*P. warneri* 3096  
 trematodes, in reptiles 4913  
**USSR**  
 agricultural & veterinary helminthology 684  
 alveolar hydatid 3538  
*Anacetabulitrema samarae* 63  
*Aploparaksis* 772, 1184  
*Ascaridia* 611, 2168, 2299, 3633, 4655  
 ascarids 2193, 2715  
*Ascaris* 1446, 2714, 2718  
   & *Balantidium* 420  
*Avitellina* 982  
*Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* 678, 1952, 2271, 4448  
 capillariids 5002  
 cestode larvae  
   in aquatic invertebrates 4075  
   in invertebrates 4446  
 cestodes  
   in animals 5369  
   in Cyprinidae 2218  
   in Galliformes 1582  
   in insectivores 2455  
*Coenurus* 2719, 3248  
*Cysticercus* 2719  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3726  
*D. dendriticum* larvae & ova 3192  
*Dictyocaulus* 1790  
*Diphyllobothrium* 2138, 3214  
*D. latum* 2646, 3623  
 diplostomatid metacercariae, n.sp. [not named] 1233  
*Diplostomum parvientosum* 4908  
*D. repandum* 4908  
*Dirofilaria corynodes* 3783  
*D. repens* 2381  
*Echinococcus* 5181  
*Echinolepis carioca* 3247  
*Eucotyle wehri* 63

**USSR contd.**

- Eurytrema pancreaticum* 1829  
*Fasciola* 5285  
*F. gigantica* 591  
*F. hepatica* 591  
*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 1082  
*Gyrodactylus cobitis* 424  
helminth ova  
in sewage 3626, 4089, 5210, 5284  
& soil 3631  
helminthology 2852, 3326, 3748  
helminths  
in animals 585, 3613, 4271  
in aquatic invertebrates 3895  
& fish 3032  
in arthropods 797  
in cattle 2429  
in Chiroptera 477  
in *Coregonus albus* 1591  
in Corvidae 774  
in domestic animals 2219  
in duck 2867  
in farm animals 2692  
in fish 2343, 2680, 4919  
in fish farms 3212  
in freshwater fish 3002, 3011  
in man 291-293, 2210, 4683, 4801  
in marine fish 3251  
in pig 4697  
in sheep 2870  
in *Somateria mollissima* 1701  
*Heterakis* 611, 2299, 3633, 3710  
*H. crexi* n.sp. 5006  
hydatid 2369, 2719, 3248, 3538, 3572,  
5181  
Hymenolepididae 1081, 1088, 1195  
*Hymenolepis nana* 2389  
insects predatory on molluscs 5236  
*Khawia sinensis* 1476  
*Ligula digramma interrupta* 2166  
*Liorchis scotiae* 2701  
*Metastrongylus* 659, 1754  
*Microhadjelia multipapillata* n.g., n.sp.  
5006  
*Micromesacanthus diorchis* 1701  
*M. heterospinus* 1701  
molluscs 1412  
*Moniezia* 1592  
*M. benedeni* 2265  
*M. expansa* 2265  
*Muellerius* 1393  
nematodes  
in fowl 3657  
in insects 4933  
*Nematodirus spathiger* 3705  
*Oesophagostomum columbianum* 674  
*Opisthorchis felineus* 1515  
*Ostertagia* 4694  
*Paramonostomum elongatum* 63  
*P. longicorpus* n.sp. 1612  
paramphistomatids 3257  
paramphistomes 1450, 1621

**USSR contd.**

- parasites  
in aquatic invertebrates, & fish 332  
in freshwater fish 4918  
in *Oncorhynchus nerka* 693  
parasitology 2681, 5360  
*Philometra lusiana* 3714  
*Philometroides* 5302  
*Plagiorchis* 3907  
*P. oviformis* 4908  
*Podocotyle reflexa* 3488  
*Posthodiplostomum* 2478  
*Prosthogonimus* 3907  
*Protostrongylus kochi* 2319  
*Railletina tetragona* 3247  
*Schistosoma* 3410  
*Spirocerca* 475  
*Stellocaronema skrjabini* 473  
strongyles 1797  
*Strongyloides* 3261  
*S. ransomi* 3630  
*Strongylus edentatus* 2575  
*S. equinus* 2575  
*S. vulgaris* 2575  
*Taenia saginata* 2682  
*Tetramerites pavlovskii* n.sp. 5006  
*Thominix aerophilus* 3407  
*Toxascaris leonina* 2263, 4659  
trematodes  
in aquatic insects 4940  
in Charadriiformes 1612  
*Triaenophorus* 3900  
*Trichinella* 254-255, 2196, 2860, 320  
3228, 3616  
*T. pseudospiralis* 108  
*Trichuris* 1423  
& *Balantidium* 420  
**USSR (Aral Sea), trematodes, in birds, &**  
fish 3920  
**USSR (Arctic)**  
monogeneans 1588  
*Proleptus* 882  
**USSR (Armenia)**  
*Echinococcus* 568  
hydatid 568  
**USSR (Azerbaijan)**  
*Anoplocephalata* 2419  
*Avitellina* 4175  
*Dactylogyrus akaraicus* n.sp. 3481  
*D. araxicum* n.sp. 3481  
*D. gracilis* n.sp. 3481  
*D. kendalanicus* n.sp. 3481  
*Dictyocaulus* 347  
*Diplozoon agdamicum* n.sp. 1606  
*D. chazarikum* n.sp. 1606  
*D. kurensis* n.sp. 1606  
*D. kuthkaschenicum* n.sp. 1606  
*D. mingetschaicum* n.sp. 1606  
*D. persicus* n.sp. 1606  
*D. sapa* n.sp. 1606  
*D. schulmani* n.sp. 1606  
*D. varicorhini* n.sp. 1606

**SR (Azerbaijan) contd.***Fasciola* 3811*F. gigantica* 5248*F. hepatica* 5248

helminths

in dog 367, 372, 4081

in domestic animals 4430

in fish 1371

*Protostrongylus kochi* 1822**SR (Azov Sea)***Aphalloides coelomicola* 4483*Bacciger grandispinus* n.sp. 4483*B. melanostomum* n.sp. 4483*Eustrongyldes* 4483

helminths

in fish 3010

in Gobiidae 4483

*Paratimonia gobii* forme *pontica* 4483**SR (Byelorussia)***Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3827*Dictyocaulus* 3827

helminths

in Canidae 374

in *Mustela vison*, & Mustelidae 3858*Metorchis albidus* 3850*Paramphistomum* 3827*Strongyloides papillosus* 2208

trematodes, in ruminants 5374

**SR (Caucasus), Ascaris** 2705**SR (Estonia)***Ascaris* 3275*Diphyllobothrium* 5190

helminths

in carp 2480

in farm animals 3038

in man 3406

in poultry 3038

nematodes, in pig 3265, 4708

*Trichinella* 7, 3470, 3637**SR (European)***Allantonema bathycapsulata* n.sp. 3982*Ancyrocephalus gussevi* n.sp. 423*Ascaridia* 2808*A. galli* 3715, 5289*ascarids* 2188, 2716*Ascaris* 586, 647*Bothriocephalus* 2272*Camallanus truncatus* 2477*Cardiocephalus longicollis* 5342cerariae, in freshwater molluscs  
4072-4073cestodes, in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica*

4355

*Cloeoascaris skrjabini* n.sp. 1649*Contracecum micropapillatum* 5336*Cyathocotylata* 3914*Cysticercus* 4563*C. bovis* 352*Dactylogyrus caucasicus* n.sp. 816*D. nasalis* 4930*Dicrocoelium* 1431*Dictyocaulus* 4193, 5220, 5257, 5301**USSR (European) contd.***Dilepis unilateralis* 409*Diphyllobothrium* 2698, 2713, 3390*D. latum* 2747, 4097*Diplostomum* 2484, 4076*Echinochasmus bursicola* 5327*E. spinosus* 1824*Fasciola gigantica* 2329, 2723, 3413*F. hepatica* 1403, 2723, 2745, 3888*Gastromermis hibernaculum* 4228*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5184*Gorgodera*, larvae 4226helminth larvae, in *Gammarus* 3917

helminths

in domestic animals, fox, &amp; man 3928

in fowl 780

in freshwater fish 2481, 2485, 2688

in Hirudinea, &amp; oligochaetes 4071

in insectivores, &amp; rodents 1567

in *Lampetra fluviatilis* 4416in *Lepus timidus* 4887in *Lyrurus tetrix* 4571

in mammals 1520

in *Martes marten* 3857

in oligochaetes 2494

in *Ondatra zibethica* 4393in *Rutilus rutilus* 2689

in sheep 2273, 4856

in wild animals 3927

*Heterakis* 4408*H. gallinae* 5289& *Histomonas meleagridis* 3050*Hymenolepididae* 771*Lateriporus clerici* 2844*L. skrjabini* 2844*L. teres* 2844

ligulids 2213

lungworms, in sheep 1786

mermithids 418

*Microsomacanthus parvula* 3461microsporidians, in *Diplostomum* 4469

molluscs 3240

*Moniezia* 4174*M. benedeni* 1987*M. expansa* 1405, 5246*Muellerius* 2500*M. capillaris* 361, 4953

nematodes

in cattle 4087

in fish 410

in rodents 471

in *Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica* 4355*Neoparasitylenchus brachydorus* n.sp.

3982

*N. caveoaudatus* n.sp. 3982*N. raphidophorus* n.sp. 3982*Ophyrocotyle proteus* 2468*Opisthorchis* 3390*O. felineus* 1953, 2401, 3909*Panagrodontus breviureus* 2027

parasites

in animals 2855

**USSR (European) contd.****parasites contd.**

in fish farms 3685

in freshwater fish 2855

*Protostrongylus kochi* 351, 361*Raphidascaris acus* 2477*Rictularia volgensis* n.sp. 471*Strongyloides papillosus* 582*Strongylus* 4174*Tetratirotaenia polyacantha* 2532*Toxocara canis* 2684

trematode larvae, in Hirudinea 3461

**trematodes**

in birds 1577

in Tetraonidae 2467

*Trichinella* 202, 307, 480, 1517, 3863,

3923

*T. spiralis* 1884, 4097**USSR (Far East)**

alveolar hydatid 4302

*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 1830*Clonorhynchis* 4603*Diphyllobothrium* 4328, 4332*D. latum* 4733*D. macrovatum* 3497*Gyrodactylus glehnii* n.sp. 1218*G. perccotti* n.sp. 1218**helminths**

in cattle, &amp; pig 3033

in *Cervus nippon* 4353in *Clethrionomys rutilus* 3870

in dog, &amp; man 4459

in fish 3005

in *Lutra lutra* 2968

in man 579, 738, 4279, 4303, 4460

in marine invertebrates 4079

in *Phoca curilensis* 769

in rodents 384

in *Tadarodes pacificus* 3901

in wild animals 3926

**hydatid** 4326*Mecistocirrus* 640*M. digitatus* 4136*Metagonimus* 4607*M. yokogawai* 5337*Nanophyetus* 3795, 4151*N. salmincola schikhobalowi* 432, 4922*N. schikhobalowi* 579*Paramonostomum alveoelongatum* n.sp. 1617*Philometroides dogieli* n.sp. 3514*Pseudonimus islamabadi* 3510*P. spirotheca* 3510*Pygarginema skrjabini* 2957*Raillietina echinobothrida* 2712

trematode larvae, in freshwater molluscs 4438

**trematodes**

in freshwater fish 4927

in man 4328

in molluscs 3898

**USSR (Far East) contd.***Trichinella* 9, 303, 1756, 2212, 4324, 4333, 4386, 4460, 4465*T. spiralis* 4360*Trichocephalooides megalcephala* 4952*Tristriata elegans* n.sp. 1617*Uncinaria lucasi* 4397**USSR (Georgia)***Ascaris* 37, 1742*Ascarops strongylina* 4946*Cercaria ginetzinskaja* n.sp. 1228*C. ksaniensis* n.sp. 3054*C. rhionica I* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica II* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica III* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica IV* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica V* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica VI* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica VII* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica VIII* n.sp. 3957*C. rhionica IX* n.sp. 3957*C. rosetae* n.sp. 1228*C. thezamiensis* n.sp. 3054

cercariae 3957

*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 1207*Fasciola* 2693, 4135*F. hepatica* 1207*Gongylonema pulchrum* 2841

helminthology 2854

helminths

in animals 2501, 2503

in *Vipera lebetina* 2473

hydatid 3536

*Hymenolepididae* 1370*Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 33microfilariae, in *Passer domesticus* 24nematodes, in *Hylurgops palliatus* 302**USSR (Kazakhstan)**

alveolar hydatid 3933

*Avitellina* 982, 3823-3824, 4698, 5303*Bisaccanthes bisaccata* 2829

cestode larvae

in farm animals 4082

in man 4082

in sheep 4109

cestodes

in dog 4109

in sheep 4179, 4194

in wild carnivores 4082

*Chabertia* 2809*Clinostomum complanatum* 3879*Coenurus* 5180*Dicrocoelium* 3817*D. dendriticum* 3321*Dictyocaulus* 4138, 4142, 4157, 4557*Diorchis* 4730*Dirofilaria* 3844*Echinocasmus japonicus* 4214*Echinococcus* 4169, 5173*E. multilocularis* 3843, 3933*Eurytrema* 4093*Fasciola* 3817

**SSR (Kazakhstan) contd.**

*Gastrotaenia dogieli* 3874

*Haemonchus* 4142

helminth ova, on flies 3886

helminths

in birds 1576

in cattle, & sheep 4162

in *Cervus*, & man 3935

in dog 3845

in duck, & goose 2992

in farm animals 4107, 4113, 4144,  
4164, 4181, 4189

in sheep 3816, 4106, 4112, 4116, 4126,  
4178, 4191

in swan 4904

hydatid 645, 1747, 1872, 2765, 3817,  
3931, 4105, 4186, 4293

hymenolepidid larvae 3891

hymenolepidids 1474, 3892

*Hymenolepis* 636, 2227, 4167

*Metorchis albidus* 5339

*Moniezia* 3823, 4100, 4142, 4157, 5303

*Nematodirus* 2710, 3627, 4165, 4180

*Opisthorchis* 2405, 2407, 5173

*O. felineus* 3936

*O. longissimus* 2008

*Ornithobilharzia* 4031

*Setaria altaica* 3632

*S. cervi* 3922

*Spirocerca melesi* n.sp. 475

*Thelazia gulosa* 3826

*T. skrjabini* 3826

*Thysaniezia* 3823, 5303

trematode larvae, in freshwater molluscs  
3889

trematodes, in birds 1584

*Trichinella* 4, 3793, 3869, 5173, 5346

trichostrongylids 2953

veterinary helminthology 4237

**SSR (Kirgizia)**

*Anoplocephalata* 4099

*Ascaris* 4597

*Brachylecithum tjanschanica* n.sp. 4978

cestode larvae, in oligochaetes 3890

*Cysticercus* 308

*Dicrocoelium* 561

*Dictyocaulus* 4099

*Eurytrema pancreaticum* 3311

helminths

in Artiodactyla 3940

in Chiroptera 2988

in sheep 4177

*Moniezia kuznetsovi* n.sp. 3066

nematode larvae, in oligochaetes 3890

*Nematodirus* 5240

*Platynosomum kirgisensis* n.sp. 4978

*P. pyrrhocoraxi* n.sp. 4978

protostrongylids 2232

*Protostrongylus kochi* 3230

*Taenia saginata* 308

**SSR (Latvia)**

acanthocephalans 2878

**USSR (Latvia) contd.**

cestodes 2878

*Fasciola hepatica* 3650

helminths

in birds 2863

in *Capreolus capreolus*, & hare 2504

in game animals 3930

in ruminants 3425

in wild animals 4458

*Hirudinea* 2878

*Mesorchis pseudoechinatus* 1826

Monogenoidea 2878

nematodes 2878

*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 1827

trematodes 2878

**USSR (Lithuania)**

cestodes, in birds 4411

helminths

in animals, & man 3749

in domestic & wild duck 3878

in domestic & wild pig 3841

in farm animals 3648

in Muridae 4390

in pig 3255

in pike 4424

in *Rutilus rutilus* 3458, 3884

in wild mammals 3035

*Moniezia* 3690

nematodes, in man 3392

*Opisthorchis felineus* 4451

*Plagiorchis fastuosus* 4974

Schistosomatidae 4449

*Trichinella spiralis* 4461

**USSR (Moldavia)**

*Heligmosomum moldovensis* n.sp. 3078

helminths

in *Arvicola terrestris*, & *Ondatra zibethica* 3437

in Chiroptera 4604

in freshwater fish 3457

in Passeriformes 398

in pig 3429

in *Spalax leucodon* 3078

*Icterotaenia galbulae* 3970

*I. pyriformis* 1634

*Monopylidium exigua* 3970

nematodes, in *Columba livia domestica*  
3451

*Plagiorchis* 4983

*P. asperus* 4983

*P. vespertilionis* 4983

trematodes, in freshwater fish 3008

**USSR (Siberia)**

acanthocephalans 299

in birds 1581

*Allocereidium baueri* 827

*Ascaris* 314, 3851, 4717

cestodes, in birds 3761, 4488

*Cramspirura longispicula* n.sp. 5010

*Dictyocaulus* 3832, 4557

*Dilepis lanii* n.sp. 4488

*Echinococcus granulosus* 3932

**USSR (Siberia) contd.**

- Echinococcus* contd.  
*E. multilocularis* 3932, 3934  
*Fischoederius elongatus* 3966  
 helminth ova 4615  
 helminths  
   in *Alopex lagopus* 3846  
   in *Bos grunniens* 3819  
   in Canidae 3859  
   in carnivores 4881  
   in fox 3848  
   in man 4305  
   in *Ondatra* 3865  
   in *Pica pica* 4911  
   in sheep 4029, 4143  
   in wild animals 3939  
 hydatid 578, 3938

*Hymenolepididae* 1092

- Icterotaenia monedulae* n.sp. 3761  
*Malika ? tuvensis* n.sp. 3761  
*Marshallagia marshalli* 5169  
*M. mongolica* 5169  
*Mecistocirrus* 1773  
*Moniezia* 3201  
*M. autumnalia* 1550  
 nematodes, in birds 299  
*Nematodirus* 2211  
*Neoliga orientalis* n.sp. 3761  
 notocotylids 4898  
*Oesophagostomum* 4717  
*Opisthorchis* 571, 1976, 2814  
*O. felineus* 4432  
*Oxyspirurinae* 5010  
*Parasitohabditis subelongati* n.sp. 1650  
*Setaria*, larvae 3820  
*Sphaerirostris lanceoides* 1581  
 trematodes, in Charadriiformes 3876  
*Trichinella* 373

**USSR (Tadzhikistan)**

- Gongylonema pulchrum* 414  
*Gruiaenia latissima* n.g., n.sp. 452  
 helminths  
   in fish 2476  
   in man 4613  
   in *Schizothorax intermedius*, &  
     *Schizopygopius stoliczkai* 1947  
   in sheep 4168  
   in *Sus scrofa* 364

- Raillietina* 4402  
*R. echinobothrida* 1580

**USSR (Turkmenia)**

- Diorchis oxyura* n.sp. 4987  
 helminths  
   in *Agama erythrogaster* 1196  
   in man 3772  
 hydatid 3773  
 nematodes, in Tenebrionidae 3906  
*Thamugada skrjabini* n.sp. 4995  
*Thubunaea schukurovi* n.sp. 861

**USSR (Ukraine)**

- Agamomermis coenagrionis* n.sp. 113  
*A. lexis* n.sp. 113

**USSR (Ukraine) contd.**

- Allocereadium transversale* 827  
*Aploparaksis scolopacis* 1247  
*Ascaridia dissimilis* 3450  
*Ascaris* 2261  
*Dicrocoelium* 5250  
*Diplostomum* 4091  
*Diplozoon* 427  
*Echinococcus granulosus* 3431  
*E. multilocularis* 3431  
*Fasciola hepatica* 2703  
 helminths  
   in aquatic birds 3911  
   in aquatic invertebrates 3918  
   in cattle 3828  
   in farm animals 304  
   in fish farms 3254  
   in ruminants 1750  
*Hexameris pachydermis* n.sp. 113  
 hydatid 572  
*Liorchis scotiae* 2764, 3210, 4033  
*Longistriata spalacis* n.sp. 3092  
 mermithids 3903  
*Metechinorhynchus truttae* 4219  
*Microphallus tauricus* n.sp. 2524  
 nematodes  
   in man 2390  
   in pig 365  
*Onchocerca gutturosa* 4090  
*O. lienalis* 4090  
*Opisthorchis* 706, 3929  
*O. felineus* 4415  
*Ostertagia ostertagi* 1918  
*Paramermis zygopterorum* n.sp. 113  
 paramphistomes 576, 4220  
*Paramphistomum ichikawai* 3304  
*Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula* 4219  
*Skrjabinagia lyrata* 1918  
*Sphaerostomum* 406  
*Strongyloides* 1586  
*S. mirzai* 1586  
*S. stercoralis* 4327  
*Syphacia* 2045  
*S. agraria* n.sp. 2045  
*S. arvicola* n.sp. 2045  
*S. mesocriceti* 2045  
*S. nigeriana* 2045  
*Tatria decacantha* 1208  
 trematode larvae, in freshwater gastropods 3896  
 trematodes  
   in Anseriformes 63  
   in freshwater molluscs 4070  
   in molluscs 1596  
*Trichinella* 3921  
**USSR (Uzbekistan)**  
*Ascaridia* 2993  
*Ascaris* 237, 1757  
*Calicophoron erschowi* 4221  
 cestodes, in dog 3269  
*Choanotaenia infundibulum* 3729  
*Coenurus* 1424

## SR (Uzbekistan) contd.

*Coenurus* contd.*C. cerebralis* 4149*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 802, 3698

digeneans, in cattle, &amp; sheep 2962

*Fasciola* 1000, 1903, 2189, 4833*F. gigantica* 1242*F. hepatica* 1242*F. indica* 1242gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep  
5265

helminths

in animals, &amp; man 1392

in carnivores, & *Saiga* 1389

in domestic &amp; wild pig 2967

in freshwater fish 566

in fur-bearing animals 3925

in man 567

in sheep 5241

ookworm 3792

tydatid 1424, 2470, 4149, 4816

*Hymenolepis* 5247*Inchocerca* 2946

parasitology 1098

*Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii* 4950

protostrongylids 4104

*Taenia saginata* 198*Trichinella* 1387

SR (White Sea)

rematode larvae

in *Gyraulus acronicus* 4216in *Lymnaea peregra* 4216*ginulus plebeius*, *Angiostrongylus**costaricensis* 2391, 2406*(Sarasinula) plebeius*, *Angiostrongylus**costaricensis* 2837*lipora ardeolae*, n.comb., for *Dilepis**ardeolae* 99*parvispine*, to *Platyscolex parvispine*,

n.comb. 3761

*llisia indica*, to *Metacamopia indica*,

n.comb. 4971

*llisiopsis australis*, to *Youngiopsis**australis*, n.g., n.comb. 4971*mpirolepis gertschi*, in *Myotis thysanodes*,

in USA (Mountain), first record (h.)

2986

*isensis*, in *Rhinolophus cornutus*, in

Japan, morphology 4991

*spasskii*, synonymy 477*mpyrops dorsalis*, *Litomosoides**colombiensis* n.sp. 463*ranus salvator*, *Scyphocephalus longus*

n.sp. 2018

*varicorhinus capoeta**Dactylogyrus araxicum* n.sp. 3481*D. gracilis* n.sp. 3481*D. kendalianicus* n.sp. 3481*capoeta sevangi*, *Diplozoon varicorhini*

n.sp. 1606

metaboles, helminth ova 4615

## Venezuela

*Biomphalaria glabrata* 609*Cercaria amarillis* n.sp. 438*C. armikuhniani* n.sp. 438*C. hinchicauda* n.sp. 438*C. husicauda* n.sp. 438*C. jacobfischthali* n.sp. 438*C. kokubdurrie* n.sp. 438*C. kuhniarmigeri* n.sp. 438*C. laurotravassosi* n.sp. 438*C. namalie* n.sp. 438*C. patoica* n.sp. 438*C. pleuroloparpleuriformis* n.sp. 438*C. plieguvisualis* n.sp. 438*C. propulsovelera* n.sp. 438*C. pyrgophspiralis* n.sp. 438*C. ramiparthenita* n.sp. 438*C. santacruzia* n.sp. 2522*C. shazii* n.sp. 438*C. stenophysa* n.sp. 438*C. unica* n.sp. 438*C. yeuxisoma* n.sp. 438

cercarie, in molluscs 438

*Dirofilaria immitis* 4883*Fasciola hepatica* 3213

gastro-intestinal nematodes, in cattle

5203

helminths 2888

in animals 4779

in man 315, 526

*Schistosoma mansoni* 609, 1123, 5228

## Vertebrates, cestodes 450, 2658

*Vianella hydrochoeri*, in *Hydrochoerus*hydrochaeris, in Argentina, first record  
(h.) 2984

## Viet Nam

*Amplicaeum longispiculum* n.sp. 3986*Anisakis rufocephalus* n.sp. 3986*Cotugnia jacosa* n.sp. 3986

helminths, in domestic &amp; wild animals

3985

*Kalicephalus alatospiculus* n.sp. 3986*Laterotrema paracetabulorchis*,

Oschmarin, in Skryabin, 1971 1105

*Levinsonella mayna* n.sp. 3986*Meteterakis striaturus* n.sp. 3986*Microsomacanthus rangdonensis* n.sp.

854

*M. spirobursatus* n.sp. 3986*Multilechithum ratum* n.g., n.sp. 3986*Nochtia macacae* n.sp. 3986*Ogmocotyle macacae* n.sp. 3986*Passerilepis megacantha* n.sp. 854*P. occidentalis* n.sp. 854*Raillietina turnixae* n.sp. 3986*Thubunaea hemidactylae* n.sp. 3986*Trichuris presbyticus* n.sp. 3986

## Viet Nam, North (see also Gulf of Tonkin)

*Acanthatrium sungi* n.sp. 3954

digeneans, in Chiroptera 3954

- Viet Nam, North** *contd.*
- helminths, in *Cervus (Rusa) unicolor*, &
  - Muntiacus muntjak* 4495
  - Leucochloridium orientale* n.sp. 4482
  - Neoheterophyes brevicorpus* n.sp. 3954
  - N. huynhi* n.sp. 3954
  - Oesophagostomum labiatum* n.sp. 4495
  - Plagiorchis praevitellaris* n.sp. 3954
  - Renschotrema rohdei* n.sp. 3954
  - trematodes, in birds 1583
  - Trichocephalus muntjacii* n.sp. 4495
- Viet Nam, South**
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 4884
  - Setaria andersoni* n.sp. 2035
  - Viguiera bhujangai*, n.sp., in *Dicrurus adsimilis*, in India 2031
  - V. indica*, n.sp., in magpie, in India 2031
  - Viktorocara*, taxonomy 473
  - V. guschanscoi*
    - for *Schistorophus acanthocephalicus*, of Macko, 1964 1647
    - in *Sterna hirundo*, in Czechoslovakia, morphology, & first record (h.) 1647
  - Vimba vimba persicus*, *Diplozoon persicus* n.sp. 1606
  - V. vimba tenella*
    - Gyrodactylus vimbi* 3456
    - Pomphorhynchus boosiacus* 3456
  - Vipera lebetina*, in USSR (Georgia) 2473
  - Virus, & *Sparganum proliferum***, in man, interaction 3943
  - Virus, Japanese B encephalitis, &**
    - Trichinella spiralis*, in mouse, interaction 1981
  - Visceral larva migrans** (see Larva migrans, visceral)
  - Vitta hirundina*, to *Angularella hirundina*, n.comb. 3761
  - Voitrema*, n.g. 4264
  - Vulpes corsak*
    - Echinococcus granulosus* 2717
    - Multiceps multiceps* 2717
  - V. vulpes*
    - Cyathospirura dasyuridis* 1927
    - helminths 1560, 1927, 2444
    - Taenia polyacantha* 1560
    - Uncinaria criniformis* 1560
    - U. stenocephala* 1560
  - V. vulpes schrencki*, *Cryptocotyle lingua* 1170
  - Wallagonia attu*, *Paracucullanellus gomtaii* n.sp. 2046
  - Walliniella*, n.g. 4264
  - Wardianum lateriovvari*, to *Haematotrephus lateriovvari*, n.comb. 1612
  - Wardium zmorayi*, n.sp., in *Anas clypeata*, in Czechoslovakia 1248
  - Wardooides anasae*, n.sp., in *Anas falcata*, in China 2533
  - Wasps**, nematodes 1106
  - Wehrdikmansia cervipedis**
    - in *Cervus elaphus* 41
- Wehrdikmansia cervipedis** *contd.*
- in *Cervus elaphus* *contd.*
  - & *Cervus nippon*, in Czechoslovakia survey 2940
  - in Czechoslovakia, epizootiology 321
  - Wenyonia*, key to spp. 3074
  - W. kainjii*, n.sp., in *Synodontis nigrita*, in Nigeria 3074
  - W. mcconnelli*, n.sp., in *Synodontis claria* in Nigeria 3074
  - W. synodontis*, n.sp., in *Synodontis gambiensis*, *Synodontis sorex*, & *Synodontis vermiculatus*, in Nigeria 3074
  - W. youudeowei*, n.sp., in *Synodontis gobra* in Nigeria 3074
- West Africa**
- mermithids 3332
  - Onchocerca* 3628
  - O. volvulus* 323, 1803
  - microfilariae 2326
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 1382, 2199
- West Indies**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 208, 2801, 3217, 3622, 3635–3636, 3707, 455191
- West Pacific**
- Brugia malayi* 2489
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 2489
- Whale**
- Crassicauda boopis* 768
  - C. crassicauda* 768
- Wolf**, *Trichinella spiralis* 2445
- Wuchereria bancrofti**
- in *Aedes aegypti*
  - experimental infection 2491
  - in Upper Volta, migration 1959
  - in *Anopheles*
  - in Madagascar, survey 3205
  - & *Mansonia*, in Ethiopia, local survey 1388
  - in *Anopheles gambiae* A
  - & *Culex pipiens fatigans*, vector potential, compared 4937
  - in Upper Volta, migration 1959
  - in *Anopheles gambiae* B, & *Mansonia uniformis*, in Madagascar, development 1960
  - in *Culex pipiens fatigans*
  - in East Africa, hybrid susceptibility in Sri Lanka, survey 2704
  - larvae, in *Anopheles gambiae*, in Upper Volta, index of vector host preference 4936
  - in man
  - in Africa, & Madagascar, epidemiology & urbanization 5187
  - allergic reactions, & levamisole 230
  - in Asia, & Pacific, epidemiology, reviewed 1751
  - in Canada, exotic infection 4814
  - chyluria 733

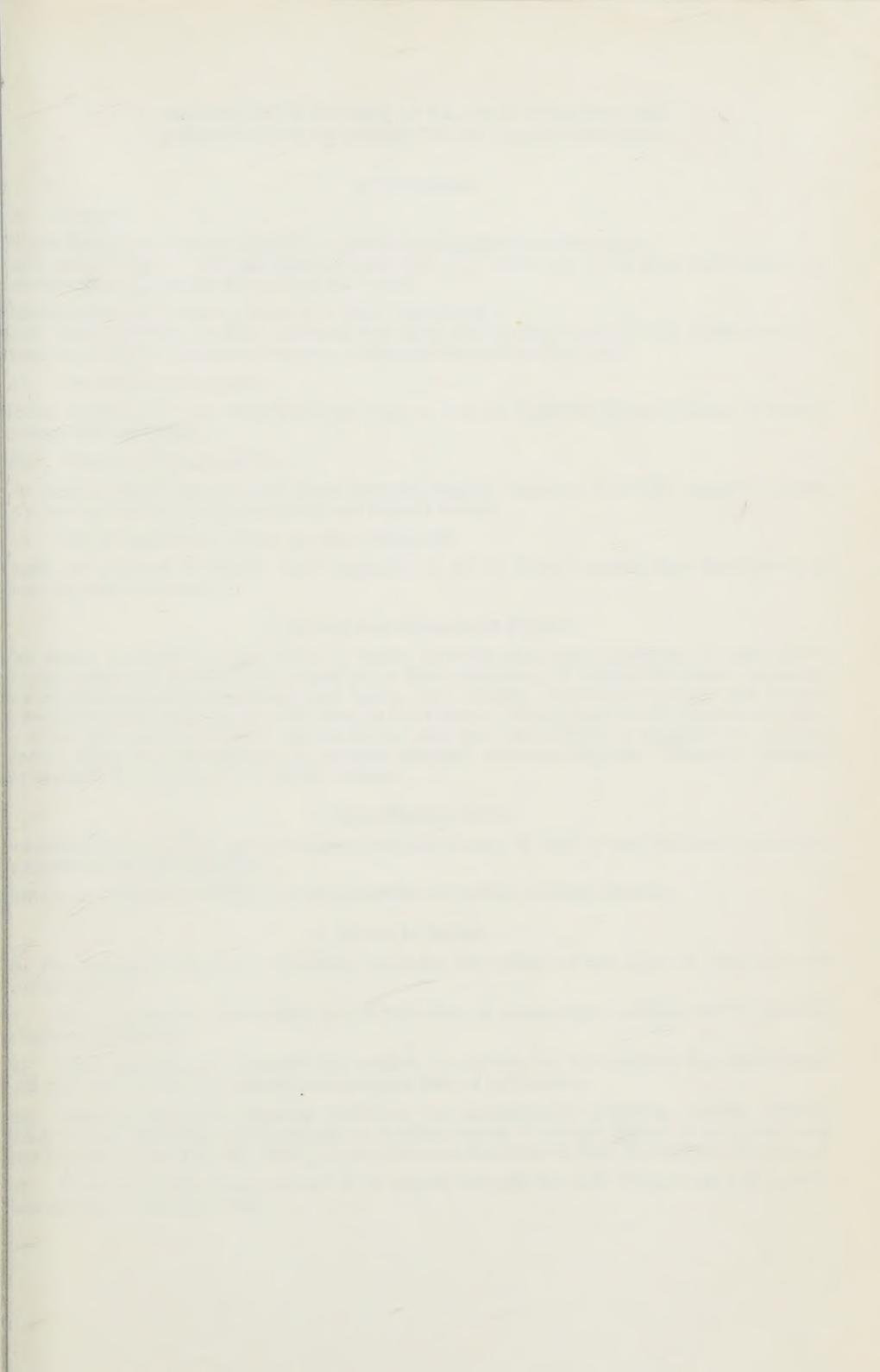
*Wuchereria bancrofti contd.*in man *contd.*

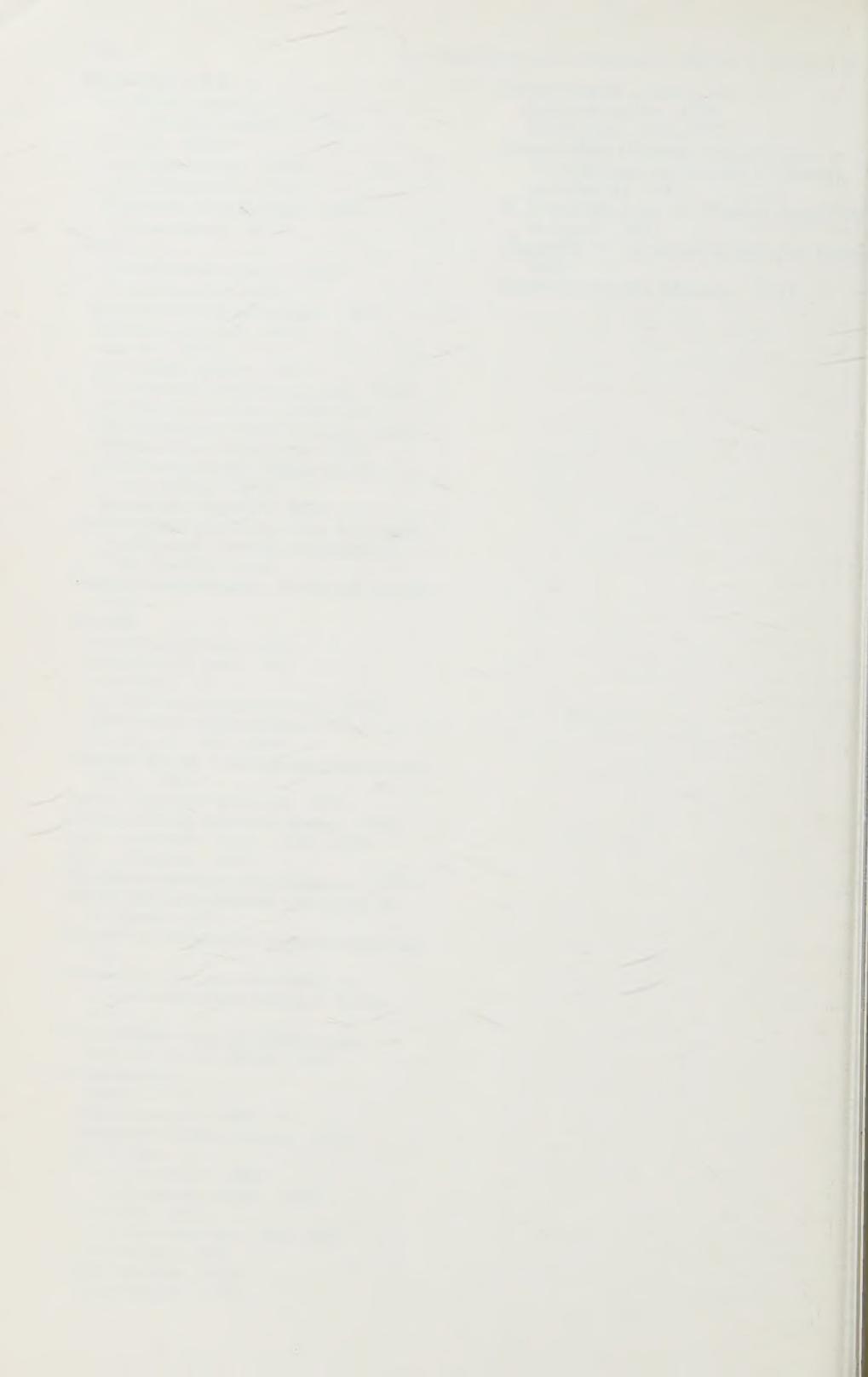
- in Comoro Islands
  - distribution, & incidence 1543
  - & Madagascar, morphology 3205
- diagnosis by FAT 1280
- epidemiology 5179
- in Ethiopia, aetiology of elephantiasis 4568
- in Fiji 1074
  - local survey 2818
  - & Samoa, diethylcarbamazine 2307
- geographical distribution 2194
- host behaviour affecting control & epidemiology 4608
- in India
  - discussed 1868
  - eosinophil count, & glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 2614
  - epidemiology, & incidence 2404
  - immunology 3107
  - local survey 1121, 3377
  - nocturnal periodicity 546
- in Japan
  - chemotherapy, & control 1778
  - control of intermediate host 1785
  - immunology 4537-4538
- in Liberia, epidemiology 2706
- in Marquesas Islands, epidemiology, & pathology 3624
- microfilariae in hydrocele fluid 4330
- & monkey, diethylcarbamazine inhibiting IT 3531
- in Okinawa, & Tahiti, heterologous antigens 5069
- popular account 4787
- in Rhodesia, local survey 2921
- in South Pacific, microfilarial rates 1873
- in Sudan, new foci 3371
- in Tanzania, treatment by surgery 3242
- technique for diagnosing 2911
  - compared 1460, 3298
- in Tropics, control of intermediary 3241
- in Upper Volta, epidemiology, & survey 205
- in West Africa, epidemiology 2199
- in West Pacific, vectors listed 2489
- in Zaire, survey 4289
- microfilariae
  - in *Anopheles*, in West Africa, susceptibility to infection 1382
  - in man
    - in Ethiopia, local survey 1388
    - technique for detecting 5319
  - technique for detecting, in blood, compared 2818
  - & tropical eosinophilia, in man, in India 1531

*Wuchereria bancrofti contd.*

- in mosquito, in Tanzania, prevalence 3460
- (periodic), in man, in India, diethylcarbamazine 1780
- (sub-periodic), in man, in Marquesas, clinical manifestations, & incidence 2911
- synonymy 3205
- technique for counting, microfilariae, in blood 1074, 2307
- W. bancrofti* var. *pacifica*, in man, in Polynesia, treatment by surgery 589
- W. bancrofti* var. *vaucleri*, synonym of *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3205
- W. vaucleri*, synonym of *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3205
- Xenodermichthys*, *Steringophorus blackeri* n.sp. 4973
- X. copei*, *Steringophorus blackeri* n.sp. 4973
- Xenopharynx piscator*, in *Natrix piscator*, digestion 3190
- Xenopodistomum xenopodis*, n.g., n.sp., in *Xenopus laevis*, in South Africa 93
- Xenopus kigesiensis*, *Protopolyxystoma xenopi* 3051
- X. laevis*
  - helminths 93
  - Marsupiobdella africana* 1487
  - Xenopodistomum xenopodis* n.g., n.sp. 93
- X. laevis victorianus*, *Protopolyxystoma xenopi* 3051
- X. muelleri*, *Protopolyxystoma xenopi* 3051
- Xiphomyrmex*, *Raiillietina echinothorhida* 677
- Xiphophorus helleri*, *Gyrodactylus rasini* n.sp. 3946
- Xureliphilus*, n.g. 1221
- Xystretrum caballeroi*, morphology 437
- X. moretonense*, n.sp., in *Triacanthus biaculeatus*, in Australia 437
- X. plicoporatum*, n.sp., in fish, in Australia 437
- X. solidum*, morphology 437
- Yemen*, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1303
- Youngiopsis australis*, n.g., n.comb., for *Vallisiopsis australis* 4971
- Yugoslavia*
  - Aspidogaster limacoides* 3029
  - Cosmocerca ornata* 66
  - Cysticercus* 704
  - C. cervi* 2961
  - Dicrocoelium dendriticum* 3022, 3276
  - Fasciola* 4826, 4828
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes, in sheep 3235
  - Haematoloechus* 66
  - helminths
    - in arthropods 797
    - in *Bufo* 66

- Yugoslavia contd.**
- helminths contd.
  - in domestic animals 5192
  - hydatid 4958
  - nematodes, in pig 5307
  - philophtalmids 4954
  - Philophtalmus cupensis* 4954
  - P. posaviniensis* 4954
- Zaire**
- Dipetalonema perstans* 4289
  - D. streptocerca* 4289
  - gastro-intestinal nematodes 1802
  - helminths, in man 4635
  - Loa loa* 4289
  - nematodes, in man 3673
  - Neoheterakis chapini* n.g., n.sp. 5009
  - Onchocerca volvulus* 4289-4290
  - Pseudoproleptus africanus* n.sp. 3517
  - Rhabdochona congolensis* 3507
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 2626
  - S. intercalatum* 3808
  - Wuchereria bancrofti* 4289
- Zalophotrema pacificum**, n.sp., in *Stenella* *graffmani*, & *Stenella longirostris*, in USA (Pacific) 3516
- Zalophus californianus**, *Dirofilaria immitis* 4396
- Zambia**
- Fasciola gigantica* 2432
  - helminths, in man 148
  - hookworm 23
  - Reesimermis muspratti* n.sp. 2041
  - Schistosoma haematobium* 573
  - S. mansoni* 2611, 4610
- Zamenis korros**, *Kalicephalus alatospiculus* n.sp. 3986
- Zebra**, *Parascaris equorum* 3974
- Zebrina detrita**, nematode larvae 3094
- Zebu**, morantel tartrate 1447-1448
- Zen**, *Lethadena* 2483
- Zenaidura macroura**, microfilariae 1579
- Zeylanema mastacembeli**, synonymy, & validated 877
- Zogoptera**, *Paramermis zygopterorum* n.sp. 113
- Zonorchis**, n.sp., [not described], in *Callosciurus nigrovittatus*, in Sabah 1178
- Z. robdollfusi**, n.sp., in *Callosciurus nigrovittatus*, in Sabah 3063
- Zoogeography**
- Ascaris* 1742
  - heligmosomids 3089
  - Heligmosomoides hudsoni* 1376
  - helminths
    - in Chiroptera 4604
    - in *Coregonus albula* 1591
    - in fish 2476
    - in freshwater fish 566, 2690
    - in rodents 384
  - monogeneans 1588
  - Paragonimus* 2195
- Zoogeography contd.**
- Syphacia arctica* 1376
  - Trichinella* 2365, 3977
- Zoogonooides viviparus**, metacercariae, in *Trochochaeta multiseta* in Sweden, morphology 4977
- Z. yamagutii**, n.sp., in *Plotosus anguillaris*, in Japan 3057
- Zoogonus**, in *Chrysophrys major*, in Japan 3057
- Zygoribatula lata**, *Moniezia* 3837





## SERVICES CURRENTLY AVAILABLE THROUGH THE COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

### 1. Publications

#### i) Journals:

*Helminthological Abstracts, Series A - Animal and Human Helminthology.*

Each annual volume contains abstracts and titles and reviews of more than 5,000 papers on helminthology published throughout the world.

*Helminthological Abstracts, Series B - Plant Nematology.*

Each annual volume contains abstracts and titles and reviews of more than 1,000 papers on plant, free living and insect nematology published throughout the world.

#### ii) Occasional publications:

Books, leaflets, etc. are published from time to time on topics of current interest in helminthology and nematology.

#### iii) Annotated bibliographies:

The bibliographies are prepared from Helminthological Abstracts, and other sources if necessary, and are subsequently duplicated and offered for sale.

#### v) CIH descriptions of plant-parasitic nematodes:

These are a series of folders each containing a set of fifteen standardized descriptions of plant-parasitic nematodes.

### 2. Library and Information Service

The library contains text and reference books, including the Leiper collection of early works, all the important parasitological journals, a large collection of eastern European (especially Soviet) helminthological journals and books, and reprints. Cumulative Author and Subject indexes compiled since 1929 are housed in the Library. Photocopies are supplied at cost price to bona fide research workers and items are also lent. Information is supplied on scientific aspects, literature, whereabouts of research workers, reference lists, etc. Temporary facilities are available in the library for visiting workers.

### 3. Identification Service

Helminths from animals and nematodes from plants may be sent to the Institute's taxonomic laboratories for identification.

Temporary laboratory facilities are also available to visiting research workers.

### 4. Service in Return

For the Institute's services to function optimally we would ask our users to help us in the following ways:

i) Send comments, favourable or unfavourable, or constructive criticism of the journals or other publications.

ii) Send us reprints of papers you publish, if reprints are not available for distribution, send us a note of the title, journal and probable date of publication.

iii) Preserve, pack and dispatch specimens for identification as well as possible, indicate which (if any) should be given priority as possible causes of clinical disease or crop losses and send by post rather than air freight. Instructions can be obtained from the Institute if required.

iv) Come to visit us when you are in or passing through the U.K. We are only half an hour from central London by train.

# C.A.B. JOURNALS

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1975

The abstract journals form one part of the range of services in agricultural sciences provided by CAB and provide a total of well over 100 000 abstracts and citations by title each year. They constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences and are available at prices well below the cost of production (except *Food Science and Technology Abstracts*) because CAB is subsidized by the contributing countries†.

The journals are produced by computer techniques, and a consolidated data base is created from which new services will be developed. Most journals are issued monthly, and format is designed to conform with international standards. All data is available on magnetic tape.

Enquiries concerning use of the computerized system, magnetic tapes, or services arising therefrom, should be sent to the Systems Manager, Systems Group, Farnham House.

Title	Rate to Subscribers in contributing countries £	Rate to Subscribers in non-contributing countries	
		£	\$U.S.
<i>Review of Applied Entomology</i>			
<i>Series A. Agricultural</i>	17.50	35.00	91.00 M
<i>Series B. Medical and Veterinary</i>	7.50	15.00	39.00 M
<i>Bulletin of Entomological Research</i>	10.00	15.00	39.00 Q
* <i>Review of Plant Pathology</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
<i>Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology</i>	7.50	15.00	39.00 Q
<i>Helminthological Abstracts</i>			
<i>Series A. Animal and Human Helminthology</i>	17.50	35.00	91.00 M
<i>Series B. Plant Nematology</i>	7.50	15.00	39.00 Q
<i>World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts</i>			
* <i>Animal Breeding Abstracts</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
* <i>Veterinary Bulletin</i>	22.50	45.00	117.00 M
<i>Index Veterinarius</i>	32.50	65.00	169.00 M
* <i>Dairy Science Abstracts</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
<i>Forestry Abstracts</i>	25.00	50.00	130.00 M
* <i>Horticultural Abstracts</i>	25.00	50.00	130.00 M
<i>Ornamental Horticulture</i>	6.00	9.00	23.40 M
* <i>Herbage Abstracts</i>	15.00	30.00	78.00 M
* <i>Field Crop Abstracts</i>	20.00	40.00	104.00 M
* <i>Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews</i>	27.50	55.00	143.00 M
* <i>Plant Breeding Abstracts</i>	25.00	50.00	130.00 M
* <i>Soils and Fertilizers</i>	22.50	45.00	117.00 M
<i>Weed Abstracts</i>	12.50	25.00	65.00 M
<i>Food Science and Technology Abstracts</i>			
(produced in collaboration with Institut für Dokumentationswesen, Institute of Food Technologists, PUDOC and Zentralstelle für maschinelle Dokumentation)	150.00	150.00	390.00 M
M – Monthly. Q – Quarterly.			

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, U.K.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes except for Ornamental Horticulture.

\*Single-sided copies of starred journals can be made available at £2.00 (\$5.20) extra per volume, but subscriptions should be received by October for the following year's volume.

†The following Governments subsidize CAB: The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Sri Lanka, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Zambia, The Gambia, Guyana, Botswana, Barbados, Mauritius, Swaziland, Fiji, Bangladesh, The Bahamas, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland.

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.